INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Abbott	Earle F.	48
"	George H.	57
"	Lillian R.	34
"	Ruth	116
Acey	Anna C.	132
Adler	Annie	35
Ahearn	James	116
"	William F.	90
Ahearne	Mary E.	102
"	Michael	110
Ahern	David	82
"	William P.	107
Aherne	Casandra A.	135
Alberts	Nellie J.	117
Albeski	Albert	78
Albetke	Teresa F.	97
Alden	Ina L.	94
Alexander	John	134
Alix		128
Allen	Chester G.	98
"	Doris P.	135
"	Gertrude M.	4
"	Helen A.	79
"	Marion D.	80
"	Nellie	68
"	Ruth A.	121
"	William E.	37
Altonen	Frank	107
"	Frederick W.	135

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Ambrose	John	43
"	John P.	36
"	Mary	27
Ames	Maynard J.	47
"	Perley	8
Amor	Charles H.	128
Anderson	Anna	100
"	Alpo William	127
"	Ellen	135
"	Edward	57
"	Fanny	53
"	Lillian	135
"	Mabel	115
	Mary E.	68
"	William C.	80
Andrade	Mary	128
Andrews	Caroline P.	7
"	Daniel H.	16
Anglin	Frederick H.	94
"	John F.	135
"	Raymond	121
Anketell	Richard H.	43
"	William F.	17
"	William J.	29
Annable	Charles B.	35
"	Benjamin M.	73
"	Elizabeth M.	40
"	Mary F.	74
Annis		24
"	Everett	106
"	Joseph H.	85

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN
Appleton	Henry S.	45		
Armstrong	Ruth	128		
Arnold	Edward	16		
"	James	23		
"	Michael R.	54		
"	Margaret	64		
Arsenault	Joseph E.	100		
" See Orseneault				
" Assinault	Mary E.	111		
" Asenault				
Arthur	Perley	53		
Assenault	Fanny M	61		
Assinault	Mary H.	71		
Atilio	Joseph G.	121		
Atkins	Colin C.	44		
Attridge	James F.	94		
"	Mary J.	128		
"	Thomas J.	109		
Atwood	Marion D.	80		
Audley	Florine	113		
Austin	Christopher E.	10		

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

PAGE	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
	Bagan	James E.	93
	Bagley		135
	"	Anora	14
	"	Cornelius	37
	"	Edward E.	35
	"	Eliza	3
	"	Emma M	91
	"	Grace	135
	"	Harry S.	40
	"	Julia	24
	"	Margaret	8
	"	Marion B.	58
	"	Mary F.	121
	"	Roy H.	53
	"	Ruth P.	121
	Bailey	Ada M.	61
	"	Annie K.	6
	"	Carrie E.	4
	"	Charles W.	30
	"	George B.	5
	"	Helen E.	14
	"	Leslie	38
	"	Mabel O.	84
	"	Maria R.	26
	"	Norman D.	135
	"	Ralph A.	50
	"	Rena M.	71
	Baird	Lena A.	47

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Balcomb		70
"	Helen M.	54
Baldwin	Ebbett R.	95
"	Edward E.	69
"	William E.	114
Ballard	Minnie M.	61
"	Ossie	85
"	William E.	46
Ballentine	George E.	141
"	Isabella D.	32
"	Margaret A.	24
Bancroft	Elizabeth	128
"	Ruth R.	121
Barbeau	Armand H.	135
"	Cora J.	135
"	Noraida	121
Barbrick	Francis	59
"	Frederick	71
"	Mary	64
"	William	56
Barker	Edwin L.	86
Barlow	George E.	33
Barnaby	George A.	5
Barnes	Elmer P.	46
"	Eula L.	54
"	Ida M.	104
"	Madeline L.	96
"	Myrtle	112

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Barnes	William A.	119
Barnstead	Ernest H.	15
"	Franklin	40
"	Frederic G	33
"	Newton C.	24
Barrett	Alice V.	7
"	Catherine	23
"	Charles E.	33
"	David	8
"	Elizabeth	44
"	Elizabeth	72
"	Ellen	39
"	Grace M.	62
"	Maggie	49
"	Margaret A.	8
"	Mary	22
"	Mary S.	76
"	Michael	30
"	Michael J.	53
"	William	27
Barry	Alice	115
"	Alicia M	91
"	Arthur J.	121
"		135
"	Bridget L.	99
"	Catherine F.	119
"	Claire	114
Barry	David	135
"	Ella	100
"	Ellen	64
"	Hannah J	121
"	James	9
"	James	52
"	James F.	101
"	Margaret	87
"	Margaret E.	71
"	Mary	31
"	William	91
Bartlett	Edward L.	10
"	John F.	6
"	Theresa	29
Basford	Howard F.	8
"	Martha S.	25
"	Mildred L.	77
"	Ralph A.	67
Batchelder		93
"	Arthur P.	48
"	~~Arthur~~ Alice P.	61
"	Corinne M.	34
"	Harold	76
"	Harry C.	66
"	Ruth	97
"	Ruth	117
"	Sally E.	49
Bachelor		
"		
"		
Bateman		
Bates		
Battle		
Beauchain		
Beckett		
"		
"		
"		
"		
Burs		
Begg		
"		
"		
Bellew		
"		
"		
"		
Benfield		

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Rachelor	Clyde E.	128
"	Octavia	110
"	Sarah E.	104
Bateman		135
Bates	Lester	99
Battle	Catherine	28
Beauchain	Ludivicum D.	62
Beckett	Chester L.	48
"	Clara E	57
"	Ernest J.	81
"	Frank M.	116
"	Grace	14
"	Helen M	49
"	Howard P.	49
"	Lucy E. A.	102
"	Marion L.	70
"	Ruth	128
"	Walter H.	39
Beers	Erbert	56
Begg	Beatrice E.	121
"	Gertrude	117
"	Joseph F.	112
"	Myrtle S.	100
Bellew	Catherine	110
"	John J.	121
"	Joseph E.	119
"	Martin J.	135
Benfield	Aimette C.	80

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Benfield	Harold F.	112
"	Helen F.	34
"	Wilcomb P.	91
Bennett	George H.	88
"	Roy F.	79
Bent	Joseph F.	74
"	Mary L.	62
"	Nellie	51
"	Sarah J.	67
Berry	Alice M	85
"	Charles E.	7
"	Charles P.	88
"	Florence E.	112
"	Harold E.	95
"	Helen F.	70
"	Henry K.	40
Besse	Harold A.	12
Betencourt	Era J.	135
"	Jose C.	92
"	Marie A.	111
"	Rosie J.	121
"	Rupert J.	99
Bettis	Helen F.	40
Billings	Esther M	82
"	George R.	121
Birdsall	Delmar D.	5
Birmingham	Catherine E.	117

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Birmingham	Helen M.	77
"	Jeremiah V	59
"	John	135
"	John L	135
"	Margaret R.	101
"	Mary E.	62
"	Michael D	88
"	Rachael	115
"	Walter L	65
"	Walter P	65
"	William J	105
"		101
Bishop	Addie J	9
"	Charles	84
Black	Gertrude	29
Blackburn	Edward E	25
"	Ella M.	45
"	Joseph A.	19
Blaisdell		96
Blake	Beatrice	128
"	Frances E.	112
"	Fred H	26
"	Irving A.	100
"	Marion	119
"	Maud D.	21
"	Mildred M	92
Blaney	Charles A	49
Blaney	Edna A.	60
"	Emily	8
"	Gertrude	73
"	Henry A.	33
"	Mary E.	69
"	Porter H.	81
"	Rodger	14
Bliss	Eleanor T.	108
"	Harold B.	85
"	Marion H.	98
Bloom	Rebecca	46
Bluen	Peter	73
Bodge	Arthur L.	60
"	Clarence W.	33
"	Evelyn F.	118
"	Fred W.	25
"	Horace F.	89
"	Howard E.	85
"	Perley S.	104
"	Sally E.	45
Boesch	Olga A.	135
Boettner	Alfred	61
"	Francis E.	106
"	George W.	41
"	Margaretta	67
Bohen	Anora	1
"	Mary	19
Bott		
Bouchard		
Boulaski		
Boutwell		
Bowen		
"		
Bowman		
Bowser		
Boxwell		
Boyce		
Boylan		
Boyle		
"		
"		
"		
Boynton		
Bradford		
Bradley		
"		
"		
"		

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
60	Bott	Marguerite	46
8	Bouchard	William J.	121
73	Boulaski	Mary	135
33	Boutwell	Lillie M.	10
69	Bowen	Catherine T.	63
81	"	John	52
14	Bowman	Walter A.	7
	Bowser	Elsie J.	68
108	Boxwell	Fannie L.	11
85	Boyce		57
98	Boylan	Howard	128
46	Boyle	Andrew	128
73	"	Cecilia A	128
60	"	Charles	72
33	"	Daniel	87
118	"	Ethel	78 ~~87~~
25	"	Edith M.	7
89	"	Frances A	117
85	"	Francis A.	97
104	"	Mary H.	104
45	"	Winifred G.	61
135	Boynton	Charles P.	79
61	Bradford	Blanch E.	20
106	Bradley		93
41	"	Daniel	73
67	"	Frank	73
1	"	Frank H	76
19	"	John F.	75

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Bradley	Maude E.	106
Brady	Alice	103
"	Anna G.	98
"	Eleanor	82
"	James J.	93
"	Marion F.	89
Brannigan	Annie F.	90
"	Elizabeth	112
"	Georgianna	101
"	John H.	121
"	Mary F.	75
"		135
Brennan	Margaret	36
"	Thomas	28
Breslow	Elizabeth	36
"	Josephine	13
Bresnahan	Dorothy	110
"	Ellen F.	112
"	Lillian	83
"	Margaret F.	81
"	Mary F	106
"	Mary F.	112
"	Mary G.	78
"	Mary P.	115
"	William	71
"		128
Bresnehan	Annie G	37

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Bresnehan	Catherine	19
"	Ellen J.	28
"	Jane	33
"	John F.	38
"	Joseph	54
"	Katie	58
"	Margaret	48
"	Margaret A.	65
"	Mary	11
"	Mary A	43
"	Mary A.	51
"	Mary F	29
"	Patrick	29
"	Patrick H	54
"	Patrick J	32
Bretl	Arthur	61
"	Catherine H	117
"	Harold F.	100
"	Mary L.	128
Briggs	Abby A.	57
"	Henrietta J.	20
Broderick	John H.	80
"	Martin	50
"	Thomas J.	69
Brooks	Allon H	121
"	Earle H	121
"	Edith F	60

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Brooks	Lester R.	32
"	Michael J.	41
"	Patrick H.	48
"	Sarah	64
"	Wendell C.	96
"	William C	105
Brophy	Edward F.	30
"	Francis S.	95
"	William H.	38
Broughton		135
Broult	Joseph	43
Brousard	Catherine A	31
"	Daniel F.	28
"	Esther	23
"	John J.	9
"	Louis H.	2
Browser	Elsie F	65
Brown	Mabel L.	107
"		121
"	Abbie J.	84
"	Adelmer R.	79
"	Albion R.	67
"	Alice E.	47
"	Alice M.	6
"	Allen B.	25
"	Annie J.	121
"	Arthur E.	17
"	Catherine H	93

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

ME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
	32	Brown	Charles L	72	Bryant		18
	41	"	Chester R.	68	"	Daniel H	27
	48	"	Edith M.	135	"	Maud E G	72
	64	"	Edith R.	35	"	Lucy M	77
P.	96	"	Edmund M.	23	Buchannan	Ernest	8
	105	"	Ernest D.	135	Buckley		73
	30	"	Ethel F	71	"		80
	95	"	Evelyn S.	118	"		86
	38	"	Frank W.	39	"	Ann	76
	135	"	George A.	80	"	Catherine	9
	43	"	Hannah	120	"	Daniel	44
	31	"	Hannah O.	46	"	Elizabeth	93
	28	"	Helen	128	"	Francis	57
	23	"	Howard L.	128	"	Helen G.	99
	9	"	Ina M.	39	"	Helen M.	98
	2	"	Joseph A.	47	"	James	103
	65	"	Mary E.	62	"	James A.	71
	107	"	Mary J.	105	"	James L.	70
	121	"	Mildred A.	64	"	James P	54
	84	"	Ralph O.	79	"	Jeremiah	67
	79	"	Raymond A.	109	"	Margaret	81
	67	"	Rena M.	21	"	Mary	78
	47	"	Robert W.	112	"	Mary	89
	6	"	Walter	46	"	Mary	93
	25	Bruce	Helen	101	"	Patrick J.	23
	121	Bryan	Ethel	99	"	Peter F.	59
	17	"	William F	104	"	Raymond	83
	93	"	Mary M.	86			

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Budgell	Frank H.	26
Burbeck	Esther	103
"	Irene	121
"	Joseph H	110
"	Louise G.	135
"	Orville C.	98
Burdell	Marion E.	121
Burke	Adrian H.	66
"	Elizabeth	8
"	John	9
"	John	121
" McCarthy	John F	113
"	Joseph D.	23
"	Mary E	116
"	Michael	49
"	Michael J.	109
"	Theresa F.	49
"	William M.	36
"		135
Burnham	Grace	55
"	Harrold L	13
"	Maud L.	1
"	Thomas A.	37
"	William J.	4
Burns	Francis	121
"	George	70
"	James	49

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Burns	James	128
"	John	49
"	John J.	31
"	Mary L.	54
"	Mary H.	83
"	Richard M	41
"	Sabina	97
"	Thomas	29
"	Winnifred	115
Burrell	Charles E.	82
"	Ralph E.	98
Bursley	Sarah H	117
Burton	Harriet J.	67
"	Lillian	72
"	Mary	45
Bushby	Philip O.	3
"	William	25
Butler	Agnes	30
"	Catherine	8
"	Elizabeth	30
"	Mary	1
Butlimer	Francis J.	135
"	John M.	128
Buston	Arthur C.	45
"	Burdett K.	45
"	Charles E.	40
"	Eva M.	41

SURNAME.	PAGE.
Buxton	
"	
"	
"	
"	
"	
"	
"	
Byron	
"	
"	
"	

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
128	Buxton	Franklin	121			
49	"	Frederic H.	10			
31	"	Harry H.	20			
54	"	James H	18			
83	"	Julia E	66			
41	"	Mary E.	33			
97	"	Ralph C.	60			
29	"	Ralph O.	57			
115	"	Roger K.	45			
82	"	Sally J.	8			
98	"	Walter S.	25			
117	Byron	Ellen J.	95			
67	"	George	11			
72	"	John P.	81			
45	"	Mary J.	90			
3						
25						
30						
8						
30						
1						
135						
128						
45						
45						
40						
41						

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Cadarette	Marie A.	108
Caden	Elizabeth E.	20
"	Ellen	17
"	Ellen	135
"	Rose	128
"	Rose A	5
"	William	34
Cahill	Annie	51
"	Florence M.	128
"	Harry W.	76
"	Helen M.	70
"	James F.	117
"	John J.	78
"	Julia	86
"	Mary E.	38
"	Patrick M.	35
"	Theresa A.	55
Call		104
"	Francis S.	111
"	Henry P.	96
"	Mary E.	121
"	Richard R.	70
Callahan	Annie	22
"	Cornelias	2
"	Cornelius	79
"	Catherine J	107
"	Dominic F.	37
Callahan	Gilbert	135
"	Henry	90
"	James G	69
"	Johanna	68
"	Johanna	95
"	John	43
"	John	58
"	John	63
"	John F.	106
"	Lizzie	31
"	Margaret	28
"	Margaret	62
"	Mary	31
"	Mary E.	121
"	Patrick	24
"	William	128
"	William E	53
Calnan	Edith P.	103
"	Ellen	11
Calvert	~~Albert C~~ Charles Arthur	78
"	Charles	37
"	Florence L.	53
"	Lillian M.	66
"	Mildred F.	55
Campbell		128
"	Elizabeth B.	34
"	Elizabeth M.	120

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Campbell	Ellen	136
"	Harriet	55
"	Joseph F.	46
Canfield	Nellie	121
Cann	Enoch H.	128
"	Mabel D.	135
Catanery	John	59
Cannon	Catherine	6
"	Sarah	20
Cantin	Beatrice L.	136
Canty	Amy J	30
"	Catherine F.	8
"	Ellen F.	27
"	Rosanna E.	14
"	William	45
Carbrey	Annie F.	37
"	Catherine R.	79
"	Edward	65
"	George P.	43
"	Harriet	92
"	Mary	65
"	Mary J	12
"	William P.	85
Carleton	Cora M.	26
"	Ellen J.	48
"	Ellie C.	7
"	Everett A.	79

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Carleton	Fred A.	46
"	Rachael H	116
Carlin	Annie	13
"	Catherine A.	42
"	Charles F.	14
"	Ellen L. / ~~Etta L.~~	90
"	George	58
"	James	44
"	John P.	9
"	Mary J.	34
"	Mary T.	1
"	Rose E.	81
"	Thomas C.	63
"	Timothy	20
"	William F.	52
Carney	Annie	51
" see Kanney	Catherine F.	32
"	Daniel	5
"	Daniel	29
"	Elizabeth	64
"	Gertrude L.	112
"	Honora	24
"	Helen	83
"	James H. / John	97 / 9
"	John E.	118
"	Joseph	38
"	Julia	42

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Carney	Margaret	24
"	Mary A.	11
"	Mary E.	5
"	Mary E.	135
"	Matthew	58
"	Michael J.	17
"	William	51
"	William	78
Carpenter	Margaret	136
"	Margaret L.	128
Carr	Everett C.	89
"	Florence S.	106
"	Mabel H.	117
"	Warren C.	66
Carroll	Abigail	135
"	Alice	28
"	Annie	10
"	Catherine	55
"	Edmund A.	66
"	Elizabeth A.	27
"	Ellen	63
"	Frances	60
"	Francis J.	121
"	George F.	128
"	Helen	78
"	Helen G.	45
"	Henry	28
"	James	63

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Carroll	Lawrence	26
"	Lucy	8
"	Mary	17
"	Mary	102
"	Mary E.	35
"	Mary E.	106
"	Michael	63
"	Patrick	19
"	Rose M.	55
"	Thomas	46
"	Timothy	36
"	William	55
"	William F.	53
Carter	Amelia	62
"	Helen	28
"	John J.	49
"	Joseph	99
"	Mary	40
"	Olive M.	62
"	Wilbur B.	40
Casey		74
"	Agnes C.	107
"	David	4
"	Dennis	54
"	John	20
"	Joseph J.	121
"	Margaret M.	17
"	Teresa J.	91

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Casey	William F.	75
"	William P.	34
Cashman	Andrew	18
"	Cornelius	57
"	James L.	70
"	John	29
"	Mary J.	48
"	Patrick	7
"	William	38
Caskin	Daniel	20
"	Mary L.	14
Cassidy		114
"	Charles V.	71
"	Edward F.	96
"	Eulalia R. A.	79
"	George	26
"	John	117
"	Leonard	96
"	Marie	135
"	Mary A.	10
"	Mary M.	91
"	Redmond C.	136
"	Rose	39
"	Veronica A.	104
Cassino	Harold	41
"	Herman E	1
"	Leslie P.	34

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Cavanaugh		93
Caverly	Alice L.	136
Chadwick	Jessie E.	59
"	Mabel	53
Chamberlain	Elizabeth J.	121
"	Reynald P.	51
Chandler		80
"		126
"	Evelyn F.	96
"	George A.	
"	Joseph C.	107
"	Norman F.	135
"	Sidney H.	105
Charlton	Robert H.	91
Chase	Burnham H.	7
"	Edward E.	34
"	Lucius H.	22
"	Nancy	46
"	Roger P.	56
Chatto	Frederic H.	34
Chaves	Antonio	95
"	Verjina	81
Cheney	Fred	57
Childs		86
"	Beatrice L.	102
"	Frank E.	117
"	Frank H.	78
"	Gertrude	104
"	Harold G.	88
"	Susan	6

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
93	Chisholm	Alexander	12
136	"	Alfred H.	50
59	"	Christopher D.	21
53	"	Colin A.	36
121	"	Edward J.	58
51	"	Mary A.	22
80	"	Mary C.	24
126	"	Mary E.	3
96	"	Mary E.	4
107	"	Norbut	27
135	"	Seraphine	27
105	"	Winifred T.	8
91	"	Leonard R.	79
7	Churchill	Annie M.	15
34	Cineff	Benjamin	62
22	Clachko	Rebecca	79
46	"	Agnes	15
56	Clancy	John	10
34	"	Patrick F.	74
95	"		101
81	Clark	Lewis Henry	122
57			
86	"	Bertha H.	40
102	"	Catherine	128
117	"	Charles H.	62
78	"	Chester F.	46
104	"	Daniel	12
88	"	Flossie	46
6	"		

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Clark	Francis J.	98
"	George G.	88
"	Helen L.	4
"	Lillie A.	41
"	Lizzie A.	70
"	Marion S.	56
"	Mary T.	83
"	Thomas	33
"	Walter C.	119
"	William F.	35
"	William H.	62
"	William T.	53
Clary	George	92
Cleare	Anastasia	83
"	Catherine	59
"	John J.	97
"	Mary E.	106
"	Nicholas	136
"	Thomas C.	64
Cleary	Eleanor H.	136
"	Thomas	121
Clerk	Walter S	20
Clothey		135
"	Gilbert H.	113
"	Ralph E.	51
Clough	Cassandana	66
"	Charles H.	61

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Clough	Lydia E.	46
"	Roy F.	96
Cloutman	Frederick	82
"	Mary	94
"	William J.	64
Coakley	Alice	115
"	Charles M.	128
"	David J	44
"	Edward F	102
"	Frances	90
"	Grace A.	63
"	John F.	51
"	Mary L.	74
"	Katherine A.	87
Coan	John	120
"	Rodger J.	71
"	Rose A.	100
"	Thomas J.	79
"	William F.	135
Cobb	Maynard V.	128
Codair	Emil V.	135
Coddire	Anora	15
"	Ellen	69
"	John J.	36
"	Lawrence	27
"	Mary E.	7
Coder	Edward A.	58
"	Eva M.	52
"	William A.	67
Cody	Agnes V.	89
"	John M.	102
"	Margaret E.	76
"	Maurice & H.	10
"	Daniel	109
Coffey	James	9
"	John	30
"	Jeremiah	69
"	Katie	58
"	Michael P.	23
"	Mary	42
"	Nellie	109
"	Nora	81
"	Stephen A.	94
"	William	121
Cohen	Victoria M.	71
Colcord	Elizabeth J.	76
"	Franklin M.	89
Cole		121
"		121
"	Marion F.	117
"	Raymond F.	85
Coleman	Margaret	28
"	Mary E.	60
"	William	8
Collins	Ann E.	117
"	Bertha B.	103

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

PAGE	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
89	Collins	Bertha F.	136
102	"	Bridget	27
76	"	Catherine	128
10	"	Cornelius	54
109	"	Daniel	96
9	"	David P.	128
30	"	Ellen	76
69	"	Ellen A.	71
..	"	Francis	141
58	"	Grace	111
23	"	Grace	118
42	"	Grace F.	111
109	"	Jeremiah	53
81	"	John F.	51
94	"	John H.	108
121	"	Johanna	44
71	"	Lindley M.	84
76	"	Louisa	59
89	"	Mabel A.	54
121	"	Maggie	74
121	"	Margaret	38
117	"	Margaret H.	97
85	"	Mary	63
28	"	Mary	67
60	"	Mary A.	114
8	"	Mary E.	32
117	"	Mary E.	74
103	"	Mary F.	86

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Collins	Maurice F.	128
"	Michael G.	118
"	Michael F.	93
"	Patrick J.	121
"	Richard	136
"	Richard T.	17
"	Sarah M.	85
"	William	14
"	William H.	45
"		121
		121
Colordy	Frank	136
Colwell	Paul A.	17
Comeau	Mary L.	111
"	William L.	136
"	Joseph Francis	127
Comer	Annie	14
"	Arthur	93
"	Bartholomew	27
"	John Matthew	4 140
Conde		9
Condon	David P.	73
"	John	1
"	Mary C.	13
"	Catherine	26
Conklin	Lester C.	31
"	Christopher	63
Conlon	James	128
"		

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Conlon	Mildred	121
"	Mildred M.	115
"	Sarah	40
"	Sarah	136
"	William	47
"	Winifred	136
"	Mary H.	52
Connell	Alice	83
"	Elizabeth	2
"	Margaret	28
Connelly	David	17
"	Ellen	15
"	Eugene	23
"	John	2
"	John	3
"	Margaret	42
"	Margaret	44
"	Mary	39
"	Mary E.	5
Connolly	David V.	121
"	Elizabeth R.	136
Connor	-	104
"	Catherine J.	95
"	Elizabeth M.	67
"	Francis T.	37
"	Frederick J.	68
"	Harold L.	110
"	John P.	121
"	Paul	136

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Connors	Catherine	52
"	Ellen	15
"	Francis J.	127
"	Henry B.	135
"	Julia	31
"	Margaret	76
"	Mary	70
"	Nellie	89
Conroy	Alice	75
"	Arthur	91
"	Catherine	13
"	Charles S.	31
"	Daniel	3
"	Daniel	42
"	Daniel A.	23
"	Edward	15
"	Eugene	13
"	Frances	82
"	Frederick	69
"	George	22
"	Harry	62
"	Irene	93
"	John E.	82
"	John H.	3
"	Julia	8
"	Margaret	20
"	Mary	28
"	Mary	34

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
52	Conroy	Rebecca	2
15	"	Rebecca	15
127			
135	Conway	Anora	16
31	"	John	48
76	"	Martin	60
70	Cook	Catherine	58
89	"	Clifford F.	53
75	"	Edward F.	135
91	"	Elizabeth	72
13	"	Grace H.	52
		Harold	113
31	"	James	60
3	"	James	114
42	"	James H.	95
23	"	James K	105
15	"	Lillian	115
13	"	William P.	81
82	Cooksey	Thomas F.	77
69	Cooley	John	66
22	"	Lizzie	54
		Patrick	85
62	Coombs		135
93	Cooper	Dorothy M.	92
82	"	Emily	29
3	"	John	16
8	"	Warren	121
20	"	William	8
28	Copeland	Athal B.	40
34	Copp	Jennie R.	56

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Corliss	Grace F.	128
Corning	Addie E.	10
"	Helen F.	24
Corrigan	Charles	5
"	Ellen	23
"	Francis	128
"	John	117
Costello	Elizabeth F.	36
"	Helen M.	58
"	Marion S.	31
"	William	82
"	William	112
Cotton	John	71
Courtney	James	17
Cowan	Hester A.	70
"	Charles Edwin	106
"	Thomas	77
"	Viola Bell	79
Cowen	Louise A.	34
Cowdrey	Charles H.	68
"	Howard T.	117
Cowles	Minnie	92
Cox	Laura E.	33
Coyle	Bernard	116
"	John M.	128
Coyn	Ellen	11
Cragan	Mary	4
"	Mary A.	10
Cragin	George	45

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Cragin	Katie A.	86
Craig	David H	76
"	Lavania E	92
"	Harry G.	68
Crean		102
"		128
"	Catherine A	99
"	Elizabeth	75
"	Francis	128
"	Helen E.	135
"	James	128
"	Jeremiah F	80
"	Mary E.	113
"	Nellie C.	91
Creane	Anora	3
"	Mary	58
"	Winifred B.	50
Creeden	Mary E.	128
Cregan	Agnes H.	29
"	Stephen	16
Crehore	Joseph B.	80
"	Katherine S.	110
"	Katherine S.	117
"	Margaret M. M.	102
"	Roger M.	88
"	Rupert H.	121
Crockett	Carl	70
Croft	Charles	38
Croke	Bridget	72
Croke	Elizabeth	114
"	Elizabeth A.	112
"	Ellen F.	103
"	Frances	135
"	John F.	105
"	John F.	121
"	Margaret J.	81
"	Mary B.	69
"	Patrick	128
Cronan	Eva M.	102
Cronin	Annie E.	109
"	Catherine	80
"	Catherine	94
"	Emily	64
"	Francis	58
"	James	75
"	James H.	88
"	William	24
Crosby	Ethel F.	6
Cross	Evelyn A.	121
"	Raymond A.	136
"	Stephen H.	135
Croughwell	Edward	42
"	Francis	75
"	Henry	63
"	William	50
Crowther	Albert H.	98

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
114	Crowdis	Edith E.	94
112	Crowell	Lena H.	45
103	Crowley		128
135	"		135
105	"	Daniel F.	129
121	"	Henry F.	128
81	"	Jane	45
69	"	John	3
128	"	Lois C.	136
102	"	Mabel	110
109	"	Mary F.	14
80	"	Patrick J.	29
94	"	Richard H.	75
64	Crump	Henry A.	136
58	Cuddire	Catherine	56
75	"	Catherine A.	121
88	"	Ellen	72
24	"	John F.	93
6	"	Julia A.	128
121	"	Lawrence	39
136	"	Lawrence A.	19
135	"	Margaret	33
42	"	Martin C.	112
75	"	Sarah	21
63	"	William	48
50	Cullen	Bessie	21
98	"	Edwin P.	62

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Cullen	James	1
"	James F.	4
"	Johanna	49
"	Lilly Isabel	44
"	Margaret	8
"	Mary	33
"	Mary A.	12
"	Nicholas	22
"	Rudolph J.	21
"	Thomas	25
"	Thomas F.	57
"	William J.	43
Cullinan	Mary A.	101
Culliton	Frank M.	66
Cummings		73
"	Bessie F.	27
"	Blanch M.	136
"	Edward	81
"	Elizabeth A.	135
"	Helen J.	101
"	John F.	76
"	Mary J.	31
"	Mary T.	113
"	Matthew	22
"	Raymond	105
"	Thomas	122
Cunniff	Elizabeth	103

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Cunniff	Helen	118
"	James H.	23
"	John J.	128
Cunningham		25
"	Arthur F.	105
"	Bartholomew	13
"	Edward	8
"	Ellen	17
"	James F.	107
"	John E.	87
"	Mary T.	77
"	Ralph J.	118
"	Ruth A.	136
Curran	Mary E	93
"	Nora A.	82
Curren	Edith G.	87
Curran	Annie	69
Curtin	Abbie	42
"	Alice L.	136
"	Elizabeth	136
"	Johanna	9
"	Jeremiah	28
Curtis	Gertie M.	59
"	Marie A.	128
"	Mary E.	9
Cushing	Alonzo D.	55
"	Elizabeth T.	105
Cushing	Emma L.	35
"	Florence M	6
"	Laura A	47
"	Lawrence	116
"	Margaret J.	128
"	Mary E	94
"	Mildred O.	21

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Daffney	James P.	114
Daigneau	Paul R.	76
Dakin	Mabel	122
"	Mildred	122
Daley	Agnes B.	55
"	Alice	45
"	Ann E.	33
"	Annie	44
"	Annie	122
"	Bridget	10
"	Catherine	10
"	Catherine A	53
"	Charles	20
"	Charles	74
"	Cornelius J.	106
"	Cornelius F.	122
"	Dennis	58
"	Edward	90
"	Edward	93
"	Eliza	2
"	Elizabeth	20
"	Elizabeth	42
"	Elizabeth	56
"	Emma	28
"	Emma M	94
"	Francis E.	89
"	Frederick M.	103
"	George	67
"	Harold A.	95

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Daley	James F.	115
"	Johanna	26
"	John	44
"	John H	91
"	John L.	33
"	John R.	95
"	Josephine	21
"	Laurence	96
"	Lewis F.	75
"	Mabel E.	58
"	Margaret	39
"	Margaret	119
"	Margaret M	68
"	Mary C.	129
"	Mary E.	32
"	Mary H.	129
"	Richard J.	75
"	Sarah	60
"	Theodore L.	16
"	Theresa	136
"	Thomas	31
"	Thomas	34
"	Thomas F.	81
"	Victor W	82
"	Walter F.	70
"	Wilbur S.	129
"	William	7
"	William J.	119

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Daley	William F.	53
Dalton	Annie A.	97
"	Annie G	28
"	Agnes	106
"	Edward S.	136
"	Frank	40
"	John F.	47
"	John H.	114
"	Mary H.	111
"	Robert A	61
"	Veronica M.	129
Danforth	Benjamin L.	52
"	Blanche	111
"	Elbridge	113
"	Susan A E.	129
"	Edith L.	92
"	Vernice L.	98
"		136
Darling		
Davenport	Frank B.	78
Davies		4
"	Basil E.	25
"	Eva E	11
"	Harlon L.	38
"	Ida M.	61
Davis	Alsefon C.	122
"	Arthur A.	56
"	Arthur O.	5
"	Bessie L.	13
"	Charles H.	98

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Davis	Elizabeth H	107
"	Ethel H.	48
"	Lloyd G.	70
"	Mabel A.	35
"	Marion A.	118
"	Samuel H.	136
"	Stuart S.	129
"		74
"		100
"		117
"	Theodore L.	16
Davis	Elmer M.	21
Dean	Frederick N.	50
"	Marion G	78
"	Martha L.	32
"	William F.	16
"	Thomas	5
Deans	Dora A.	12
Deardon	Bertha E.	54
Decatur	Ethel M.	47
"	Grace M.	107
"	Rena A.	61
Decourcey	Lizzie F.	72
Dee	David	16
"	James H.	5
"	Johanna	29
"	William J.	61
Delisle	Moses	92
Demeritt	[illegible] E.	136

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

PAGE	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
107	Demeritt	Frank E.	26
48	"	George S.	41
70	Dempsey	Harry V.	20
35	Deneen	Annie	9
118	"	Mary F.	22
136	Dennison		106
129	"	Christian F	89
74	De Not	Edward N.	40
100	"	Frank A.	74
117	"	Josephine M.	50
16	"	~~Estelle~~ M.	
21	D'Entremont	~~Esther A.~~	104
56	"	Henry W.	82
78	D'Eon	Curtis	103
32	Derivan	Charles	23
16	"	Elizabeth	2
5	"	Jane	34
12	"	Mary E.	9
54	Dervan	Jennie	129
47	"	William	24
	Dervpi	William F.	99
107	Deschene	Crarni	136
61	"	Oldeld	122
72	Desmond	Annie	64 V
16	"	Anora	16 V
5	"	Catherine	129 V
29	"	Daniel F.	43 V
61	"	George	54 V
92	"	James	38 V
136	"	John	97 V

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Desmond	John F.	16 V
"	Julia	43 V
"	Julia	88 V
"	Lucy	60 V
"	~~Margaret~~ Margaret	32 V
"	Margaret	27 V
"	Mary E	38 V
"	Mary E.	92 V
"	Michael F.	122 V
"	Nellie	11 V
"	Timothy	83 V
"	William	11 V
"	William	119 V
Devoe	Mary A.	129
Dillon	John	33
Dineen		122
"	Francis	136
"	Michael	37
Dion		129
Dixon	Mary A	3
"	Maynard A.	109
Dockham		22
Dodge	Annie H.	44
"	Fred H.	62
"	George A.	136
"	Harry B	40
"	Helen L.	80
"	Ralph L.	87

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Doherty	Charles P.	44
"	Hanora	29
"	John F.	14
Donahoe	Annie	29
"	Elizabeth	23
"	Johanna	22
"	Julia	30
"	~~Margaret~~ Mary	122
Donahue	Agnes	37
"	Daniel	9
"	Elizabeth	2
"	Frances T.	61
"	Hannah	12
"	Johanna	16
"	Joseph	136
"	Lucy M.	62
"	Margaret	112
"	Margaret E.	15
"	Michael	11
"	Julia	43
Donlon	Annie K.	122
"	Gertrude	129
"	Thomas F.	116
Donnell	Augustus S.	45
"	Eva P.	45
"	Jennie B.	16
"	Mary A.	34
"	Samuel H.	10
Donnelly	Catherine	23
"	John J.	42
"	Mary	2
"	William	22
Donohue	Roger	77
Donovan	Agnes	21
"	Annie	51
"	Catherine	9
"	Catherine	74
"	Catherine L.	122
"	Charles	3
"	Daniel	3
"	Daniel	29
"	Dennis	13
"	Edward P.	26
"	Elizabeth	12
"	Ellen	5
"	James F.	6
"	James H.	37
"	Jeremiah	44
"	John	11
"	Julia M.	104
"	Lucy M.	60
"	Margaret	2
"	Mary A.	35
"	Mary E.	12
"	Patrick	79
"	Patrick H.	17
Doody	Mary	129

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

PAGE	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
23	Dooge	Annie	44
42	"	William	21
2	Dooley		58
22	"	Charles	49
77	"	Elizabeth	30
21	"	Hannah E	9
51	"	Margaret	42
9	"	Mary	23
24 122	Dooling	Annie	10
3	"	Eva	40
3	"	James	19
29	Doran	Anna M	136
13	"	Annie	42
26	"	George	8
12	"	James H.	103
5	"	Margaret	27
6	"	Sadie A.	6
37	"	Thomas J.	119
44	"		80
11	Dorgan	Lizzie	58
104	"	Maggie	32
60	"	Margaretta	83
2	"	Mary E.	72
35	"	Mary	81
12	"	Timothy	43
79	"		74
17	Dorsett	Amy D.	35
127	Doucette	James O.	115

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Doucette	Joseph A.	102
"	Lewis L.	122
"	Thomas H.	90
Doudell	David P.	44
"	Henry	26
"	Joseph F.	33
"	Joseph P.	19
"	Mary A.	19
"	Thomas	11
Doughty	Lillia H.	47
"	Mary L.	55
Dow	Albert H.	122
"	David S.	76
"	Elsie C.	84
"	Grace A.	34
"	John F.	76
"	Lottie A.	48
"	Ruth E.	111
"	Warren A.	117
Dowd	Sarah A.	32
Dowdall	Mildred M.	122
Dowling	Esther	58
"	Florence G.	129
"	James	70
"	Margaret J.	117
"	Mary	57
"	Mary	69
"	Rosa A.	84

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Dowling	Simon P.	114
Doyle	Alice	136
"	Catherine	42
"	Jeremiah F.	117
"	John J.	129
"	John T.	96
"	Joseph C.	70
"	Joseph H.	136
"	Josephine	108
"	Mabel L	107
"	Margaret M.	122
"	Martin P.	122
"	Mary A.	15
"	Roger T.	129
"	Thomas	66
Dragen	Albert	43
Draper	Edward	17
"	Elizabeth	32
"	George	6
"	George	51
"	Grace A.	91
"	Henry	32
"	John H.	32
"	Mary	32
"	Mary E	66
"	Richard	6
"	Richard A.	54
"	Richard	74
Draper	Susan	11
"	Susan	25
"	William J.	38
"	William J	97
Drew	Wallace L.	84
Drinkwater	Emerson P.	119
"	Helen K.	108
Driscoll	Annie E.	75
"	Charles J.	122
"	Daniel	63
"	Daniel	64
"	Dennis	28
"	Dennis	52
"	Francis E.	118
"	Hannah	69
"	James J.	112
"	John	83
"	John	86
"	John J.	42
"	John J.	72
"	Joseph H.	74
"	Lawrence T.	94
"	Margaret	104
"	Marguerite	114
"	Mary E.	58
"	Mary H.	95
"	Stephen J.	92
"	Thomas F.	12-

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

ME.	PAGE	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
	11	Driscoll	Thomas F.	129
	25	"	Thomas H.	78
	38	"	Timothy F.	52
	97	"	Timothy F.	95
	84	"	William J.	97
	119	"	Winifred C.	129
	108	"	Winifred M.	97
	75	Drislane	Rose	120
	122	"	William M.	111
	63	Drowne	Helen	88
	64	Drysdale		86
	28	"	Bertha L.	106
	52	"	Mabel P.	72
	118	Duffer	Mary	74
	69	Dufore	Alice	49
		Dufor	Arthur Ferdenand	68
	112	Duffy		100
	83	"	Alice	48
	86	"	Alice F.	111
	42	"	Arthur	136
	72	"	Catherine	129
	74	"	John J.	120
	94	"	William M.	105
	104	Duggan	Adeline	76
	114	"	Annie	44
	58	"	Catherine R.	94
	95	"	Charles E.	49
	92	"	Cornelius	31
	122	"	Daniel	24

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Duggan	Daniel	58
"	Ellen M.	3
"	Henry F.	46
"	James	26
"	John	47
"	Margaret	15
"	Mary	69
"	Mary E	3
"	Mary E	52
"	Michael J.	50
"	Michael Joseph	73
"	Nellie	49
"	Patrick G.	15
Dukelow		105
"	Henry	60
"	John	22
"	Samuel	40
Dullea		74
"		136
"	Annie	51
"	Annie M.	64
"	Catherine	21
"	Cornelius	78
"	Daniel E.	129
"	Daniel J.	11
"	Dennis C.	71
"	Dennis J.	38
"	Edward J.	113
"	Edward V.	53
"	Ellen	33

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Dullea	Ellen M	110
"	Francis M.	93
"	Hannah	17
"	Irene A.	103
"	Jeremiah	6
"	John M.	32
"	John M.	81
"	Lena	87
"	Lizzie	66
"	Maggie F.	75
"	Margaret F.	102
"	Margaret J.	66
"	Mary A.	90
"	Mary B.	77
"	Mary E.	102
"	Maurice	25
"	Maurice	88
"	Michael J.	24
"	Nellie	71
"	Timothy	51
"	Timothy D.	100
"	Elmer	129
Dumas	Godfrey	136
"	Mary E.	23
Dundass		74
Dundon	Bessie M.	55
Dunham	Laura A.	61
"	Marion E.	97
Dunleavy	John	62
"	Patrick	9
Dunn	Anna	136
"	Elizabeth	18
"	James	26
"	Margaret	122
"	Mary A.	129
"	Mildred M.	136
"	Sarah A.	6
Dunney	Alice	122
"	Annie J.	21
"	Elizabeth	27
"	Elizabeth	129
"	Ellen E.	47
"	Ethel F.	66
"	George P.	111
"	Harold G.	76
"	Harriet E.	83
"	James	17
"	James	31
"	Joanna A.	59
"	John J.	97
"	Josephine	7
"	Matthew E.	75
"	Nellie	9
"		19
Dupont		
Durant	Alexander	47
Durgan	Alla	56

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Dudlea	Ellen M.	110
"	Francis M.	93
"	Hannah	17
"	Irene A.	103
"	Jeremiah	6
"	John M.	32
"	John M.	81
"	Lena	87
"	Lizzie	66
"	Maggie T.	75
"	Margaret T.	102
"	Margaret J.	66
"	Mary A.	90
"	Mary B.	77
"	Mary E.	102
"	Maurice	25
"	Maurice	88
"	Michael J.	24
"	Nellie	71
"	Timothy	51
"	Timothy D.	100
Dumas	Elmer	129
"	Godfrey	136
Dundass	Mary E.	23
Dundon		74
Dunham	Bessie M.	55
"	Laura A.	61
"	Marion E	97
Dunleavy	John	62
"	Patrick	9
Dunn	Anna	136
"	Elizabeth	18
"	James	26
"	Margaret	122
"	Mary A.	129
"	Mildred M.	136
"	Sarah A.	6
Dunney	Alice	122
"	Annie J.	21
"	Elizabeth	27
"	Elizabeth	129
"	Ellen E.	47
"	Ethel T.	66
"	George P.	111
"	Harold G.	76
"	Harriet E.	83
"	James	17
"	James	31
"	Joanna A.	59
"	John J.	97
"	Josephine	7
"	Matthew E.	75
"	Nellie	9
Dupont		19
Durant	Alexander	47
Durgan	Alla	56

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
62	Durgin	Addie	90
9	"	Albert	45
136	"	Albert	60
18	"	Aleck	102
26	"	Alfred	93
122	"	Alfred L.	115
129	"	Fred	77
"	"	Phillip H.	73
136	"	Theodore J.	109
6	Durkee		33
122	"	Alva R.	77
21	"	Charles R.	129
27	"	Cora E.	61
129	"	Edwin L.	47
47	"	Gladys L.	136
66	"	Grace	98
111	"	Grover C.	47
76	"	Harvey E.	99
83	"	Hazel E.	106
17	"	Helen M.	56
31	"	Madaline	129
59	"	Marion B.	82
97	"	Mary E.	100
7	"	Ralph A.	119
75	"	Roger A.	129
9	"	Thomas C.	57
19	Durkin	Catherine	129
47	Dutra	Lucinda R.	99
5	Dynan	Albert	116
	Dynan	Edward H.	136
	"	George E.	129
	"	Joseph Francis	106
	"	John W.	86

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Eagan		102
"		129
"	John	1356
"	Lilly	69
"	Mary	81
"	Mary	106
"	Timothy	122
Eager	Henry A.	83
"	Lillie B.	112
"	Mary F	101
Eaton	George H.	41
"	Raymond C.	122
"	Willie F.	22
Edwards	Chester F.	137
Egan	Ellen	91
Egar	William J.	87
Eke	Agnes A.	105
Eldridge	Clayton P.	78
"	Lawrence W.	88
Ellard	Daniel	66
Elliot	Alice L	18
"	Arthur M	20
"	Bessie	48
"	Catherine H	92
"	Clinton H.	136
"	Edward	71
"	Lucy A.	11
"	Marion E.	5

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Elliott	Edward	30
Ellis	Anna L	129
"	Annie	82
"	Arthur	109
"	Catherine G.	141
"	John H.	98
"	Margaret	82
"	Marion M.	98
"	Mary T.	113
"	Thomas F.	92
Emmerson	Hazel H.	46
Emmerton	Ethel	7
"	Donald S.	47
"	Lawrence	16
"	Sylvia	62
Emmett	Cornelia J.	39
Enos	Alice	122
"	Arthur W.	41
"	Charles	119
"	Fannie P.	48
"	Frank	90
"	George	102
"	George R	55
"	Julianna	136
"	Mary	91
Esbig	Clara H	40
Espinola	Eugenia	122
"	John	81
Eustace	Bertha J.	102
"	Julia A.	91
"	Mary C.	80

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.
Evans	Annie L	59		
"	Frank	141		
"	Howard	136		
"	Stella M.	59		

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Fader	Mildred O.	60
Fahey	Margaret J.	22
"	Martin	36
Fairbrother	Benjamin F.	18
"	Lillia	6
Fallis	Myra M.	115
Fallon	Ellen F.	30
"	Frederick	50
"	Howard	11
"	Mary	75
Farnham	George E.	104
"	Harrold R.	8
"	Hazel E.	116
Farnsworth	Archie L.	3
Farray	William	10
Farrell	Henry H.	134
Farrington	Albert H.	3
"	Alice	35
"	Edward F.	25
"	Frederick A	20
"	Harold	107
"	Helen R.	116
"	Howard W.	109
Farwell	Gilbert H	7
Fay	Alice M.	122
"	Mildred	137
"	Leo F.	122
"	Teresa H.	115

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Fay	William E.	137
Feeney	Annie	97
"	Bridget	122
"	Catherine	109
"	Hannorah T.	113
"	John F.	83
"	Margaret	71
"	Margaret	83
"	Thomas	66
"	Thomas J.	103
"	Winnifred	118
Fellows	Alice E. F.	129
"	Allen E	77
"	Clara H.	108
"	Doris A.	101
"	George H.	86
"	George P	1
"	Harold C.	96
"	Horace E.	137
"	Mildred E.	66
"	William H.	57
Fennelly	Catherine	41
Fenton	Clara E.	46
"	Lydia F.	59
Fenwick	Julia	29
Ferguson	Audrey B.	105
"	Clara M.	129
"	Edith F.	85
"	Edward	129

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Ferguson	Francis G.	116
"	Frank L.	1
"	Fred A	11
Fernald	Charles H	20
Ferren	Charles H	67
"	Cora H.	10
"	Frank A.	20
"	Frederick	4
"	Roger A.	119
Ferris	Margaret	137
"	Phoebe H.	129
Fickett	Leroy	107
Field	Elva L.	61
Fifield	Robert R.	59
Finlay	Bella	116
Finley	Ann	62
"	Grace E	86
"	Lura E.	109
"	Thomas J.	96
"	William	5
"	William H	41
Finnelly	Mary	27
Fisher		122
"	Horatio	48
"	Jennie C	59
Fisk	Clarence E	25
Fitz	Elizabeth	43
"	Ethel M	57
Fitzgerald	Mary	95

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Fitzpatrick		30
"	Charles	14
"	Edward F.	104
"	John J.	120
"	John	3
Flaherty	Catherine	71
Flanagan	Arthur J	122
"	Elizabeth	90
"	Francis M.	64
Flannigan	Agnes	35
"	Hannah M	8
Fleet	Henry R.	46
Fletcher	Iva G.	129
Flood	Helen	3
"	Michael	13
Flynn	Arthur J.	80
"	Bartholomew	75
"	Bridget	42
"	Catherine	25
"	Catherine	28
"	Catherine	39
"	Charles	137
"	Cornelius	101
"	Cornelius	115
"	Daniel	61
"	Dennis	48
"	Dennis	64
"	Edward P.	50
"	Elizabeth	

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

PAGE	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
30	Flynn	Elizabeth A.	109
14	"	Ellen	63
104	"	Eugene A.	69
120	"	Helen F.	89
3	"	John	22
71	"	John	55
122	"	John J.	82
90	"	Katherine A.	129
64	"	Margaret	137
35	"	Marguerite E.	107
9	"	Mary	15
46	"	Mary A.	45
129	"	Mary A.	89
3	"	Maurice	48
13	"	Maurice C.	58
80	"	Michael	42
75	"	Michael F.	129
42	"	Nellie	69
25	"	Nora A.	60
21	"	Patrick	31
34	"	Patrick	114
137	"	Thomas	42
101	"	Thomas A.	76
112	"	Timothy F.	134
61	"	William	72
48	"	Elizabeth	16
64	Foan	Herbert G.	35
50	"	Lendall X	61
2	"		

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Foan	Lillie E.	9
"	Lillie E.	14
"	Louis J.	68
Fogarty	Dennis	29
"	James	2
Foley	Catherine A.	137
"	Catherine E	96
"	Cornelius	31
"	Edward	94
"	Ellen	66
"	James	137
"	James P.	57
"	Johanna M	16
"	John H.	137
"	John J.	129
"	Margaret M	29
"	Mary	84
"	Mary E.	23
"	Timothy J	111
"	William	2
"	William F.	46
"	Mary	127
Folsom		61
Ford	Agnes F.	59
"	Elizabeth	51
"	Helen	10
"	Margaret A.	44
	Peter F.	26
Forbes	Edith	86
Forbes	Margherita C.	129

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Forman	Fanny	89
Fornese	Helen L.	61
Forrest	George O.	119
Foster	Chandler H.	77
"	Kendall P.	65
"	Laurence E.	85
"	Nellie	76
"	Rachael	91
"	Annie M.	129
Fox	Charles	9
"	John J.	107
"	Mary	119
"	Thomas F.	22
"	Cora L.	79
Foye	Joseph J.	116
Frame	Mary S.	64
"	Nellie	85
"	William	97
"	Lena B.	21
Francis	Jack A.	118
Frazer	Joseph P.	115
"	Theodore F. J.	63
Freeman	Leslie O.	86
Freeman	Annie E.	129
French		93
"	Addie M.	54
"	Agnes R.	90
"	Eliza Jane	57
"	Franck	129
"	George E.	122

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
French	Harrold V.	47
"	John	122
"	Lillie	137
"	Mary E.	114
"	Rose A.	69
"	Thomas R.	100
Frizzell	James M	52
"	John T.	2
"	Katie	23
"	Margaret	10
"	Mary	30
"	Theresa	43
Frost	Ethel N.	107
"	George H.	1
"	Margaret	122
Frye	Bertha M.	109
"	Eleanor M.	45
"	Maurice E.	66
Fuller	Beatrice M.	105
"	Celia	87
"	Ellen J.	79
"	James E.	122
"	Lettie M.	16
"	Ralph H.	113
Fullington	Elizabeth P.	112
"	George M.	74
"	Jennett F.	47
"	Louis C.	89

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
47	Funchion	Edward	43			
122	"	James	32			
137	"	Mary	59			
114	"	William	17			
69	Furbush	Lizzie E.	26			
100	"	Mary A.	5			
52	"	Rollins A.	137			
2	"	Susan	46			
23	"	William F.	12			
10	Furlong	Percy R.	91			
30	"	Winifred M.	96			
43	Fury	Grace M.	122			
107						
1						
122						
109						
45						
66						
105						
87						
79						
122						
16						
113						
112						
74						
47						
89						

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
	Gaffney		109
	Gale	Bertha S.	112
	Galencia	Albert H	84
	"	Albert H.	118
	"	Alice L	13
	"	Alice M.	21
	"	Arthur H.	19
	"	Charles A.	99
	"	Charles R.	78
	"	Chester F.	107
	"	Edna M.	122
	"	Frank	25
	"	Frank E.	35
	"	Harry O.	26
	"	Helen L	103
	"	Grace B.	67
	"	Jessie E.	106
	"	Lillian D.	27
	"	Mary A	107
	"	Mary A.	119
	"	Mary L.	61
	"	Nellie M.	38
	"	Ralph A.	55
	"	Susie C. J.	88
	Gallagher	Ella	122
	"	George	130
	"	George M.	137
	"	John H.	110
	Galway	Catherine	30

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Gammell	George E.	60
"	William E	57
Gameson	Harry E.	137
"	Helen E.	132
Ganey	Bridget	100
"	Helen T.	137
"	John J.	71
"	Margaret	68
"	Michael	118
"	Patrick	59
Ganley	Charles M.	45
"	Mary L.	67
Ganney	Margaret M.	83
Gara	Mary E.	3
Gardner	Harrold C.	45
	Helen E	57
Garieppy	Omer	120
Gatchell	Albert E	137
"	Alice M	102
"	Arthur J.	98
"	Foster P	91
"	Ralph S.	122
"	Rose	74
Gauthier	Delia	137
~~Gauthier~~ Gauthier	Joseph L.	130
Gavigan		114
"	Alice A.	76
"	Annie M.	89
"	James L.	122

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Garigan	Lizzie M.	101	Giles	Irene F.	25
Garin	Mary	27	"	Margaret	122
Gegan	Margaret	38	"	Mary A.	91
George	Anthony	69	"	Melville F.	35
Germyn	Sarah A.	86	"	Walter A.	93
Gersch	Clara	120	"	Wayne F.	65
Gerry	Paul A.	130	Gill	Alice	83
Gerwaid	Henry H.	57	"	Catherine	104
Getchell	Frank O.	110	"	Helen J.	77
Gibbs	(Female)	80	"	Howard F.	97
"	(Female)	102	"	Margaret	53
"	Arthur W.	30	"	Peter R.	85
"	Edmund J.	74	"	Roger J.	122
"	Eliza A.	62	Gilliatt	Frederick L.	68
"	Esther M.	49	Gilliland	Lewella	55
"	Fred J.	40	Gillis		100
"	John H.	56	"	Emma	66
"	Nancy	67	"	George H.	90
Gibbons	Annie	12	"	Mary E.	76
	Dennis J.	98	"	Mary E.	85
Gibson	Helen R.	43	"	William E.	60
Gifford	Lewis H.	95	Gillispie	Agnes M.	104
Giles		55	"	Joseph	123
"	Ethel M.	87	"	Margaret	130
"	Francis C.	101	"	Martin	123
"	Gladys A.	65	"	Mary T.	111
"	Hazel M	85	Gilman	Anastasia	36
"	Herman Herbert G.	72	"	George B.	14
			"	James T.	50

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.
25	Gilman	John R.
122	"	Samuel
91	Gilmore	Celia
35	"	Francis J.
93	"	James
65	"	Margaret
83	Gilroy	Catherine
104	"	John E.
97	"	Rose A.
53	"	Thomas
85	Giroux	Catherine V.
122	"	Charles F.
68	"	Louis F.
55	Glackin	Arthur H.
100	"	Hazel C.
66	"	Henry H.
90	"	Marion S.
	Gladu	Edmund
76	Gladhue	Alice
85	"	Arsilla
60	" Gladu	~~Frances~~ Joseph F.
104	"	George
123	"	Lawrence
130	"	Walter
123	Gleason	Catherine
111	"	David J.
36	"	Doris E.
14	Glencross	Agnes H.
50	"	Mabel

PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.
69	Glover	Mildred C.
28	Glynn	Mary
82	Goday	Gordon M.
72	"	Percy L.
103	Goldthwait	Carl E
122	"	Clara E
18	"	Ethel C.
34	"	Florence L.
48	"	Fred H
10	"	Grace M.
15	"	Irene M.
27	"	Harry F.
2	"	Olive E.
60	"	Wilbur B.
129	Good	Helen A.
45	Goodridge	Addie B.
47	"	Elmer B.
5	"	Grace
17	"	Mary E
59	"	Tamar E.
19	"	Warren
71	"	William H.
78	Goodrich	Albert L.
114	"	Frank H.
137	"	Harold S.
129	Goodwin	
130	"	Bertha G.
53	"	Blanche L

66
58
98
98

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Goodwin	Carl S	50
"	Clifford B	12
"	Everett J.	85
"	Grace M.	27
"	Howard E.	85
"	Leanor M	91
"	Roger A.	61
Gordon	Bertha E	4
"	Mary J.	25
"	Stephen M.	13
Goucher	Arthur J.	70
"	Charles A.	90
"	Ellen M.	36
Gougher	Lewis	102
Gould	Addie F.	54
"	Lizzie M.	51
Gourley	Arthur R.	70
"	Florence M	59
"	Gordon M.	104
"	William E.	92
Gove	Edith	137
"	Ethel	137
Gowen	Nellie M.	18
Gowing	Lillian G.	137
Grady	Francis	60
"	John J.	95
"	William J.	104
Graham	Martha J.	35
Graham	Mary E	16
Grant	John	46
"	John	108
"	Joseph	40
"	Mabel L	141
Graves	Maud G.	61
"	Rupert D.	130
"	William P.	117
Gray Wilbur S.	pg. 3.	
Gray	Agnes L.	40
"	Arthur G.	11
"	James A.	55
"	Lincoln B.	47
Greeley	Ann	115
"	John H.	107
"	Margaret J.	90
"	Mary E.	80
"	Patrick J.	123
"	Thomas F.	137
"	Thomas J.	95
"	Thomas J.	106
Green	Catherine M.	43
"	Charles	26
"	Doris H.	118
"	Lizzie V.	67
"	Lucius A.	46
"	Marion G.	84
"	Mildred E.	113
"	Ralph	84

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Green	Rufus A.	101
"	William	122
Greene	Mary E.	55
Greenough	Arthur	99
Greenwood	Ida E.	78
"	Richard	101
Griffin	Albert H.	102
"	Alice	32
"	Alice M.	90
"	Annie	17
"	Dennis	6
"	Elizabeth A.	137
"	Eva F.	112
"	Grace A.	118
"	Hanora	7
"	Harry F.	94
"	Henry P.	97
"	James	32
"	James	43
"	John	6
"	Julia	88
"	Julia A.	105
"	Mabel E.	68
"	Margaret	48
"	Margaret E.	71
"	Margaret F.	129
"	Mary	59
"	Mary E.	7
"	Michael	25
"	Michael	59
Griffin	Mildred A.	39
"	Nellie	21
"	Orwin B.	78
"	Patrick J.	83
"	Roger L.	137
"	Thomas	39
"	Winifred V.	23
Grimes	Edward	126
"	Josephine	50
Grinnell	Myra B.	79
Grosvenor	Frances C.	1
"	Isabella G.	1
"	Prescott	19
Grover	Harry	105
Groves	Grace	72
Guertin	Clara E.	110
Guilford	Arthur L.	48
Gunn	Maria L.	38
Gunnison	Lillie G	76
Guy	Gertrude L.	130
Guyette		93

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Hagar	Helen C.	97
"	Mabel F.	5
Haight	James	137
Haines	Raymond E.	130
"	William K.	123
Hall	Arthur W.	5
"	Clarissa M	56
"	Francis C.	62
"	Elmer W.	130
"	George P.	117
"	Gordon R.	79
"	Luella F.	59
"	Margaret E	95
"	Marion L.	71
"	Mary A.	105
"	Mervin P.	91
"	Mildred E.	78
"	Robert G.	68
Halla	Julia T.	83
" See Hanlan Hanlon	Thomas	83
Hallan	John H.	77
"	Mary	74
Hallanin	Julia M.	89
Hallinan		123
" see Hanlon		123
" " Hanlon	Catherine A.	137
"	Nellie	119
Hallowell	Charles T.	65
"	Eleanor M.	101
Hallowell	Esther W.	130
"	George E.	88
"	Jennie B.	52
"	Melville	79
Halpert	David S.	130
"	Ida	81
"	Josephine	115
"	Louis	95
Halpin	Mary T.	69
Halse	Helen B.	109
Hamilton	Bella M.	55
"	Gertrude M.	78
"	Weston A.	61
Hammond	Alice	59
"	Alice	123
"	Arthur E.	102
"	Bertha M.	118
"	Catherine	72
"	~~Daniel H.~~ Arthur H.	130
"	Frederick	64
"	George H.	85
"	Irene	87
"	Louise	72
"	Maud F.	97
Handell	Irving L.	10
Handlen	Edward F	4
Handren Hanlan	Alice Julia T.	2/83
Hanley	David	80

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Hagerty	Joseph	57
~~Hallihan~~ Halligan	Annie E.	130
~~Hanlon~~		
Hanlon	Catherine	29
"	Henry F.	103
"	John H.	19
"	Thomas	65
"	Thomas	83
"	William	93
Hanlon	William	7
Hannan	Elizabeth	43
"	John	46
"	John R.	55
"	Joseph	31
"	William	29
Hannegan	William P.	34
Hannon	Ellen	36
"	James	34
"	Mary	18
Hanscom	Walter	15
Haran	Mary E.	137
Hardiman	Benjamin	23
"	Margaret A.	50
"	Rose A.	36
"	Timothy	2
Hardy	Ellis C.	130
"	Jennie R	111
"	Warren B.	123
Hargrave	Alice M	7
"	Annie M.	19
Harkins	Grace	38
"	Lavina	63

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Harkins	Margaret	57
"	Mary E.	130
Harmon	Ruth M.	3
Harney	Catherine T.	123
"	James F.	137
"	John J.	110
"	Mary E.	94
Harrigan	Hannah	38
See HORRIGAN		
"	Helen E.	123
"	Honora	64
"	Johanna	37
"	John J.	94
"	Margaret C.	53
"	Mary	28
"	Nora	65
"	Patrick	64
"	Rose E.	85
Horgan	William E.	62
Harrington	James J.	75
"	Margaretta C.	81
"	Stephen V.	69
Harris	Emma F.	72 60
"	Harrison	Annie E. J.	39
Harrogan	Jeremiah	29
Harrold	Annie A.	107
"	Mary E.	98
Haskell	Alice L.	40
"	Annie L.	49

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.
57	Haskell	Charles A.
130	Hart	Frances A.
3	"	Gladys V.
123	"	Grafton G.
137	"	Guy H.
110	Hatfield	Leon
94	Hathaway	Elija E.
38	"	Nancy A.
123	Hay	
64	Hayden	Edward
37	"	James J.
94	"	Johanna M.
53	"	John M.
28	"	Henry F.
65	"	Margaret
64	"	Mary
85	"	William H.
62	Hayes	Alice
75	"	Annie
81	"	Catherine
69	"	Catherine E.
72	"	Dora
60		
39	"	Edward
29	"	Elizabeth
107	"	Francis
98	"	Henry
40	"	James
49	"	James A.

PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.
26	Hayes	John
123	"	John
137	"	Joseph
89	"	Julia
106	"	Leo
77	"	Leo J.
36	"	Luella M.
41	"	Margaret A.
114	"	Marion
31	"	Mary
42	"	Rose C.
52	"	Sidney H.
19	"	Thomas
115	"	Thomas F.
63	"	William
90	Haynes	Charles E.
75	Haywood	Bernice L.
37	Heffernan	Ellen F.
25	"	Helena
43	"	John E.
51	"	John E
43	"	Margaret E.
23	"	Mary C.
29	Henderson	Alice M.
	"	58
130	"	Bessie F.
13	"	William H.
5	Hennessey	Ellen P.
94	"	Francis J.

PAGE.
5
117
1
24
123
137
35
11
103
21
114
6
11
32
46
120
123
49
10
18
72
22
72
54
58
67
45
123
137

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Hennessey	John	113
Henry	James A.	92
Hepburn	Edith J.	80
Hepworth	Alice M.	104
"	Percy	71
"	William H.	54
Herbert		119
"	Irene G.	116
Herlihy	Catherine F.	43
"	John	23
"	John F.	24
"	John H.	54
"	Josephine	3
"	Margaret	9
"	Margaret	32
"	Margaret	38
"	Michael J.	54
"	Patrick H.	51
"	William V.	66
Herring	Ameal A.	71
"	William	55
Hewitt	Henry P.	4
"	Starr C. Jr.	15
Hickey	Mary	16
Higginge	Martha E.	34
Higgins	Arthur J.	101
"	Bridget A.	94
"	Catherine E.	181
"	Catherine	64
Higgins	Cornelius F.	94
"	George P.	115
"	James	64
"	John F.	130
"	John H	115
"	John J.	42
"	Julia	82
"	Lloyd S.	130
"	Marion M.	9
"	Mary	75
"	Mary E.	52
"	Michael F.	111
"	Michael F.	53
"	William J.	81
"	William T.	130
~~Hight~~	~~James~~	~~137~~
Hill	Howard W.	19
"	Kenneth R.	79
"	Roger B.	89
"	Ruth E.	123
"	Ruth H.	137
Hills	Albert S.	1
"	Bessie S.	16
Hiltunen	Alfred V.	130
"	Annie K	79
"	Enoch W.	130
"	Francis J.	137
"	Isaac	115
"	John A.	81

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
94	Heltunen	John L.	96
115	Hines	Arthur H.	137
64	Hingston	Florence L.	97
130	"	James E.	59
115	"	John P.	64
42	"	Joseph F.	85
82	"	Mary A.	32
130	"	Mary E.	25
75	"	Nellie	104
52	"	Richard A.	77
111	"	Samuel R.	87
53	"	William R.	54
81	Hoag	Ena	35
130	"	Dorothy	65
~~137~~	"	Mary L	46
19	Hoagaboom	Ethel A	26
79	Hobart	Raymond H.	116
89	Hockenhull	Frederick J.	63
123	"	Mary P.	74
137	Hocter	Harriet J.	137
1	"	John	120
16	"	Margaret	123
130	Hodgkins	Edward E.	18
79	"	Harry E.	6
130	Hogan	Annie	6
137	"	Annie	32
115	"	Dennis	29
81	"	Eva	43

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Hogan	John P.	54
"	Mary E.	99
"	Marietta	17
"	Sarah	65
"	William H.	56
Holbrook	Rebecca A.	113
Holden	Arthur E.	130
"	Charles R.	76
"	Dorothy	10
"	Ella U.	123
"	Emma G.	86
"	George L.	137
"	Harold H.	3
Holland	Mary S.	72
Holleran	Annie	38
"	Annie M.	111
"	Catherine A.	83
"	Edward F.	44
"	Fannie	137
"	Frances L	27
"	George	29
"	James	29
"	John	87
"	John	97
"	John J.	54
"	Margaret	123
"	Michael	54
"	Theresa	97
"	Thomas	64
"	William	

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Holleran	William	103
Hollingsworth	Helen M.	123
"	John A.	118
Holloran	Annie	71
"	Caleb	79
"	Elizabeth	24
"	Ellen	48
"	Grace H.	75
"	Rose G.	75
"	William	39
Holt	Clarence E.	19
"	Grace A.	62
"	Horace A.	37
"	Lillian M	34
"	Mabel B.	48
Holzman	Paulina A.	137
Hoogasian	Hiakgass	91
Hopkins		79
Horgan	Catherine	31
"	Daniel	37
"	Ellen	14
"	Mary A	51
"	Mary A	85
"	William F.	72
Hornblow		109
Horner	Sarah E.	72
Horrigan		73
"	Ann	24
Horrigan	Catherine T.	113
Horrigan	Dennis F.	104
"	Helen C.	123
"	Esther	108
"	John C.	137
"	Lillie M.	88
"	Patrick J.	123
"	Rose E.	85
Horsman	Calvin	79
Houghton	George E.	137
"	George A.	109
"	Marie	96
"	Richard F.	130
Houlihan	Patrick J.	58
Howard	Bertha J.	35
"	Eva M.	37
"	Joseph	40
"	Joshua A	68
"	Margaret E.	102
"	Mildred P.	4
"	Sarah B.	39
"	William F.	55
Howlett	Mary E.	1
"	Michael	25
Howley	Charles A. J.	60
"	Lt. William Kenneth G.	70
"	Mary F.	55
"	Mary J.	58
"	Sadie Sarah A.	50
Hovel	Stephnie	116
Hoyt	Maud B.	4
Hudson	"	
"	"	
Humphrey	"	
"	"	
Hunt	"	
"	"	
Hunter	"	
Hurlburt	"	
Hurley	"	
"	"	
"	"	
Hurt	"	
"	"	
Hutchins	"	
Hutchinson	"	
"	"	
"	"	
"	"	
"	"	
"	"	
"	"	
"	"	

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
104	Hudson	Fredrick S.	100
123	"	Thomas	9 v
108	"		44
137	Humphrey	Beatrice A.	137
88	"	Ruth A.	101
123	Hunt	Morgan T.	90
85			
79	"	Theodore G.	130
137	Hunter	James E.	69
	Hurlburt	Charles	5 v
109	Hurley	Ellen	4
96	"	Etta M.	66
130	"	Harriet H.	53
58	"	James A.	43
35	"	Mary	38
37	"	Richard	16
40	"	Thomas E.	77
68	Hurt	Emma L.	137
102	"	John T.	130
4	"	Ruth M.	116
39	Hutchins	Laura Edna.	119
55	Hutchinson	Alice P.	123
1	"	Charles S.	69
25	"	Cleaves K.	81
60	"	Elliott T.	107
70	"	Emma A.	130
55	"	Flora E.	28
58	"	Francis	48
60	"	Francis P.	101
116	"	Frederick	67
4	"	George H.	116

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Hutchinson	Grace	92
"	Joseph L.	86
"	Louis W.	58
"	Louise S.	130
"	Mabel E.	110
"	Marion	108
"	Mary	33
"	Walter	108
"	Wilbur	82
Hyland	Anora	2
"	William	67

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Ingalls	Amos	82			
"	Charles L.	18			
"	Ednah F.	34			
"	Jennie M.	45			
"	Ralph P.	54			
"	H. Edith	68			
Ingraham		12			
"	James F.	103			
"	Charles R.	130			
"	Mary G.	40			
Ireland	Robert R.	67			
Isaacson		130			
"	Isaac	113-100			
Israel	Harry O.	37			
"	Marion L.	16			
"	Mary E.	117			
"	William P.	130			

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
	Jackman	Florence	74
	"	Grace M.	33
	"	John J.	64
	"	Joseph F.	98
	"	Lena M.	21
	"	Lewis W.	12
	"	Maggie	83
	"	Nelson	113
	"	Ruth E.	112
	"	Sadie	53
	Jacobs	Flora E.	102
	"	Helen S.	33
	"	Henry	108
	"	Mildred E.	113
	"	Stephen B.	6
	Jacques		105
	"	~~Mary~~	~~127~~
	"	Hattie F.	69
	Jameson		100
	Jeffers		123
	"	Elizabeth L.	113
	"	Harold S.	98
	"	John L.	113
	"	Rachael M.	89
	"	Wyman R.	20
	Jeffrey	Alfred E.	106
	"	Arthur E.	88
	"	Charles F.	68
	"	Horace F.	51
	Jelly	Alice M.	120

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Johansen		
~~Jensen~~	Helen C.	110
Jermyn	Arthur W.	112
"	Carrie	69
"	Elizabeth J.	60
"	Elmer M.	96
"	Florence G.	76
"	George E.	106
"	Georgianna G.	60
"	Henry F.	35
"	Mary E.	42
"	Richard J.	91
"	Richard J.	130
"	Robert J.	123
"	William H.	84
"	William J	24
Jewell	Mildred A.	57
"	Percy M.	51
Jewett	Elsie H.	57
Johansen	Lillie A.	91
"	Marguerite D.	137
John		130
Johnson	Arthur K.	70
"	Arthur S.	4
"	Barbara R.	123
Johansen	Bertha	100
"	Bertha M.	45
"	Clarence F.	16
"	Edwin A.	57
"	Elmer C	19

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	P
Johnson	Edith M.	29			
"	Harrold S.	55			
"	James A.	44			
"	Mary E.	74			
"	Mary L.	89			
"	Myron S.	33			
"	Robert F.	138			
Joll	Clarence E.	10			
"	Edward E.	20			
"	George H.	62			
Jones		73			
"		73			
"	Alice A.	73			
"	Caroline L.	95			
"	Eva M.	39			
"	Grace H.	21			
"	Harold A.	89			
"	Harriet H.	4			
"	John A.	89			
"	Richard	134			
"	William E.	26			
Jordan	Casper	130			
"	Charlotte H.	116			
"	Elsie R.	117			
"	Ralph E.	84			
Joy	Claude R.	101			
Joubert	Malvina	103			
Judge	John J.	138			

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Kallahar	Hanora	4
Kallio	William N.	107
Kane	Daniel F.	31
"	Frank	29
Kanney	Catherine E.	64
Kaplan		123
Karelitz	George	130
"	Jacob	108
Karanagh	Ellen T.	27
Karanaugh	Ethel	119
"	Mary M.	123
"	Raymond	130
Keane	Patrick J.	62
Kearnes	John	13
Keating	Ellen	47
"	Mary	17
Keefe	Alice Francis	50
"	Annie L.	28
"	Arthur E.	138
"	Catherine	33
"	Catherine	36
"	Catherine	67
"	Daniel F.	82
"	Edmund	23
"	John J.	77
"	Patrick Vincent	9
"	William	79
Keegan	Daniel P.	119
Keegan	Francis B.	130
Keegan	Mary A.	112
Keenan		104
Keenan	John Francis	112
"	Bertha	107
"	Catherine	43
"	Ellen	90
"	John	123
"	Lizzie	81
"	Margaret	65
"	Maurice	83
"	Catherine	66
Keene	John F.	112
Kehoe	Delia	87
"	Mary	54
"	Thomas J.	78
Keith	Beatrice A.	97
"	Calvin	99
"	Harriet L.	35
"	Lewis Alden	6
"	Lionel A.	117
Kelleher	Annie	70
"	John	11
"	Mary	85
"	Mary E.	55
"	Michael	93
"	Patrick E.	74
"	William	80
Kelley	Ann	20
"	Bridget	12
"	Charles	3

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Kelley	Daniel	39
"	Elizabeth C.	45
"	James Albert	54
"	James	50
"	Johanna	18
"	John	17
"	John J.	83
"	Josephy	68
"	Josephine	68
"	Kate	76
"	Lizzie	60
"	Margaret	26
"	Mark E.	28
"	Mary Ann	10
"	Michael F.	42
"	Mildred May	55
"	Patrick	48
"	Perley K.	78
"	Peter	73
"	Peter	51
"	Ralph E.	38
"	Stephen Patrick	59
"	Thomas	31
"	William Thomas	52
Kelker		119
Kenealley	Francis	44
"	Hanora	62
"	Honora	19
"	Robert	76
Keniston		138
"	Mildred A.	130
Kennard	William C.	130
Kennedy		114
"	Bessie L.	138
"	Effie	18
"	Ellen	16
"	Hanora	130
"	Helen	8
"	Helen	94
"	Helen M.	99
"	James F.	8
"	Johannah	72
"	Joseph F.	75
"	Mamie	68
"	Mary	63
"	Mary	82
"	Mary J.	64
"	Mary M.	173
"	Michael F.	115
"	Ralph	17
Kenney	Alice Maria	14
"	Arthur J.	14
"	Elizabeth	138
"	Ella	94
"	James Arthur	46
"	Lucy E.	130
"	Mary E.	114
"	Mary Ellen	1

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
138	Kenney	Sarah F.	105
130	Kenniston	Blanch C.	25
130	Kent	Henry Albert S.	138
114	Keough	Francis	103
138	Kerans		14
18	"	Charles	1
16	"	Daniel M.	7
130	"	Myriam F.	1
8	Kerr	George R.	120
94	Kerwin	Elizabeth	16
99	"	Margaret	5
72	Kiley	Daniel Joseph	50
75	"	~~Catherine~~ Elizabeth	~~37~~ 37
68	"	Ethel F.	71
63	Kildare	George D.	130
82	Kiley	Alice A.	75
64	"	Bridget	114
123	"	Catherine	64
115	"	Edward F.	102
17	"	Electna L.	87
14	"	Francis L.	123
14	"	Harold E.	88
138	"	James	130
94	"	Jane J.	81
46	"	Redmond T.	94
130	Killion	Bernard	28
114	"	Catherine	37
1	"	John	50

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Kimball	Alice Frances	18
"	Edward Henry	4
"	Elmer Augustus	35
"	Eva Maria	14
"	Helen L.	84
"	Howard W.	108
"	Mabel E.	52
King	Abbie C	34
"	Ebenezer B.	116
"	Henry A.	67
"	James Putnam	56
"	Louie	89
"	Mabel L.	46
"	Marian R.	20
"	Raymond S.	96
"	Rufus B.	89
"	Samuel C.	82
Kingsley	George	58
"	John Henry	52
Kingston	John	15
"	Mabel A.	98
"	Thomas	3
"	William Robert	54
Kinsley	Fannie L.	37
Kirane	Agnes	64
"	Annie J.	41
"	Catharine F.	75
"	Helen G.	94
"	Irene	123

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.
Kirane	Irene	130		
"	~~Janice L.~~ Joseph's Edward	123		
Kirby	Caleb Thomas	58		
"	Mary Ellen	68		
"	James	75		
Kirane	John	109		
"	Mary	100		
"	Winnifred	117		
Kitching	Howell A.	130		
"	Lena M.	123		
Knapp	Alma P.	78		
"	Antoinette C.	138		
"	Genevieve A.	70		
"	Leah M.	88		
"	Harold C.	103		
Knight	Allen H.	85		
Knowlton	Frank H.	75		
"	Lillian	47		
Koplan	Annie	115		
Kraus	Annie Josephine	14		
"	Mary Christine	26		

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Le Blanc	Ernest G.	124
Ladek	Annie	119
Lafraniere	Mary E.	64
Lafreniere	—	103
"	—	114
La Freniere	John	95
Lafreniere	Lillie	90
"	Mary L.	109
Lagee		119
"	Grace E.	131
Lahey	Daniel	72
"	John	23
Laitinen	Baya A.	124
"	Fanny M.	120
"	Väinö A.	141
Lally	Catherine	42
"	James	42
Lanctot	Edward	111
"	George T.	67
"	Henry R.	138
"	Louie S.	53
"	Ruth A.	95
Langan	Annie	70
"	Bridget Agnes	59
"	Catherine	56
"	Charles	115
"	Daniel	138
"	John	98
"	Marguerite	83
Langan	Mary E.	71
Lane		74
"		114
"	Alice	14
"	Annie	8
"	Catherine	20
"	Cornelius	108
"	Dennis	36
"	Dennis	44
"	Ellen	15
"	Ellen	51
"	Ellen	138
"	Elizabeth	41
"	Helen D.	113
"	James	33
"	John	98
"	John F.	105
"	Mary	32
"	Mary	50
"	Mary Abbie	41
"	Mary Ellen	65
"	Mary Jane	22
"	Michael J.	131
"	William	11
Langley	Alice	1
"	Francis M.	49
Langmaid	Frederic R.	85
Lapham	Cora B.	82

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Lapham	Elda Emma	52
"	Willie A.	63
Lapoint	Arthur J.	100
Larrabee		47
"		131
"	Albert W. ~~Allen W.~~	35
"	Bertram L.	113
"	Bessie C.	25
"	~~Clara~~ Clarence ~~B.~~	48
"	Clifford H.	66
"	Daniel R.	131
"	David L.	67
"	Edward Francis	67
"	Ethel B.	39
"	Etta May	46
"	Etta M.	138
"	Eva M.	77
"	Evaline May	52
"	Frederick C.	47
"	Gracie Ellen	21
"	George E.	25
"	George E.	96
"	Harris M.	17
"	Harry A.	17
"	Hazel P.	100
"	Huldah	21
"	Irving L.	87
"	Jennie Florence	14

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Larrabee	Lizzie Maud	10
"	Mabel Frances	17
"	Mabel P.	77
"	Martha E.	46
"	Martha Florence	21
"	Muriel G.	118
"	Ralph Francis	12
"	Rena Eveline	40
"	Warren E.	123
"	Helen	86
Laskuski	Elizabeth F.	63
Laughton	Ann	62
Lawler	Anna	110
"	Catherine	68
"	Dennis	30
"	Elizabeth	1
"	Henry J.	124
"	Julia	22
"	Margaret	14
"	Martin	49
"	Nicholas F.	90
"	Nicholas	71
"	Thomas F.	57
"	William J.	87
Lawrence	Abby Ellen	26
"	Arthur N.	21
"	Charles	101
"	Charles E.	57
"	Ethel	14

SURNAME.
Lawrence
"
"
"
Lawson
"
"
"
Lawton
"
"
Leach
"
"
"
"
"
Leahy
Leal
"
"
"
"
Leary
Le Barron
"
Le Blanc
Lebeau ~~Lebron~~

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
10	Lawrence	Francis A.	88
17	"	Frederick G.	117
77	"	Henry W.	79
46	"	Herbert J.	131
21	Lawson	Mabel	1
118	"	Mary L.	114
12	"	William	104
40	"	William P.	95
123	Lawton	Catherina L	112
86			
63	"	Helen Gertrude	69
62	"	Mary L.	94
110	Leach	Gertrude A.	131
68	"	Gladys	84
30	"	Harold M.	100
1	"	John E.	131
24	"	Mary E.	106
22	"	Mildred L.	131
14	"	Winefred	50
49	Leahy	Eliza	2
90	Leal	Andre	74
91	"	Antonio	138
57	"	John	68
87	"	Manuel Prado	68
26	Leary	John	42
21	Le Barron	Ernest	44
101	"	William Edward	4
57	Le Blanc	Wilfred	138
14	~~Lebron~~ Lebeau	Alphonse	124

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Le Cain	Eva M.	131
"	George E.	99
LeCains	Mildred L	111
Lee		138
"	Annie	31
"	Arthur H	59
"	Bernard	38
"	Blanche L	85
"	Daniel M.	19
"	Helen G.	71
"	Joseph Edward	4
"	Lottie	37
"	Lucy P.	85
"	Marion	102
"	Mary Jane	26
"	Mildred E.	123
"	Rodger Irving	7
"	Rosaline R.	4
"	Rose Sarah	11
"	Wallace P.	65
Leech	Elsie M.	84
"	Ethel May	59
"	Reginald	70
Leeson	Robert C.	18
Le Fave	Ralph P.	130
Legro	Elmer E	13
"	Eva May	49
"	Lawrence E.	141

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Legro	Penna F.	85
Lehan	Catherine L.	114
Lehane	Ann L.	110
"	Catherine L.	123
"	Ellen	2
"	James A.	123
"	John F.	94
"	Mary G.	131
Leighton	Hattie L.	119
"	Helen W.	70
"	Jennie A.	123
"	Wilbur Ernest	61
Lelisle	James	69
"	"	69
Lendall	Catherine	103
"	Florence May	41
"	Frederick	58
"	Henry J.	94
"	Henry J.	107
"	Lillian	95
"	Lucy	3
"	Margaret	112
"	Mary	80
"	Mary E.	123
Lendell	Joseph	31
"	Maggie	42
"	Nellie Maud	22
Leonard	Albert A.	126
Lent	Alice Mary	127
Leonard	Clarence C.	131
"	Edith E.	65
"	Ethel E.	102
"	Harvey G.	55
"	John F.	138
"	Warren J.	113
Lepont	Joseph A.	96
Letteney	Charles D.	96
"	Mary M.	123
Levin	Harry	138
"	Joseph	124
Lewis	James	24
"	Thomas	31
"	Wesley D.	20
Lillis	Catherine	90
"	George	9
"	Mary	63
"	Mary E.	72
"	Thomas Henry	14
Linehan	Daniel	27
"	David P.	115
"	Ellen	58
"	James	28
"	John	30
"	John	41
"	Louisa	9
"	Mabel	31
"	Margaret	14
"	William	75
Linehe		
Little		
"		
"		
"		
"		
Littlef		
"		
"		
Locke		
Lockhe		
Lofte		
"		
"		
Loga		
"		
"		
"		
Loner		
"		
"		
"		

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Lineki	Samuel	131	Long	Cornelius F.	54
Little	Blanche	98	"	James H.	104
"	~~Blanche~~	~~103~~	"	Marion	111
"	Elsie M.	80	Looby	Daniel	72
"	Ethel M.	80	"	John L.	36
"	Eva W.	107	"	Lizzie	58
"	Genevieve	84	"	William Francis	50
"	Greta	85	Lord	Clyte C.	80
"	Josephine B.	73	"	Henry A.	43
"	Lester W.	117	"	Laurence E.	67
"	Marjorie J.	131	"	Marguerite A.	138
"	Pauline	117	"	Ruth F.	123
Littlefield	Alice F.	104	Lorden	John F.	77
"	Ada M.	96			
"	Arthur S.	116	Lorely	Herbert E.	138
Locke	John A.	78	Loveday	Francis G.	65
Lockhead	Ethel M.	67	Lovejoy	Ida A.	40
Loftus	John James	13	Lovelace	Hollis F.	84
"	Mary Ann	33	"	Lester H.	116
"	Richard F.	39	"	Perley D.	138
Logan	Elizabeth	23	"	Walter P.	96
"	Ellen	10	Low	Eleanor L.	124
"	Frances	31	"	Mabel F.	107
"	Margaret	9	Lucey	Joseph C.	138
Lonergan	Bridget M.	123	"	Rose C.	123
"	Catherine M.	105	Lucy	John W.	104
"	Johanna	113	"		114
"	John J.	95	"	Edward C.	93
"	Mary	93	Luigel	Stanie	138

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Lund	Minnie J. C.	84
Lunday		99
Lundergan	Anastasia M.	138
Lundy	John R.	138
"	Thomas J.	127
Lusby	Rupert J.	124
"	Russell A.	138
Lutender	Margaret A.	103
Luz	Eugenia S.	138
Lyman	Annie	11
Lynch	Alice E.	123
"	Arthur Leslie	21
"	Cecelia D.	131
"	Charles	27
"	Charles Edgar	4
"	Charles E.	110
"	Charles H.	42
"	Ellen Elizabeth	4
"	Edward	63
"	Frank	105
"	Hannah M.	37
"	Harold E.	138
"	Helen	79
"	James Francis	17
"	Jeremiah J.	45
"	Johanna	112
"	John	59
"	John C.	87
"	Julia	82
Lynch	Kate	77
"	Mary A.	102
"	Mary E.	138
"	Richard	53
"	Richard	138
"	William	65
"	William M.	123
Lyndall	Daniel F.	69
"	Daniel Francis	69
Lynn	Joseph	56
		101
Lyons		
"	Alice G.	38
"	David F.	107
"	Dorothy J.	124
"	Fannie	52
"	Florence E.	77
"	Frances O.	70
"	James Joseph	47
"	John	86
"	John Edward	2
"	John Henry	56
"	Marian E.	31
"	Mary	38
"	Nellie Theresa	62
"	Patrick Henry	59
"	William E.	65
"	Anna	33

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
MacCharles	Howard K.	107
Mack	Jeremiah A.	83
Mackintire	Margaret	29
Mackintoch	Charles G.	113
"	Rachel Ann	40
Madison	Annie Josephine	5
Magee	Elizabeth	114
"	Elizabeth	119
"	Julia	98
"	Marguerite	124
Magher	Dennis	5
Magna	Joseph A.	79
Magner	Grace	108
"	John	48
"	Thomas	39
Maguire	Jennie	103
"	Stephen	115
"	Susanna	131
Maher	Catherine	110
"	Edward	139
"	Helen	110
"	John J.	92
Mahher		100
Mahoney		80
"	Agnes Esther	102
"	Catherine	9
"	David F.	36
"	Elizabeth	28
"	Ellen J.	66

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Mahoney	Ellen M.	38
"	Franklin P.	78
"	Hannah	11
"	Honora	23
"	Irene V.	116
"	James	2
"	Johanna	58
"	John	52
"	John J.	110
"	John James	53
"	John T.	103
"	Joseph	89
"	Julia	17
"	Julia E.	100
"	Julia G.	36
"	Louise	19
"	Margaret	50
"	Margaret	50
"	Margaret J.	37
"	Mary	15
"	Mary	5
"	Mary	115
"	Mary A.	76
"	Mary Ellen	24
"	Mary E.	30
"	Michael	42
"	Michael J	94
"	Timothy	36
"	Timothy	68

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Mahoney	Timothy D.	68
"	William	22
"	William	28
"	William	62
"	William Francis	40
"	William Henry	16
"	William J.	124
"	—	59
Mahonson	Mary	37
Mallon	Mary L.	32
"	Jeanette	85
Malone	John P.	8
"	Catherine	23
"	~~Ralph F.~~	~~138~~
Maloney	Marie Elizabeth	53
"	Theresa May	17
Mangold	Daniel	131
"	Edward	34
Mann	James	19
Manix	Jeremiah	3
"	Mary	5
"	Arthur T.	85
Manning	Bridget M.	138
"	Dennis John	70
"	Edith R.	78
"	Ellen M.	131
"	Francisca E.	124
"	George	12
"	John J.	111

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Manning	Laura E.	97
"	Ruth S.	109
"	William F.	102
Mannix	Hannah	81
"	Elizabeth M.	79
"	Mary E.	138
Mansfield	Marie	124
"	Richard P.	103
Manson	Maggie E.	47
Marden	Ethel May	61
Markey	John W.	115
Marley	Charlotte A.	94
"	Eugene S.	36
"	Helen M.	114
"	Margaret	19
Maroney	Andrew P.	124
"	Annie B.	19
"	Catherine	22
"	Catherine A.	30
"	Catherine F.	68
"	Dennis J.	94
"	Edward John	9
"	Ella A.	105
"	Ella A.	111
"	Evelyn	114
"	Hannah L.	139
"	Joanna	3
"	John J.	95
"	Mary E.	138 51

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Maroney	Maurice J.	52
"	Nora F.	131
"	Thomas J.	91
"	William A.	108
Marr	William Henry	51
Marrs		93
"	Albert	65
"	Alice Frances	16
"	Alice Grace	22
"	Annie	71
"	Arthur Vincent	72
"	Catharine	4
"	Catherine A.	32
"	Charles	43
"	Elizabeth E.	54
"	Francis	97
"	Harold E.	97
"	James	5
"	James F.	120
"	John	32
"	John F.	79
"	John H.	83
"	Louisa	53
"	Margaret J.	30
"	Mary	16
"	Mary	66
"	Mary	138
"	Mary Elizabeth	61
"	William F.	29
March	Nellie	40
"	Sarah A.	73
"	Sarah F.	15
"	Sidney F.	18
Marshall	Gardner	104
Martin	Catharine	3
"	John	9
"	Thomas A.	131
Martineau	Emelie P.L.	86
"	Frederick B.	6
Maruizzi	Helen	139
Maruzzi	Caroline	113
Mason		13
"	Alberta	86
"	Alice Lillian	35
"	Bertha May	61
"	Clarence Edward	11
"	Charles R.	21
"	Edna P.	107
"	George C.	99
"	Harry R.	50
"	John C.	32
"	Louisa	43
"	Marion F.	88
"	Roger H.	79
Masterson	Carrie Margaret	57
"	Eileen M.	80
"	Nathan M.	115
"	Nathaniel	73

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
~~Matson~~	~~Annie E.~~	~~132~~
Matthews		25
"		73
"		73
"	Arthur Jeremiah	58
"	Catherine A.	101
"	Francis Thomas	3
"	Mabel	86
"	Maggie	50
"	Mary	46
"	Mary	31
"	Thomas M.	15
"		
Matteson	John A.	120
Mayhew	Howard N.	6
"	Mildred E.	104
Mc Anneney	Ellen	60
Mc Aron	James P.	84
Mc Auley	Annie B.	43
Mc Bride	Catherine ~~N.~~	132
"	Harold	81
"	Marion H.	95
Mc Cann	Alice	112
"	Alice F.	67
"	Francis T.	96
"	James	76
"	John	112
"	Mary A.	104
"	William H.	109
"	William J.	79

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Mc Carron	Margaret M.	96.
"	Rosalina	138
Mc Carthy		117
"	Alice	69
"	Alice	131
"	Alva L.	90
"	Amelia	4
"	Annie	64
"	Annie	77
"	Annie	92
"	Annie Isabelle	13
"	Anora	15
"	Bridget E.	56
"	Bridget T.	107
"	Calvin T.	111
"	Catherine	17
"	Catherine	30
"	Catherine	33
"	Catherine	35
"	Catherine	44
"	Charles	73
"	Charles	100
"	Charles	132
"	Christine	16
"	Cornelius	55
"	Cornelius	124
"	Dennis	44
"	Dennis	51
"	Dennis	78

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
McCarthy	Dennis F.	86	McCarthy	Helen A.	137
"	Edward	1	"	Helen M.	139
"	Edward Francis	20	"	James	48
"	Edward O.	138	"	James Francis	50
"	Elizabeth	30	"	James J.	44
"	Elyabeth	56	"	Jeremiah	63
"	Elizabeth	101	"	Jeremiah	72
"	Elizabeth	124	"	Jeremiah	87
"	Ellen	11	"	Jeremiah F.	87
"	Ellen	28	"	Joanna	8
"	Ellen	41	"	Johanna	5
"	Ellen	57	"	Johanna	11
"	Ellen	55	"	Johanna	13
"	Ellen	59	"	Johanna	95
"	Ellen	86	"	John	6
"	Ellen Theresa	54	"	John	71
"	Emma Agnes	4	"	John	90
"	Eugene	11	"	John	134
"	Eugene	22	"	John David	14
"	Florence	55	"	John Joseph	59
"	Frances	14	"	John J.	113
"	Francis	41	"	John P.	78
"	Frances	104	"	John P.	103
"	Frank	184	"	John Thomas	113
"	George	93	"	Julia	115
"	Hannah	32	"	Julia	138
"	Hannah	50	"	Kate L	78
"	Hannah	80	"	Margaret	23
			"	Margaret	44
			"	Margaret	53
			"	Margaret	63

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Mc Carthy	Margaret	106
"	Margaret	114
"	Margaret F.	118
"	Mary	1
"	Mary	2
"	Mary	39/57
"	Mary	68
"	Mary	76
"	Mary B.	90
"	Mary	115
"	Mary E.	87
"	Mary E.	95
"	Mary M.	78
"	Mary P.	87
"	Mary T.	87
"	Mary T.	111
"	Maurice	110
"	Michael	90
"	Michael J.	75
"	Nellie	82
"	Patrick	101
"	Patrick H.	38
"	Ruth L.	139
"	Teresa	118
"	Thomas	76
"	Thomas F.	139
"	Timothy	64
"	Timothy S.	87
Mc Carthy	William	12
"	William	71
"	William	110
"	William F.	94
"	William J.	39
Mc Cayley	Emma L.	41
Mac Charles Mc Charles	Howard H.	107
Mc Clucase	Grace	18
Mc Colgan	Roxanna	11
Mc Cormack	Florence I.	79
Mc Corker	Annie L.	131
Mc Crea		124
Mc Cullough		73
Mc Daniel	Ann H.	31
Mc Dermott	Agnes M.	85
"	Francis	94
"	James J.	131
"	John F.	124
"	Marion	111
"	Mary	139
"	Michael J.	82
"	Nellie	38
"	Roger	110
"	Roger H.	94
Mc Donald	Albert R.	49
"	Alexander A. F.	112
"	Alice B	139
"	Alice Ethel	56

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Mc Donald	Alice Veronica	68
Mc Donald	Allan	89
"	Christina M.	60
"	Edward	106
"	Edward P.	108
"	Edward S.	62
"	Ellen	81
"	Ellen	60
"	Emily M.	139
"	Eugene	2
"	Frederick P.	44
"	Henrietta B.	124
"	James Joseph	34
"	Jeannette	91
"	John H.	45
"	John P.	110
"	Joseph	124
"	Joseph P.	124
"	Lillian F.	65
"	Lois	79
"	Margaret E.	95
"	Mary	67
"	Mary	97
"	Mary A.	103
"	Mary Margaret	56
"	Roger M.	56
"	Stafford E.	101
"	Thomas	56
"	William C.	26

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Mc. Donald	William J.	77
"	William J.	78
"	William J.	88
"	William J.	124
Mc Donnell	Elizabeth	24
Mc Dougal	Flora Sarah	53
Mc Duall	Margaret	7
Mc Eachern	Arthur A	131
Mc Elligott	Fred	2
"	George	15
"	Mary E.	63
"	Richard J.	42
Mc Elroy	Helen	88
"	Mary Ann	71
Mc. Fadden	Edward	65
Mc Fadgen	Ella R. Everett	89/65
"	Fred	76
Mc Fadyen	Esther M.	100
"	Josephine A	110
"	Mabel	110
Mc Geary	Elizabeth	26
"	Francis	8
"	Francis	25
"	Hannah	37
"	Martin	19
Mc Gee	Catherine	107
"	Ellen	65
"	Hannah	139

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Mc Gee	Mary	89
"	Thomas A	77
Mc Ginn	Catherine	98
"	John	131
"	Joseph H	120
"	Nellie	83
"	Sarah Jane	48
"	Theresa Josephine	41
"	William	96
Mc Ginnis	Catherine L.	23
"	Hannah G.	3
"	Margaret F.	28
"	Marion	69
"	Mary A.	37
"	Thomas Henry	10
Mc Given	Thomas M.	132
Mc Glone	Mary L.	127
"		100
"		138
"	Catherine	64
"	Elizabeth	107
"	Frances G.	94
"	John J.	91
"	John P.	106
"	Margaret F.	82
"	Mary L.	76
Mc Grath	Elizabeth	132
"	Francis H.	90
"	Grace	27
Mc Grath	James J	63
"	Jennie	17
"	Jennie	131
"	John	92
"	Leo	109
"	Margaret	124
"	Mary E.	109
"	Michael	44
"	Nellie	7
"	Theresa	33
"	Thomas F.	32
"	William	79
Mc Gregor	Barbara	56
Mc Gregor	Charles P.	20
"	Greta May	26
"	Richard L.	132
Mc Groerty	John	23
Mc Guire	Mary Ellen	57
"	Thomas Francis	49
"	William	43
Mc Gurn	Edward	117
"	William	17
Mc Hugh	Ann Eliza	17
"	Annie	33
"	Bartholomew	11
"	Catherine	11
"	Catherine E.	124
"	Edward	24
Mc Hug		"
"		"
"		"
"		"
"		"
"		"
"		"
"		"
Mc Laine		"
Mc Laughlin		"
"		"
Mc Kay		"
"		"
"		"
"		"
"		"
Mc Kean		"
Mc Keen		"
"		"
"		"
"		"
"		"

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Mc Hugh	Francis G.	117
"	Helen E.	87
"	Johanna C.	78
"	John	16
"	Julia M.	65
"	Margaret	53
"	Margaret Jane	4
"	Maurice	33
"	Nellie	59
"	Patrick	29
"	Patrick J.	25
"	Richard B.	101
Mc Innis	John J.	43
Mc Intire	Elizabeth	23
"	John J.	42
Mc Kay	Edward	30
"	Isabella	20
"	James	28
"	Mary Agnes	10
"	Mary Jane	26
"	William J.	39
Mc Kean	Arthur H.	139
Mc Keen		19
"		19
"	Catherine J.	50
"	Elmer L.	124
"	Elsie	27
"	Frances N.	107
"	Henry G.	23

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Mc Keen	Lena	
"	Louis F.	107
"	Mary E.	44
"	Minnie	13
"	Susan A. M.	15
"	Uri Wilford	3
"	William D.	10
Mc Keever	John	124
"	Thomas	124
Mc Kenna	Charles H.	131
"	Helen A.	124
"	John H.	18
"	Joseph P.	47
Mc Kenney	Ralph H.	101
Mc Kennon	Jennie C.	51
Mc Kenzie	Frederick A.	80
"	Walter F.	138
Mc Kinnon	Helen E.	112
"	Israel	131
"	Leroy L.	65
Mc Laughlin	Anna G.	131
"	Edward	37
"	Edward F.	131
"	Ellen	38
"	James	83
"	John F.	94
"	John L.	106
"	Mary	38
"	Mary Agnes	8

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Mc Laughlin	Patrick	42
Mc Leod	Milton	102
Mc Loughlin	James	71
Mc Mahan	Annie Teresa	1
"	Charles	5
"	Mabel M.	26
"	Mary B.	124
Mc Mahon	Joseph B.	80
Mc Manus		131
"	Albert F.	75
"	Arthur J.	63
"	Arthur J.	80
"	Audrey M.	131
"	Beatrice M.	103
"	Everett C.	113
"	Francis H.	102
"	Harold F.	90
"	Helen	90
"	James H.	102
"	John	60
"	John Frederick	49
"	John H.	63
"	Julia E	131
"	Louis H	90
"	Margaret	99
"	Mary L.	78
"	William J.	117
Mc Math	Helen L.	88
"	Raymond A.	91
Mc Millan	Alice B.	65
"	Chester M.	105
"	William Ray	55
Mc Morrow	Annie	19
Mc Namara	Edward	97
"	James	84
"	Mary E.	19
"	William	24
Mc Namee	Agnes	83
"	Catherine	68
"	Daniel	17
"	Ellen	5
"	James	46
"	Jeremiah	27
"	John Joseph	9
"	William	53
Mc Neal		138
"	Frederick E	110
"	Marion A.	87
Mc Niff	Catherine	5
"	John Dennis	45
"	Thomas Patrick	20
Mc Neil	Anna Almira	12
"	Eva May	36
"	George A.	15
"	Jesse C.	112
"	Mabel L.	124
"	Percival Eugene	57
"	Ralph	84

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Mc Neil		
Mc Neil		
"		
Mc Niff		
"		
"		
Mc Oske		
Mc Pola		
"		
"		
"		
"		
Mc Ray		
Mc Sung		
Mc Sung		
"		
Mc Vann		
"		
"		
Mead		
"		
"		
"		

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Mc Neil	William C.	124
Mc Neill	Dana M.	88
"	Maude	84
Mc Niff		101
"	Ellen	53
"	Daniel Matthew	35
"	Joseph	71
Mc Osker	Catherine	138
Mc Poland	Alice	16
"	Amy	23
"	Catharine	5
"	James E.	87
"	John	4
"	William H.	37
Mc Ray	Jennie	86
Mc Suggen	Kate F.	42
Mc Suggen	Daniel P.	31
"	Frank	75
"	James	22
"	Rosa	58
Mc Vann	Ellen	96
"	James E.	66
"	John	36
"	Mary	49
Mead	Augustus	119
"	Catherine	9
"	Catherine	63
"	Elizabeth	65

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Mead	Francis P.	77
"	George G.	62
"	Harold	88
"	Helen F.	81
"	Mabel M.	95
"	Mary	114
"	Mary A.	16
"	Mary E.	109
"	Mary J.	42
"	Peter C.	76
"	William J.	132
Meade	Ethel M.	101
"	John Henry	68
Meagher		139
"	Alice	138
"	Catherine	131
"	Edward	124
"	Francis	131
"	John C.	105
"	Mary	29
"	Mary	86
"	Mary	114
"	Robert J.	124
Mealey	George W.	131
Meany	Mary B.	77
Meehan	Agnes C.	41
"	Annie F.	95
"	Charles	39

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Meehan	Ellen	22
"	Georgianna	8
"	Julia	101
"	Julia A.	30
"	Margaret	12
"	Robert Hugo	21
Mequire	John	74
Mellmont	Louis	99
Melody	Effleny	13
"	Dorothy R.	120
"	Thomas	33
Melanson (see Malanson)		
Melonson	Alfred	12
Mercier	Joseph Elmer	127
Merrill	Alice	26
"	Amy	56
"	Emily L.	21
"	Francis	67
"	Harry F.	3
"	Helen B.	39
"	Herbert C.	1
"	Ralph P.	56
"	Rodger C.	15
"	Walter	46
"	Winnefred B.	66
"		114
Merroco		
"	Lula May	6
"	Oscar E	87
"	Peta Anna	80
Meskell	John	36
Messer	Clarence J.	1
Messer	Clinton F.	12
"	Elsie L.	34
"	Hazel P.	20
"	Mildred Earle	70
Milan	Annie	110
"	Mary	110
"	Timothy V.	108
Miles	Perry F.	84
Millea	Alice	24
"	Frank E.	7
"	Thomas Henry	4
"		110
Miller		
"	Norman C.	124
"	Abraham	92
"	Charles	124
"	Floriana	105
"	Gladys M.	102
"	Jessie M.	7
"	Louis	46
"	Gertrude C.	98
Millett	Cornelius	42
Mikell	Patrick F.	131
Molloy	Francis Joseph	53
Monaghan	Margaret	69
Monahan	Mary E.	118
"	Frederick	28
Monarch	Mary Elizabeth	15
"	Louisa M.	80
Montgomery	Marion D.	96
Moody		

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Moore	Archie Lesley	6
"	Charles Edward	61
"	Charles H.	87
"	Earl S.	139
"	Edward Francis	50
"	Francis W.	108
"	Fred N.	1
"	Helen Wong	106
"	Helen B.	98
"	Helen B.	98
"	John N.	89
"	Lucy N.	19
"	Mabel	31
"	Marion C.	110
"	Mary	7
"	Roland	62
"	Rosa Mary	58
"	Ward A.	21
Moran	Annie	29
"	John J.	98
"	Mary E.	107
Morel	Dora B.	78
"	Marie A. L.	74
Moreland	Fred M.	68
"	Marion	86
Morgan		124
Moriarty		73
"	James	52
Moriarty	Martha	63
"	Robert	82
Mooney	Florence E.	75
"	James B.	90
"	James H.	138
"	John James	52
"	John L.	138
"	Margaret E.	64
"	Mary F.	42
"	Nellie	82
"	Nellie F.	82
Morrisey	Alice L.	47
Morrison	Catherine	9
"	John R.	42
Morrow	Jane A.	82
"	Mabel	11
Morse	Alice Lena	8
"	Elmer Francis	45
"	George Ernest	19
"	George Lester	30
Morton	Cecilia	28
"	Ellen B	112
"	Elsie E.	124
"	Gladys E	138
"	James D.	124
"	John	30
Moser	John P.	139
Mosmblow	Frank	118
"	Lilly	99
Mowbray	Clifford H.	109

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Moxley	Annie	86
"	Mary Elizabeth	53
"	Sarah Ann	72
"	Thomas	39
"	Thomas Richard	59
Moynahan	Arthur	131
Monahan	Francis M.	131
Moynahan	John P.	62
"	Mary E.	30
Mugford	Grace S.	98
Mulcahy	Alice	139
"	Francis	3
"	George H.	113
"	James E.	91
"	Jennie	9
"	Jeremiah	14
"	Lucy	23
Mulholland	Mary M.	116
Mullane		73
"		102
"	Albert	50
"	Alice	75
"	Annie	22
"	Arthur F.	68
"	Catherine	9
"	Corina	36
"	Daniel	77
"	Edward	124
Mullane	Elizabeth	124
"	Ellen	53
"	Ellen	83
"	Ellen	132
"	Ellen M.	89
"	Emma	31
"	Eugene F.	94
"	Georgianna	104
"	Katherine	105
"	Margaret	43
"	Mary	41
"	Mary	58
"	Mary	100
"	Mildred	91
"	Patrick D.	80
"	Thomas	91
Mullen	Mary Ellen	9
Mulligan	Ann	112
"	Mary	102
"	Michael F.	75
"	William P.	91
Mullin	Frances	43
Mullens	(Female)	59
Mulvaney	Francis J	94
"	Margaret	36
"	William	50
Munally		132
Munroe	Alice A.	89
"	Allan B	124

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Munroe	Eleanor V.	79
"	Marjorie	112
"	Ruth	85
"	William	119
"	William C.	139
Munsey	Thomas Patrick	23
Murphy		73
"		102
"		109
"		131
"	Agnes	14
"	Agnes	100
"	Agnes A.	98
"	Alice	2
"	Alice F.	118
"	Alice Josephine	72
"	Annie	49
"	Annie L.	66
"	Annie M.	36
"	Anna M.	118
"	Anora J.	15
"	Arthur E	87
"	~~Bessie E.~~	~~25~~
"	Catherine	59
"	Charles H.	124
"	Christina A.	108
"	Daniel	45
"	Daniel F.	139
Murphy	David	45
"	Edward ~~D.~~ R.	38
"	Edward M.	35
"	Eleanor B.	118
"	Elizabeth	25
"	Elizabeth	30
"	Elizabeth	115
"	Elizabeth M.	19
"	Ellen	52
"	Ellen E.	118
"	Ellen Margaret	71
"	Ellen N.	77
"	Emma	39
"	Eva J	84
"	Flora M.	77
"	Francis	8
"	Francis A.	131
"	Francis L.	131
"	Francis M.	124
"	Francis N.	25
"	Frank	95
"	Frederick William	49
"	George F.	82
"	George H.	82
"	George S	86
"	Grace	84
"	Grace	104
"	Grace ~~O.~~ N.	51

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Murphy	Helen F.	111
"	Helena	37
"	Honora F.	33
"	Huldah A.	118
"	James	27
"	James	85
"	James F.	83
"	James H.	83
"	James M.	88
"	James Michael	41
"	James William	46
"	Jane	8
"	Johanna	74
"	Johanna	79
"	John A.	108
"	John Francis	17
"	John J.	113
"	Joseph S.	131
"	Julia	72
"	Katie J.	36
"	Laura L.	118
"	Leo	69
"	Leo	111
"	Lillian	87
"	Mabel E.	94
"	Margaret	2
"	Margaret	58
"	Margaret E.	51

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Murphy	Margaret Ex.	86
"	Marguerite	94
"	Maria Lillian	25
"	Martha	23
"	Martin F.	36
"	Mary	30
"	Mary A.	38
"	Mary A.	93
"	Mary A.	97
"	Mary E. Mary E.	25 44
"	Mary Ellen	37
"	Mary Jane	8
"	Mary M.	124
"	Michael J.	84
"	Michael W.	56
"	Parker G.	115
"	Patrick	36
"	Stephen	41
"	Stephen E.	131
"	Susan	119
"	Susan R.	131
"	Thomas F.	83
"	Vincent Daniel	66
"	Victor	101
"	William	22
"	William	106
"	William	109
"	William E.	101

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Murphy		
"		
Murray		
"		
"		
"

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Murphy	William F.	88			
"	William H.	73			
Murray	Cornelius	117			
"	Ellen	32			
"	Gertrude	103			
"	Katherine R.	124			
"	Lena	138			
"	Mary	124			
"	Maurice Joseph	5			
"	Percy Forest	6			
"	Rosa A.	81			
"	Thomas	131			
Myers	Lois N.	84			
"	Oscar P.	61			

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Nash	Daniel	18
"	James	37
"	Michael	7
Nawton	Richard	125
Neagle	Mary Louise	10
Needham		86
"	Arthur S.	33
"	Emma C.	84
"	Forest A.	46
"	Grace Eldora	6
"	Hattie May	21
"	Howard L.	17
Neenan	Mary	132
Nelson (See "Nillson")	Joe	79
"	Lucy	70
"	Margaret C.	139
"	Olivia M.	82
"	Thekla C.	132
Nevers	Harry A.	22
"	Mabel	38
"	Ralph P.	95
Newhall	Bessie Estella	55
"	Carl Alvin	76
"	Edna B.	84
"	Georgie L.	77
"	Harold R.	66
"	Harry L.	21
"	Henry H.	17
Newhall	Langdon K.	35
"	Lena Bertha	46
"	Leroy Elmer	51
"	Mabel Alice	46
"	Marion M.	109
"	Ralph Ernest	51
"	Raymond H.	59
"	Rupert L.	59
Newton	Ethel M.	125
"	John	115
"	Margaret	102
Nichols	Emily G.	132
"	Harry G.	19
"	Horace S.	116
"	Philip G.	119
Nillson	John Francis	58
Nilson	Charles E.	64
Nimblet	Willie	7
Noble	Harry E.	103
Nolan	Elizabeth	110
"	James	125
"	John	13
"	Margaret	13
"	Mary	84
"	Mary E.	32
"	Patrick	100
"	Susan	87
"	William	21

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
~~Noonan~~	Margaret	10			
Noonan	Edward	35			
"	Herbert	92			
"	Margaret	9			
"	Margaret	110			
"	Mary	1			
"	Michael	20			
"	William	47			
Norris	Helen G.	132			
"	Louise	119			
Norton	Emma E.	26			
"	Bridget	57			
"	Elaine M.	76			
"	George A.	80			
"	Hazel R.	125			
"	Margery	116			
"	Ellen E.				
"	~~Nellie~~	50			
Noughton	Mary Ann	49			
Nowak	Sophia	132			
Noyes	Albert S	132			
Nudd	Florence B	73			
Nudd	Harold L.	57			
Nugent	Clydie B.	125			
"	Gladys D.	141			

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
O'Brien		13
"		73
"		139
"	Annie	15
"	Annie	22
"	Ellen	8
"	Francis	41
"	James E.	76
"	John	1
"	John F.	64
"	John J.	125
"	John Joseph	10
"	John Thomas	2
"	Margaret	30
"	Marguerite	63
"	Mary Ellen	62
"	Mary J.	31
"	Michael	19
"	Sarah	30
"	Stephen L.	68
"	Teresa	11
"	Theresa	23
"	Thomas Patrick	8
"	William	30
"	William Charles	49
O'Connell	Abbie	2
"	Agnes J.	87
"	Catherine	9
"	Catherine A.	43
"	Catherine A.	54

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
O'Connell	Charles	4
"	Charles	65
"	Clifford	117
"	Cornelius	23
"	Cornelius	83
"	Daniel	57
"	Edward James	51
"	Elizabeth	101
"	Ellen	23
"	Ellen F.	37
"	Ellen Francis	54
"	Honora M.	65
"	James	20
"	James	36
"	James F.	132
"	John F.	32
"	John Joseph	6
"	John Joseph	57
"	John J.	97
"	Julia Theresa	54
"	Margaret	72
"	Marion L.	87
"	Mary	12
"	Mary	35
"	Mary Bridget	25
"	Mary E.	74
"	Mary G.	87
"	Patrick J.	48

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
O'Connell	Ruth	132
"	Timothy	29
"	William	4
"	William	29
"	William Francis	56
O'Connor	Annie	44
"	Anora	11
"	Charles	45
"	Cornelius M.	80
"	Daniel	56
"	Edward	48
"	Edward L.	132
"	Elizabeth	66
"	Frederick B.	35
"	George Peter	12
"	Hannah Maria	60
"	James E.	32
"	Johanna	139
"	John J.	125
"	John P.	85
"	Joseph F.	120
"	Lillian	33
"	Margaret Louise	2
"	Margaret R.	105
"	Mary E	31
"	Mary F.	102
"	Maurice	2
"	Timothy	30
O'Connor	Timothy Charles	22
"	Walter	37
"	William Francis	56
"	William Henry	14
O'Conor	David F.	81
"	Dennis E	98
"	Margaret F.	87
"	Mary Louisa	51
"	Ralph F.	97
"	Raymond D.	111
"	Roger H.	75
"	Susan E.	74
"	William H.	113
O'Donnell		93
"		93
"	Catherine	44
"	Catherine	110
"	Elizabeth	17
"	Elizabeth J	97
"	Francis	125
"	Hugh	5
"	John	36
"	John F.	113
"	Mary Ann	17
"	Rita	132
"	Thomas	38
"	Thomas	116
"	Thomas J	32
"	William	5
O'Flaherty		
O'Hara		
"		
"		
"

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
O'Flaherty	Elizabeth	12
O'Hara	Cecelia E.	69
"	Daniel	36
"	George P.	93
"	James	28
"	James Michael	52
"	John A.	75
"	Louisa	88
"	Margaret	44
"	Mary	42
"	Michael	58
"	Michael	139
"	Randall J.	86
O'Hare	Hannah M.	92
O'Keefe	Anna Maria	5
"	Elizabeth	55
Oldson	Addie W.	67
O'Leary		114
"	Ellen	52
"	Francis	58
"	John Joseph	68
"	John P.	45
Olivier	Blanche	35
"	Walter	58
Olsen	Helen J.	79
"	Olga M.	71
O'Neil		74
"	Bridget J.	104

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
O'Neil	Edward	125
"	James J.	81
"	John E.	132
"	Julia	117
"	Margaret M.	99
~~O'Reagan~~ O'Regan	Matthew F.	132
O'Reiley	Thomas	17
O'Riley	William	4
Orlowski	Eva	92
O'Rourke	Agnes J.	119
"	Alice T.	89
"	Ann	28
"	Charles P.	69
"	Edmund	46
"	Edward M.	125
"	Eugene Joseph	58
"	Francis	73
"	John Joseph	52
"	Margaret	101
"	Mary H.	63
"	Richard P.	84
"	Winifred P.	108
Orceneault	Frank L.	86
Orton	Mildred F.	116
Osborn		86
"	Annie J.	118
"	Arthur Augustus	12
"	Constance	86
"	Emilie P.	82

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Osborn	Franklin	56
"	Henry B.	81
"	Marion B.	88
"	Mary E.	101
"	Phillips	76
"	Sally	101
"	Stanley H.	65
"	Wilford Warren	9
"	Emma Louise	35
Osborne	Louis P. O.	21
"	Lydia B.	125
"		74
Osgood		
"	Alma F.	13
"	Bessie F.	139
"	Clarence	139
"	Elizabeth D.	25
"	George H.	4
"	Hattie L.	54
"	Helen H.	3
"	Joseph	26
"	Lizzie A.	46
"	Louie H.	41
"	Mary Elizabeth	46
"	Mildred E.	65
"	Ralph H.	84
"	Wilbur D.	64
"	William H.	118
"		101
O'Shea		

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
O'Shea	Alice C.	53
"	Catherine	139
"	Charles	5
"	Charles	91
"	Daniel	70
"	Elizabeth Ann	10
"	Ellen T.	37
"	Francis	110
"	George	113
"	Hanora	17
"	James	30
"	John	67
"	John	108
"	John D.	43
"	John H.	75
"	Joshua	139
"	Margaret	18
"	Marie	139
"	Mary	16
"	Mary A.	100
"	Maurice	83
"	Thomas J.	103
"	William	118
O'Sullivan	Jeremiah	107

SURNAME.

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Paccard	Hilda J.	125
Page		101
"	Leland Rowe	71
Paige	Chester A.	43
"	James E.	95
Palmer	Dorothea	57
"	Elizabeth O.	95
"	Lawson	70
"	Osborn	49
Parker		27
"		73
"	Charles P.	18
"	Charles Warren	21
"	Earl G.	132
"	Ella Margaret	2
"	Ellsworth E.	125
"	Elsie M.	97
"	Ethel M.	76
"	Eugene H	103
"	Gladys M.	139
"	Harold H.	105
"	Herbert H.	99
"	Jessie H.	54
"	Lawrence A.	79
"	Lucy S.	40
"	Marcia E	66
"	Mildred E	132
"	Mildred L.	132

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Parker	Percie Lydia	35
"	Willie J.	13
Parmenter	John H.	69
"	Raymond T.	125
Partridge	Dorothy	132
"	Harry M.	89
"	Ralph W.	105
Patneaude	Joseph F.	132
Patridge	Walter S.	21
Patterson	Eliza Jane	29
"	Frank E.	40
"	Irving A.	85
"	Mary	38
"	Sarah H.	97
"	William A.	54
Paula Clavicle	William	139
Pauley	Clifford L.	100
"	Earl G.	109
"	George R	125
"	Harry G.	139
"	Mabel L.	89
Pawley	Evelin E.	62
Peabody		125
"	Alice M.	132
"	Charles Irving	6
"	Chester H.	111
"	Clinton W.	104
"	George E.	32

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Peabody	Gracie B.	47
"	Joseph E.	25
"	Lena M.	132
"	Lewis A.	77
"	Mabel Estella	11
"	Sarah E.	51
"	Sarah E.	65
"	Susie Ellen	54
Pearson	Alonzo C.	47
"	Henry C.	25
"	Mary C.	25
Peace	Mildred	90
Pedro	John	95
Peirce	Edward Francis	20
"	Ellen F.	37
"	Ellen Theresa	71
"	Jennie M.	32
"	John Joseph	35
"	Margaret A.	53
"	Medora A.	37
"	Olive M.	85
"	Patrick F.	55
"	William	27
Pelcher	Avon	125
Pelletier	Irene R.	125
Pender	Lawrence	114
Pereira	Antonio	132
"	Maria	119
Perkins		132
"	Charles Arthur	24
"	Dorothea A.	96
"	Elmer La Forest	2
"	Mertie May	1
"	Ralph W.	86
"	William W.	112
Pomboy	Josephine Annie	51
Perry		68
"	Amelia	81
"	Annettie M.	44
"	Ellsworth A.	47
"	Ernest Henry	21
"	Joseph	68
"	Lizzie G.	62
"	Manuel	81
"	Manuel	92
"	Mary	91
"	Mary	93
"	Willie	75
Peters	Ida M.	139
"	Neil W. Ralph F.	91 138
Peterson		101-113
"		126
"	Charles Arthur	48
"	Eunice May	41
"	Lillian	108
"	Philip	132

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
132	Pevear	Edward C.	18	Pitman		88
24	Phelan	Charles S.	19	"	Doris E.	132
96	"	Ellen	67	"	Eunice M.	112
2	"	Henry C.	7	"	Evelyn R.	119
1	"	Joseph L.	40	"	Gordon W.	74
86	"	Louis A.	56	"	Irving G.	85
112	Philbrook	Arthur H.	139	"	Isabel E.	113
51	"	Carroll F.	570	"	John C. C.	71
68	"	Ernest C.	109	"	Lizzie F.	84
81	"	Jesse L.	88	"	Marjorie P.	98
44	"	Lillian M.	125	"	Ruth F.	99 60
47	Philips	Lucy R.	83	Plomondon Poeton	Alice M.	77
21	Pierce	Alvada F.	79	"	Ann B. D.	109
68	"	Arthur L.	74	"	Bertie R.	76
62	"	Johanna L.	112	"	Chester W.	117
81	"	Margaret C.	97	"	Elton L.	125
92	Peirce	Mary A.	117	"	George C.	108
91	"	Philip	125	"	George L.	84
93	"	Ruth C.	139	"	Mary	66
75	"	Viola P.	103	"	Samuel D.	100
139	Pike	Fred L.	19	"	Sarah L.	132
91	"	Mabel Alice	45	Poetten	Ida	26
138	"	Martha A.	1	Pollard		120
101-113	"	Mary Ellen	33	Poole	Florence R.	65
126	"	Mary F.	1	"	John C.	139
48	"	Alice	85	"	Nancy H.	60
41	Pender	Edward	94	Poor	Amy F.	13
108	"	Rena M.	60	"	Alfred L.	14
132	Pinkham			"	Benjamin C.	96

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Peabody	Gracie B.	47
"	Joseph E.	25
"	Lena M.	132
"	Lewis A.	77
"	Mabel Estella	11
"	Sarah E.	51
"	Sarah E.	65
"	Susie Ellen	54
Pearson	Alonzo C.	47
"	Henry C.	25
"	Mary C.	25
"	Mildred	90
Peace	John	95
Pedro	Edward Francis	20
Peirce	Ellen F.	37
"	Ellen Theresa	71
"	Jennie M.	32
"	John Joseph	35
"	Margaret A.	53
"	Medora A.	37
"	Olive M.	85
"	Patrick F.	55
"	William	27
Pelcher	Avon	125
Pelletier	Irene R.	125
Pender	Lawrence	114
Pereira	Antonio	132
"	Maria	119
Perkins		132
"	Charles Arthur	24
"	Dorothea A.	96
"	Elmer La Forest	2
"	Mertie May	1
"	Ralph W.	86
"	William W.	112
Perley	Josephine Annie	51
Perry		68
"	Amelia	81
"	Annettie M.	44
"	Ellsworth A.	47
"	Ernest Henry	21
"	Joseph	68
"	Lizzie G.	62
"	Manuel	81
"	Manuel	92
"	Mary	91
"	Mary	93
"	Willie	75
Peters	Ida M.	139
"	Neil W.	91
"	Ralph F.	138
Peterson		101-113
"		126
"	Charles Arthur	48
"	Eunice May	41
"	Lillian	108
"	Philip	132

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Pevear	Edward C.	18
Phelan	Charles S.	19
"	Ellen	67
"	Henry C.	7
"	Joseph L.	40
"	Louis A.	56
Philbrook	Arthur H.	139
"	Carroll F.	70
"	Ernest E.	109
"	Jesse L.	88
"	Lillian M.	125
Phillips	Lucy R.	83
Pierce	Alvada F.	79
"	Arthur L.	74
"	Johanna L.	112
"	Margaret E.	97
Peirce	Mary A.	117
"	Philip	125
"	Ruth E.	139
"	Viola P.	103
Pike	Fred L.	19
"	Mabel Alice	45
"	Martha A.	1
"	Mary Ellen	33
"	Mary F.	1
Pinder	Alice	85
"	Edward	94
Pinkham	Rena M.	60
Pitman		88
"	Doris E.	132
"	Eunice M.	112
"	Evelyn N.	119
"	Gordon W.	74
"	Irving G.	85
"	Isabel E.	113
"	John E. E.	71
"	Lizzie F.	84
"	Marjorie P.	98
"	Ruth F.	99
Plomondon Poeton	Alice M.	77
"	Ann B. D.	109
"	Bertie R.	76
"	Chester W.	117
"	Elton L.	125
"	George E.	108
"	George L.	84
"	Mary	66
"	Samuel D.	100
"	Sarah L.	132
Poetten	Ida	26
Pollard		120
Poole	Florence R.	65
"	John E.	139
"	Nancy H.	60
Poor	Amy H.	13
"	Alfred L.	74
"	Benjamin E.	96

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Poor	√ Caroline G.	125
"	√ Charles F.	96
"	√ Daniel Warren	41
"	√ Edward Joseph	13
"	√ Ella M.	14
"	√ Ellenor H.	34
"	√ Francis L.	77
"	√ Fred.	29
"	√ Fred W.	26
"	√ Grace P.	13
"	√ Henry Joseph	49
"	√ Horace F.	101
"	√ Justin [illegible]	120
"	√ Lewis A.	1
"	√ Lillian E.	25
"	√ Lottie	33
"	√ Nathan H.	139
"	√ Nettie L.	57
"	√ Roger A.	7
"	√ Stephen C.	66
"	√ Walter	8
"	√ Walter Everett	34
Porter	Annabel L.	57
"	Bertha Idella	66
"	Frank E.	70
"	Joseph H.	92
"	Leslie R.	47
"	Raymond Edward	33
Potter	Chester W	60
Potter	Clarence H	8
"	Frank T.	13
"	Frederick Elmer	3
"	George B.	5
"	John H.	115
"	Josephine	98
Potts	Mabel W.	66
Powell		126
"	Mary Louise	10
"	Ruth W.	108
Power	Charlotte T.	114
Powers	Ambrose	132
"	Arthur T.	132
"	David	10
"	Harold J.	83
"	John Albert	72
"	John C.	111
"	~~Lottie T.~~	114
"	Mary	38
"	Mildred L.	132
"	Theresa	17
Prado	Louis	109
Praeder	John	86
Pratt	Ernest F.	47
Pray	Ina F. Jr.	109
"	Ruth E.	116
"	William C.	86
Predo	Emily	81
Prendable	Richard	110
Prendible	Hannah S.	100

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
8	Prendible	Norah	119
13	"	Thomas F.	132
3	Prerd	Frank P.	76
5	Prescott	Catherine Boramond	34
115	"	Elenora	61
98	"	Paul L.	83
66	Preston	Arthur D.	89
126	"	Bessie D.	56
10	"	Clara H.	116
108	"	Clarence M.	85
114			
132	"	Dorothy E.	108
132	"	Harold F.	65
10	"	James F.	78
83	"	Marion W.	47
72	"	Mildred O.	139
111	Price	Beatrice M.	49
114	"	John F.	5
38	Priest	Hattie F. L.	47
132	Proctor		139
17	"	Albert	132
109	"	Florence E.	69
86	"	Francis W.	110
47			
109	"	George E.	120
116	"	Harold	95
86	"	Norman	83
81	Purcell	Daniel	120
110	Purtell	Chester J	36
100	"	George	20

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Purtell	Harry L.	55
"	Jeremiah	2
"	John	15
"	Louie A. M.	14
"	Martin G. E.	27
Putnam	Charles R.	98
"	Dorothy A.	132
"	Everett W.	10
"	Harold P.	125

1B

5

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Quadara	Mary	132
Quahara	John	97
Quill	Edward	64
"	Elizabeth Ann	23
"	Ellen	84
"	Francis	120
"	Frederick	53
"	John Joseph	49
"	Jane Margaret Joseph	31
"	Leo	102
"	Michael Edward	61
"	Patrick	28
"	Robert E	44
Quinlan	Alice	51
"	Bridget M.	111
"	Edward	38
"	Helen	88
"	James	139
"	John	59
"	John G.	125
"	Mary	87
"	William J	101
"	Willie	78
Quinlen	Elizabeth	11
"	Elizabeth	23
Quinn	Arthur P.	63
"	Aveline B.	51
"	Catherine	72

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Quinn	Ellen	37
"	James	93
"	Joan J.	69
"	Johanna	29
"	John	31
"	John	93
"	Lily A.	141
"	Margaret	108
"	Mary	15
"	Mary	79
"	Maurice	53
"	Nellie	81
Quint	Eleanor B.	98
"	Helen P.	132
"	Marion A.	106
"	Mary C.	67
"	Nicolas M.	98
"	Roger B.	109
Quirk		93
"	Alden G.	125
"	Edward	17
"	James F.	33
"	James Michael	54
"	Jeremiah Joseph	34
"	John Henry	41
"	Kate Jane	11
"	Mary E.	38
"	Michael	31
"	Nellie R.	76

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.
Lurk	Patrick Michael	10		
"	Thomas William	49		
"	Timothy Francis	19		
"	William L.	100		
Lweeman	John Francis	4		

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Rabe	Morris F.	85
Raddin	Edna M.	112
"	Mildred M.	133
"	William W.	105
Rahilley		78
"		78
Ralph	Honora	42
"	Julia A.	39
"	Mary E.	28
"	Perle E	50
Ramsdell	Marion C.	73
Randall	Bessie	65
"	~~Edith~~ Ethel Bell	35
"	Edith M.	12
"	~~Mabel A~~	~~98~~
"	Ray F.	88
Rankin	Harry C.	140
Ray		103
"	David	15
"	Flavel D.	139
"	John	14
"	Nettie M.	109
"	Thomas G.	125
Reid	Ethel M.	85
"	Helen R	133
"	Leslie	62
"	Mabel F.	67
"	Melvin F.	53
"	William F.	111

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Rayfuse	Beatrice M.	132
Raymond	Charles H.	70
"	Chester C.	57
"	Ralph R.	89
Ready	Philip A.	86
Reagan	Alice	42
"	Honora	44
"	Mary	116
"	Nora F.	108
Reardon	Dennis	23
"	Emma	2
"	Mary	27
"	Michael	49
"	Patrick H.	28
Redding	William D.	140
Redmond		103
Reed	Albert Arthur	48
"	Alice Gertrude	7
"	Arthur C.	125
"	Charles F.	108
"	Charles J	74
"	David W.	140
"	Elizabeth Ann	46
"	Ella Eugenia	39
"	Ellen Frances	186
"	Elwell F.	118
"	Ernest D.	109
"	Erwin C.	61
"	Ethel Florence	3

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Reed	Ethel L.	24
"	Ethel M.	125
"	Everett C.	84
"	Frank E.	72
"	Fred W.	77
"	Harold E.	97
"	Harold W.	116
"	Hattie C.	21
Reid	Helen R.	133
Reed	Herbert F.	57
"	Herbert P.	77
"	John Henry	1
"	John S.	84
"	Julia E.	96
"	Laura E.	139
"	Lewis W.	89
"	Lucy	72
"	Margaret	125
"	Marion L.	87
"	Mary E.	80
"	Mary E.	125
"	Mary G.	139
"	Mildred L.	125
"	Nellie Florence	5
"	Robertine S.	67
"	Perry O.	40
"	William Warren	55
Regan	Ethel J.	105
Regan	(Female) no first name	58
Regan	Frances	63
"	James	79
"	Johanna	31
"	John	71
"	Mary	52
"	Matthew F.	132
"	Patrick	36
"	William	15
Renick	Catherine	80
Rennuck	Frances	89
Rennick	William H.	93
Rennicke		93
"	Charles J.	132
"	Elizabeth	77
"	Margaret H.	107
Rennix	Edward	110
" (Rennick)	Francis	89
"	Henry	103
"	James	71
"	John	83
"	Mary E.	125
Reynolds	Annie	1
"	Catherine	125
"	Catherine E.	47
"	Charles	47
"	Clifford H.	88
"	Francis	110
"	Frank	89
"	George Arthur	10
"	James H.	133
"	Joseph	80

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Reynolds	Lucy	33
"	Mary Theresa	19
"	Thomas Francis	40
Rice	Henry W.	40
"	Thomas G.	55
Rich		14
Richard	Ruth J.	132
Richards	Edna Augusta	56
"	Ernest Arthur	66
"	Ernest J.	108
"	George Edgar	56
"	Hazel G.	119
"	William E.	44
Richardson	Blanche W.	68
"	Grace M.	13
"	Marion S.	140
"	Mary Etta	39
"	Maude E.	30
"	Ralph W.	109
Richmond	Carl S.	47
"	Flora M.	140
"	Lela J	125
Riley	Annie M	139
"	Helena	27
Ring	Cornelia	22
"	Cornelia	23
"	Ellen	52
"	Eleanora	67
"	John J	70
"	Margaret	29
Ring	Mary Ellen	37
"	Michael V.	94
"	Thomas F.	41
Riordan	Ann G.	19
"	Honora	36
Roach	Irene	139
"	James B.	50
"	John H.	84
"	John P.	77
"	Margaret E.	74
"	Mary	105
"	Nellie	116
"	Patrick	87
"	William	30
Robbins	Cora Adelaide	20
"	Harry G.	56
"	Marion	70
"	Willard	16
Roberts	Frank Warren	57
"	Henry S.	95
"	John E.	40
"	Marion F.	109
Robinson	Annie M.	95
"	Ethel C.	140
"	Henry T.	107
"	Roscoe G.	66
Roche	Daniel B.	58
"	Helen	70

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Roche	James	70
"	Mary Alice	58
"	Timothy B.	74
"	William	42
Rodd	Mildreth M.	96
"	Norman H.	139
Rodden	Helen	95
"	John R.	75
"	Margaret	81
"	Marion	90
Rodgers		22
"	Alice	15
Rogers	Beatrice H.	103
Rollins	Edward M	84
"	Frank C.	139
"	Leonard F.	73
Ronain	Francis	22
Ronan		93
"	Arthur F.	140
"	Catherine F.	84
"	Francis	98
"	George	3
"	Helen E.	117
"	James	13
Roome	Edith Alice	25
"	Elva Annie	11
"	Mabel G.	13
"	Walter S.	6

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Roome	William J	85
Rosa	Francis	116
"	Manuel	75
"	Manuel	133
Rose	John	113
Ross	Edna M.	111
Roseley	John J	99
"	Kate A.	82
"	May E.	71
Rowell	Elizabeth E.	133
"	Lizzie E.	125
Roundy	Clarence F.	70
"	Elsie E.	26
"	Frank L.	48
"	George P.	45
Rourke	Theresa	24
"	Thomas	15
Rowell	Hattie M	84
"	Jennie Maud	48
Rowley	Lottie M.	88
Rubenstein	Samuel	81
Ruddock	Ada L.	140
Russell		93
"	Andrew	28
"	Bruce E.	125
"	Charles V.	16
"	Ellen	52
"	Ellen	91
"	Francis E	106

SURNA
Russ
Ruth
"
Rya

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
85	Russell	George	36			
116	"	Hannah M.	75			
75	"	Helen G.	134			
	"	Henry	8			
133	"	John	139			
113						
111	"	Kate F.	114			
99	"	Mildred W.	125			
82	"	Sylvester P.	27			
71	"	William	64			
133	"	William Patuck	60			
125	Ruth	Annie	1			
70	"	Mary Josephine	20			
26	Ryan	Annie	2			
48	"	Caroline	17			
45	"	Catherine	20			
24	"	David S.	16			
15	"	Elizabeth	3			
84	"	George	44			
48	"	Gertrude	59			
88	"	James	4			
81	"	John	6			
140	"	John J.	32			
93	"	John R.	37			
28	"	Margaret	5			
125	"	Michael	21			
16	"	Nellie	16			
52	"	Richard	45			
91	"	Thomas Henry	15			
106	"	William	29			

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Safford	Alice Josephine	61	Sexton	Mary Ann	36
"	Henry E.	125	"	Mary Elizabeth	23
Sahlin	Gladys M.	88	"	William	9
Salili	Frank	116	"	Richard	120
Saltmarsh	Alfred Herman	55	"	Willie	78
Sanders	Wendell M.	88	Shannahan	Alice	73
Sanger	Richard H.	126	"	John	44
Sanvogean		140	Sharrock	Mary F.	45
Sargent	Emma	28	Shattuck	Alice M.	86
"	Eva May	14	Shaughnessey	Mary Jane	15
"	Fred W.	30	"	Peter	37
"	Jasper L.	42	Shaw	Aldebert A.	25
Sawyer	Ednah Gertrude	34	"	Charles W.	71
"	Harry Arthur	6	"	Flora E.	103
"	Myrtle Evangeline	12	"	George W.	100
"	Ralph E.	116	"	Jesse D.	108
Schurman		133	"	Lester L.	133
Schwartz	John	126	"	Marion P.	83
Scollin	Helen	133	"	Marshall	119
Seal	Frederick	59	"	Mildred A.	118
Sewall	Alice L.	97	"	Thomas F.	105
"	Edith F.	116	Shea	Abigail	126
"	Ruth M.	107	"	Annie J.	27
Sewell	William C. A.	31	"	Bartholomew	36
Sexton	Edward	50	"	Catharine	4
"	Elizabeth M.	53	"	Catherine	32
"	Maggie	31	"	~~Charles~~	~~5~~
"	Margaret	103	"	Chester Vincent	54
			"	Elizabeth F.	140

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Shea	Johanna	32
"	Margaret	9
"	Mary	16
"	Mary Jane	20
"	Richard E.	38
"	Thomas	133
"	William G.	92
Sheehan	Annie	43
"	Catherine	57
"	Catherine	63
"	Catherine	63
"	Catherine	69
"	Cornelius	68
"	Cornelius Joseph	50
"	Daniel F.	75
"	David	75
"	Elizabeth	2
"	Elizabeth	28
"	Fanny J.	86
"	Frank B.	69
"	James	64
"	Jane F.	43
"	Jeremiah	58
"	John	8
"	John F.	94
"	John G.	1
"	John Stephen	51
"	Mary	2
Sheehan	Mary	63
"	Mary C.	94
"	Michael	43
"	Michael Joseph	2
"	Nellie	9
"	Patrick Stephen	33
"	Patrick S.	86
"	Thomas	28
"	Thomas	91
Sheehey	Ellen	69
Sheehy	Catherine	58
"	Honora	31
"	Mary	42
Shepard	Earl O.	107
Shepherd	Caleena May	39
"	Henry Arthur	57
Sherman	Safinia	140
Sherry		74
"		93
"	Catherine M.	64
"	Francis Henry	54
"	Frances M.	94
"	Frank R.	39
"	Freddie	87
"	James	22
"	James	38
"	James O.	38
"	John William	27

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Sherry	Joseph F.	42
"	Joseph N.	43
"	Laurence	78
"	Leo E.	126
"	Louis G.	75
"	Mary Theresa	50
"	Michael J.	43
"	Patrick	4
"	Patrick L.	53
"	Teresa G.	91
"	Thomas J.	72
"	Thomas L.	62
"	William B.	72
Shields	Cicily	31
"	Mary Elizabeth	13
"	Sarah Ellen	15
Shinnick	Elizabeth	108
"	Ellen	125
"	Margaret	133
Shipman	Wayne Milner	41
Shove	Grace M.	29
"	Lizzie D.	71
Shultz	Edward	89
Silk	Agnes Josephine	52
"	Mary Ellen	49
Silva	Annie C.	109
"	Antonio	94
"	John	103
Silva	Josephena	68
"	Louisa Mary	95
"	~~Manuela~~	126
"	Manuel	62
"	Manuel	104
"	Manuel	115
"	Mary	91
"	Peter	126
"	Phoebe	140
"	Rose Caroline	90 61
Sylvester	Silvia Mary	63
Sein	Mildred	65
"	Robert F.	102
Simmons		105
"	Frank H.	98
Simonds	Annie P.	11
Simpson	Arthur R.	111
"	Beatrice M.	96
"	Mabel F.	88
"	Raymond S.	164
"	William M.	133
Sinclair	Ailsa	140
"	Anna D.	106
"	Annabelle F.	96
"	Christina	81
"	Ivy R.	112
Singleton	Bridget	80
"	George F.	66

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Singleton	Joseph	27
"	Joseph	44
"	Mary	9
"	Thomas	51
"	Mary Lena	125
Sirois	~~Arlene M.~~	
"	Wilfred	140
"	Hermenia	104
Sise	John	17
Skelly	Elmer F.	61
Skinner	George D.	108
"	Irene E.	133
"	Raymond W.	77
"	Clayton	133
"	Clarence	133
Small	Elwin L.	88
"	William M.	140
"	Clayton L.	126
Smallwood	Grace V.	50
Smiley		74
"		118
Smith		32
"	Ann	14
"	Annie O.	61
"	Arthur Fred	105
"	Charles S. R.	35
"	Frank A.	24
"	George Francis	19
"	George H.	12
"	George Stephen	

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Smith	Harry A.	46
"	Helen May	47
"	Lillian G.	65
"	Malcolm C.	108
"	Minnie Evelyn	35
"	Nelson Ernest	55
"	Peter D.	4
"	Phillip N.	34
"	Roger Herman	45
"	Warren	40
"	Wilbur C.	37
Snyder	Arthur N.	24
"	Sarah Jane	6
Sonigan	Everill M.	82
"	Frank	111
"	Joseph	91
"	Mildred May	18
Soule		125
Sousa	Belmeda	
"	~~Barneda~~	133
"	Joe	81
"	Lena	111
"	Matthew	
Sonde	~~Marten~~	140
"	Reta	81
"	Thomas	41
Southwick	Albert E.	110
"	Alice E.	98
"	Arthur L.	20
"	Beatrice H.	125

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Southwick	Bessie N.	10
"	Blanche P.	133
"	Clara Alice	25
"	Dwight L.	140
"	Edward F.	40
"	Edward L.	7
"	Ella Marinda	61
"	Everett	34
"	Flora D.	18
"	Helen L.	48
"	Helen M.	119
"	Horace W.	125
"	Lawrence W.	57
"	Marguerite	70
"	Marion	6
"	Marion	110
"	Olive J.	111
"	Rufus B.	6
"	Walter J.	118
"	William Alfred	57
Souza	Domingas	140
Spark	Max	60
Sparks	Samuel	67
Spaulding	Arthur B.	21
"	Howard L.	37
"	Elsie M.	116
"	Hazel M.	96
"	Loretta E.	90
Spear	Violet E.	140
"	William L.	76
Speare		47
"	Benjamin Albert	56
"	Ruth Melissa	49
Spence		48
"	David J.	105
"	Alfred T.	133
"	Alletta	33
"	Edward	24
"	Elizabeth A.	56
"	Ella A.	84
"	Elmer	116
"	George	51
"	George H.	126
"	Jane	7
"	Lillian M	111
"	Louisa	19
"	Mabel G.	72
"	Mary Ann	33
"	Mary J.	38
"	Thomas	32
Spencer	Arthur W.	82
"	Arthur W.	89
"	Emily	65
"	James M. L.	65
"	Joseph W.	53
Sperry	Pauline	34

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Spury	Willard L.	15
Splaine	Bernard	101
Splane	Abbie	41
"	Daniel	37
"	John J.	94
"	Patrick Francis	52
Sprague	Maude	27
Stacy	Gladys L.	117
Stanley		84
"	Carrie Maria	1
"	Ernest P.	56
"	Fred	20
"	Henry L.	33
"	John Henry	73
"	Martha P.	22
"	Mary E.	76
"	Mary Elizabeth	18
Stanton	Alice L.	39
Staples	Alfreda J.	60
"	Charles L.	26
"	Hattie E.	104
"	Warren D.	82
St. Armand	Frank	140
Staten	George Edward	61
Staunton	Delia Agnes	12
Steed	Thomas	118
Steedman	Charles H.	63
"	Ellen	30
Steedman	Lawrence B.	69
Steele	Alice Maud	55
"	Charles P.	49
"	Elmer H.	66
"	Frank W.	1
Stenaus	Annie	104
Stenuse	Ano	140
Stenuse	Fannie	126
"	Francis E.	134
Stentiford	Albert	91
"	Benjamin Franklin	53
Stevens	Jennie E.	118
"	Mabel L.	140
Stevenson	Ann Amelia	50
Steward	Mary L.	133
Stewart	Bessie L.	133
Steward	Gertrude L.	110
Stickney	Charles Wm.	10
"	Della	118
"	Frances L.	68
"	Randolph	118
"	Stephen A.	98
Stiles	Ellen	13
"	Filmore	13
Stimpson	Percival M.	26
Stockman	Clifford	126
"	Edith	140
Stone		2
"	Alice	10
"	Benjamin Albert	6

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Stone	Ervin Edson	25
"	Helene P.	48
"	Maurice S.	119
"	Nellie A.	87
"	Ralph L.	103
"	Sarah L.	72
"	Warren	79
Stringer	Francis	12
"	George	24
Strout	Dorothy	140
"	Charlotte D.	48
"	Chester David	20
"	Clifford P.	126
"	Lillian S.	104
Sullivan		104
"		105
"		114
"	Florence A.	119
"		125
"	Andrew	127
"	Andrew	3
"	Anna M.	82
"	Annie	94
"	Anora	10
"	Bartholomew	20
"	Bartholomew	66
"	Bartholomew	133
"	Bartholomew	140
"	Bridget	60

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Sullivan	Bridget Frances	59
"	Catherine	34
"	Catherine	49
"	Catherine	94
"	Charles Daniel	6
"	Charles	16
"	Cornelius	114
"	Daniel	31
"	Daniel	104
"	Dennis	57
"	Dennis	60
"	Dennis Joseph	83
"	Edmund P.	88
"	Elizabeth	39
"	Ellen	50
"	Ellen	53
"	Ellen	70
"	Ellen	105
"	Ellen J.	48
"	Francis L.	93
"	Frederick	69
"	Frederick A.	112
"	George W.	93
"	George W.	106
"	Harold L.	118
"	Helen F.	96
"	Henry A.	133
"	James	9
"	James	28

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Sullivan	James	59
"	James	64
"	James F.	100
"	James E.	126
"	James L.	90
"	Jeremiah	109
"	Jeremiah F.	97
"	John	15
"	John	34
"	John	41
"	John Henry	56
"	John L.	103
"	John P.	86
"	John P.	114
"	Joseph	140
"	Julia	31
"	Lucy V.	76
"	Mabel G.	133
"	Madaline	140
"	Maggie	74
"	Margaret	5
"	Margaret	42
"	Margaret	48
"	Margaret	89
"	Mary	79
"	Mary	90
"	Mary A.	126
"	Mary Elizabeth	16
Sullivan	Mary E.	39
"	Michael	68
"	Michael B.	67
"	Michael J.	36
"	Michael J.	41
"	Maurice Mona L.	109
"	Nellie M.	111
"	Nora	90
"	Patrick	52
"	Patrick Henry	55
"	Patrick M.	133
"	Rebecca	10
"	Richard	107
"	Thomas	48
"	Thomas Joseph	53
"	Thomas L.	72
"	Timothy	107
"	William	5
"	William	126
"	William Henry	50
"	William L.	92
Sumner	Arthur N.	12
"	Frederick H.	38
"	Grace T.	12
"	Louis P.	22
Sutcliffe	Ethel	79
"	Frederick R.	102
Sutherland	Grace Margaret	32

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
39	Sutton	Francis	40
68	"	Mary A.	12
	"	Mary A.	62
67	Swan	Ethel Florence	35
36	"	George Leslie	61
41	"	Robert S.	96
109	Swanton	Diana J.	6
	"	— (Male)	59
111	"	Mary	26
90	"	Mary Elizabeth	21
52	"	William John	35
55	Sweeney		80
133	"	Alice F.	100
10	"	Annie	29
107	"	Bridget	79
48	"	Catherine	58
53	"	Elizabeth	13
72	"	Elizabeth	15
107	"	Elizabeth	46
5	"	Elizabeth	49
126	"	Elizabeth A.	44
50	"	Ellen	64
92	"	Eugene F.	77
12	"	Francis	114
38	"	Frances	114
12	"	Frank	57
22	"	Florence	75
79	"	George	34
102	"	Hannah	23
52	"	Harry J.	114

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Sweeney	James H.	133
"	John	14
"	John	32
"	John	50
"	Joseph	79
"	Joseph F.	90
"	Josephine	31
"	Julia	68
"	Louisa M	90
"	Lucy	32
"	Margaret	27
"	Mary	42
"	Mary	48
"	Mary	66
"	Margaret Mary Agnes	14
"	Mary A.	140
"	Mary J.	44
"	Maurice F. P.	57
"	Michael	3
"	Michael	21
"	Morgan F.	106
"	Patrick	2
"	Patrick	30
"	Terrence O.	53
"	Stephen Henry	8
"	Theresa	31
"	Timothy A.	115
"	William Joseph	52

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Sweet	Pearlnie B.	74			
Swett	Harold B.	78			
"	Helen L.	126			
Sylva	Frank C.	95			
Sylvada	Emma D.	106			
Sylvester see Silvester for Caroline	Emilia	91			
"	Joseph	81			
"	Laura	140			
"	~~Mary A.~~ Marianne	108			
"	Rosa	63			
Symonds	Georgiana A.	41			

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Tahaney	Catherine	140
Tahany	Ethel M.	133
Talbot	Fannie	30
"	Fred	80
"	Sadie	11
"	William L.	13
Tallordin	Dorothy M.	133
Tanch	George R. ~~Richie~~	67
Tatreau	Mary A.	91
Tatroux	Eva L.	100
Taylor	Bessie C.	62
"	Daniel N.	92
"	Elizabeth Ann	2
"	George W.	55
"	Grace Elvira	73
"	Helen A.	82
"	Kendall	120
"	Leland H.	75
"	Margaret M.	104
"	Marion L.	82
"	Marjorie D.	140
"	Roswell	127
"	Sarah	14
"	Stephen Francis	55
"	William J.	8
Tayly		99
Teague	Lucinda H.	21
"	Sally W.	110
Tedford	Alfreda B.	117
"	Ernest C.	100
Teel	George M.	40
"	Grace A.	176
"	Herbert A.	62
"	Lawrence H.	76
"	Marie	82
"	Olive P.	50
Telhaden	Adalore	117
Tenney	Frances H.	98
"	Guy	92
Thomas		126
"	Annie	74
"	Augustus S.	47
"	Edward J.	27
"	Eva	133
"	Frank W.	11
"	Gladys May	70
"	Hattie B.	27
"	John Henry	16
"	Josiah C.	126
"	Marion P.	126
"	Mary	107
"	Mary Elizabeth	6
"	Mary J.	140
"	Meriel F.	112
"	Tracy Augustus	49
"	Willis	21
Thompson	Ethel Frances	46
	Charles P.	116

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Thompson	Lawrence R.	108.
"	Mildred	110
"	Rosalia	120
"	Sarah D.	73
Thorne	Mabel Anna	57
Thorp	Florence	63
"	George C.	114
"	George C.	126
"	Margaret	126
Thorpe	Charles	30
"	Marion C.	112
"	Mary	140
"	Robert C.	133
"	William	3
Thurell	Grafton N.	133
Thurston	Walter E.	62
Tierney	Ellen	106
"	Francis J	113
"	James	133
"	John	90
"	Julia	81
Tigh	Alden Edwin Edward	48
"	Alexander G.	39
"	Bessie Louisa	18
"	Emily B.	39
"	Eulita	79
"	Frank	34
"	Margaret	67
Tigh	Percival Alex.	60
"	Winifred	3
Timmerbacka	Esther	112
"	Evangeline	105
Timson	Arthur G.	47
"	Rose Elizabeth	62
Tinkham		119
Tinnan	Elizabeth M	96
"	Helen	126
"	Mary	105
"	Thomas	68
Tobin	Ellen	9
"	Henry	36
"	Laurence	28
"	Mary	53
"	Timothy	23
Toby	Eva H.	14
Todd	Abbie L. M.	37
Toohy	John	62
Toomey	Catherine C.	120
"	George L.	140
"	John	140
"	John J.	133
Torr		86
"	Dorothy	100
"	Harold D.	65
"	Helen F.	97
"	Roland S	120

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

E.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
	60	Tossey	E. Wadsworth	65
	3	Towhey	Thomas	118
	11	Towhey see Twohy	Thomas	108
	105	Toye	Annie M.	108
	47	"	Ethel M.	86
	62	"	Ethel M.	100
	119	"	Frank W.	140
	96	Tracey	Annie J.	93
	126	"	Edward	36
	105	"	George Eaton	71
	68	Tracy	Arthur F.	88
	9	"	Margaret	42
	36	"	Mary	28
	28	"	Mary J.	78
	53	"	Mildred M.	67
	23	"	William	52
	14	Trageon		140
	37	Trainer	Annie F.	140
	62	"	Arthur F.	75
	120	"	John H.	81
	140	Track		49
	140	"	Abbie Winifred	34
	133	"	Adelaide Ethel	40
	86	"	Alma Lucy	66
	100	"	Alva P.	60
	65	"	Amy Florence	6
	97	"	Amy Lillian	34
	120	"	Bertha B.	107
		"	Ethel May	4
		"	Frederick L.	22

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Trask	Grace	82
"	Harrold A.	60
"	Harry E.	56
"	Hattie Louise	26
"	Howard W.	45
"	James E.	27
"	Leverett E.	43
"	Millie W.	8
"	Nancy D.	1
"	Raymond W.	133
"	Walter B.	1
"	William P.	89
Traub	Israel M.	116
Tremblay	Gladys R. D.	109
"	James W.	126
"	Leo Edgar	113
"	Theodore	140
"	William H. R.	96
Trofater	Ethel D.	117
Tucker	Chester H.	107
"	Dorris E.	119
"	Frederick P.	29
"	Melvina E.	87
"	Milton C.	105
"	Prudence	56
Tudbury	Chester W.	17
"	John Leslie	39
Tully	Austen J.	115

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Tully	Elizabeth	126			
Tunelty	Daniel	36			
"	Ellen	15			
"	Ellen	64			
Turnbull	Myra	63			
"	Sadie	88			
Turocher	Wilbur L.	96			
Tuttle	Lottie W.	16			
Tweed	Agnes L.	133			
"	Annie Elizabeth	60			
"	Clarence H.	93			
"	Henry T.	83			
"	Joseph Francis	53			
"	Mary A.	106			
"	Wm. John Henry	39			
Twiss	Alice May	35			
"	Carrie Isabel	45			
"	Celia M.	133			
"	Henry Lyman	49			
"	Millard R.	84			
Twohey	Bridget	51			
"	John J.	45			
Twohy = Tovey	Thomas P.	118			
Twomey	John Francis	22			
Twomey	Ellen J.	126			
Tyler	Alma B.	97			
"	Grace A.	133			

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.
Upham	Elizabeth	40		
"	Mary W.	12		
Upton		126		
"	Alfred S.	88		
"	Alice May L.	4		
"	Carrie Louise	40		
"	Harry E.	60		
"	Mary G.	101		
"	Raymond M.	78		
"	Roger A.	89		
"	Samuel O.	117		
"	Winifred P.	76		

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.
Valentine	Lawrence B.	140		
Vasseur	Ernest P.	115		
Vaughn	Beatrice	107		
"	Fannie	140		
"	Isaac	99		
"	John	41.		
Verry	George M.	13		
"	Mary E.	19		
"	Sarah E.	32		
Viles	Grace B.	67		
"	Harrison	126		
"	Rena Marion	57		
Vincent		120		
Vorel	Henrietta J.	140		
"	Herman	126		

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Wagner	Dora May	4
"	Linwood B.	126
"	Mildred A.	109
Waite	Lucy Martha	35
Waldron	John T.	112
"	Winifred	133
Walker	Albert M.	140
"	Charles E.	100
"	Frank H.	91
"	Helen B.	141
"	Mabel	116
"	Mary L.	24
"	Wilfred	36
Wall	Evelyn E	77
"	Francis	56
"	Gertrude A.	126
"	Isabella Grace	27
"	Lucy Ann	30
"	Margaret	63
"	Mary A.	102
"	Michael P.	15
"	Theophilus J.	46
"	Walter D.	111
Wallace	Catherine	20
"	Catherine	48
"	Dennis J.	126
"	Ellen	28
"	Hannah	105
Wallace	Helen K.	102
"	John	69
"	Josephine	44
"	Lawrence	13
"	Mary	24
"	Mary Ann	8
"	Mary Ann	13
"	May Honora	70
"	Nellie	1
"	Timothy	83
"	~~Timothy~~ Thomas D.	105
"	William	59
"	William	69
Walsh	Annie	48
"	Daniel W.	97
"	Edward E	44
"	Elizabeth	35
"	George S.	108
"	James C.	133
"	Joseph	140
"	Julia	27
"	Margaret	37
"	Mary Ellen	29
"	William	11
"	William	56
"	William Henry	26
"	William H.	70
Walton	Donald L.	133

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Walton	Flora B.	75	Warner	Gladys M.	106
"	Hazel J.	80	"	Harold O.	40
"	Olive	101	"	Harry F.	113
"	Percey W.	49	"	Maybelle G	126
"	William S.	61	"	Philip B	79
Wanklin	Harold	77	"	Ralph Leslie	69
Wankling	Alfred	85	Warren		60
Ward		114	"	Alice M.	119
"	Esther	105	"	Everett P	141
"	Helen M.	98	"	James A.	78
"	James F.	42	"	Ruth E	113
"	John L.	133	"	William E.	88
"	Mabel	141	Waterman	Olive	13
"	Margaret	31	Waters		74
"	Martin	22	"	Annie	27
"	Mary	9	"	Catherine	83
"	Mary E.	126	"	Edna M.	118
"	Patrick Henry	58	"	Elizabeth	43
Wardwell	Catherine F.	1	"	Ethel G.	118
"	Mary	33	"	Francis	126
Ware	Samuel H.	47	"	Henry	33
Warner	Barbara C.	62	"	Irving F.	133
"	Caleb Warren	67	"	James	70
"	Delmar J.	77	"	James B.	54
"	Elizabeth	89	"	Joseph	97
"	Ella	33	"	Lawrence	38
"	Frank Leslie	72	"	Margaret	10
"	Fred M.	91	"	Mary Alice	14

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
106	Water	Nicholas	13
40	Watkins	Hazel	112
113	"	Mabel	30
	"	Pova	51
126	Watterson	Annie A.	96
79	Watts	Edie R	67
69	"	Ethel W.	116
60	Webber		97
119	"	Eva	119
141	Weinberg		126
78	"	Henry H.	57
113	"	John E.	141
88	"	Joseph L.	108
13	"	Mary	133
74	"	William E.	114
27	Weinz	Adolph Louis	6
83	Welch		140
118	"	Alice	64
43	"	Alice M.	89
118	"	Annie	76
126	"	Arthur J.	141
33	"	Bridget	3
133	"	Catherine C.	126
20	"	Daniel J	102
34	"	Edward Eugene	47
97	"	Elizabeth	6
38	"	Elizabeth	26
10	"	Elizabeth G.	115
14	"	James R.	140

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Welch	John Frank	16
"	Lillian M.	30
"	Lizzie	52
"	Margaret	20
"	Mary	6
"	Mary	10
"	Mary	94
"	Patrick F.	102
"	Teresa Frances	6
"	Thomas F.	126
"	Thomas John	15
Welle	Gertrude	73
"	Marion D.	34
"	Raymond	47
"	Robert E.	98
Welsh	Agnes	111
Welsh	———	30
"	Margaret E.	108
"	Mary E.	109
"	Mary E.	118
"	Mary M.	110
West	Charles T.	93
"	Thelma A.	111
Weston	Pearle Estelle	39
Whalan	George	22
"	Johanna	53
"	Patrick	8
Whaley	John F.	92
Wheeler	Alfred H.	13
"	Harry James	7

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Wheeler	Herbert	26
"	Horace Richard	8
"	Ralph W.	35
Wheelock	Frank L.	14
Whidden	Donald S.	141
Whipple	Frank A.	45
"	George S.	133
Whitaker	Marion F.	76
"	Walter Percy	68
White	Alden L.	116
"	Amelia	76
"	Arthur	90
"	Joseph A.	94
"	Lester A.	101
"	Mabel E.	111
"	Murray	4
"	Noble S.	80
Whitelow	Harry	107
Whitney	Arthur B.	26
Whittaker	George R.	1
"	Mary Alice	20
Whittum	Arthur P.	92
Wickers	Beatrice	126
"	Bernadette	133
Wienburg	Ernest A.	64
"	Gladys Paulene	68
"	Wilhemina E.	80
Wiggin		93
Wiggin		93
"	Amy	41
"	Amy L.	134
"	Annie Gertrude	71
"	David Charles	72
"	Edith L.	66
"	Edward N.	56
"	Eva M.	80
"	Fersnia C.	25
"	Forest Albert	68
"	Frederick Thomas	39
"	Hannah Ellen	46
"	J. Edward	21
"	Joseph F.	45
"	Mary Etta	17
Wiley	Lucia May	20
Wilkinson	Charles	1
"	Edward A.	25
Willard		119
Willey	John Edward	61
Williams		86
"	Bessie	62
"	Emma M.	77
"	Florence Ethel	35
"	Gilbert L.	54
"	Harry	8
"	John J.	29
"	John T.	133

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Williams	Margaret L.	64
"	Mildreth S.	46
"	Myrtle A.	108
"	Robert	75
"	Walter	81
"	William O.	69
Wilcox		67
"		126
"	Edward C.	134
"	Annie A.	25
"	Carrie L	82
"	Charles H.	40
"	Edwin L. O.	99
"	Eldon H.	85
"	Grace C.	34
"	Horace C.	108
"	Howard W.	8
"	Rena D.	39
"	Royal Jr	18
"	Samuel L.	3
"	Warren B.	15
Winchester	Alice	21
"	Benjamin J	21
"	Charles C.	61
"	Eben Arthur	40
"	Elizabeth B.	96
"	George S.	19
"	Hattie F.	88

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Winchester	Grace C.	26
.	Irene M.	133
.	Nellie M.	67
.	Stella H.	61
.	Vera H.	118
Wineberg	Arthur F.	95
Wing	Annie Louise	3
Winslow	Grover C.	41
.	Hattie U.	72
.	Humphrey	57
Winter	Emma	34
.	Marian	45
.	Wilfred	14
.	Winefred Helena	17
Wollahan	Helen	48
.	John Joseph	31
.	Margaret C.	61
.	Mary Agnes	39
.	Thomas H.	34
Wolloff	Edward	61
.	Elsie L.	66
.	Gladys R.	87
.	Raymond A.	77
Woodbury	Mildred E.	57
Woodman	Edwin S.	134
Woodworth	James S.	109
.	~~James S~~	~~46~~
Worcester	Elizabeth M.	5

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Worcester	Florence W.	16			
"	George F.	68			
"	Mildred	39			
Wormwood	George A.	7			
Worthen	Laura Hattie	73			
Wright	Eldon B.	141			
"	Harvey J	49			
"	Helen	91			
"	Herbert Roy	78			
"	John	81			
"	John D.	1			
"	Lillie E.	13			
"	Mildred	73			

CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRIST
Yates	Sarah Ann	11		
Yeaton	Nettie F.	65		
Yelverton	Alice A.	134		
"	Ellen M.	126		
"	Frank	141		
"	Mary Jane	14		
"	Thomas F.	114		
"	William J.	104		
Yonge	Emily Louise	5		
"	Wm. Alfred	16		
Young	Catherine	72		
"	Charles S.	68		
"	Elizabeth A.	63		
"	Elizabeth F.	74		
"	Ellen G.	86		
"	George	92		
"	Gladys	108		
"	Herman	86		
"	John F.	63		
"	Lena M.	115		
Yuill	Leslie George	32		

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1880.

By Nathan L. Poor, Town Clerk, **Registrar.**

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
1	June 15, 1880	Catharine Farley Wardwell	F.			Peabody	Henry & Sarah O.	Peabody	Lawyer	Ipswich	Oswego N. Y.	Town Clerk	January 1881
2	Sept. 17 "	Isabella Graves Grosvenor	F.		Twins	"	Daniel P. Jr. & Mary Ann	"	Apothecary	Paxton	Woodstock Vt.	"	"
3	Sept. 17 "	Frances Coe Grosvenor	F.			"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	May 9 "	Herbert Chandler Merrill	M.			"	Frank L. & Effie Augusta	"	Bank Cashier	Peabody	Beckett	"	"
5	Mch. 16 "	Alice Josephine Langley	F.			"	Peter & Athela	"	Baggage Master	Canada	Canada	"	"
6	Sept. 8 "	John London	M.			"	John & Ellen	"	Farmer	Marblehead	Ireland	"	"
7	Oct. 30 "	John Henry Reed	M.			"	George P. & Mary G.	"	Laborer	Peabody	Salem	"	"
8	Aug. 20 "	Mary Ellen Kinney	F.			"	Michael & Mary Ellen	"	Shoe Worker	Peabody	Portland Me.	"	"
9	May 8 "	George Henry Frost	M.			"	Nathaniel F. & Elizabeth	"	Farmer	Feabesbury	Feabesbury	"	"
10	Aug. 6 "	Martha A. Pike	F.		Twins	"	Warren L. & Martha A.	"	Farmer	Danvers	Peabody	"	"
11	Aug. 6 "	Mary F. Pike	F.			"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Oct. 4 "	John Greenwood Sheehan	M.			"	John & Margaret J.	"	Coachman	Brighton	Topsfield	"	"
13	April 7 "	Annie Reynolds	F.			"	George & Mary E.	"	Farmer	Salem	Salem	"	"
14	Aug. 21 "	Fred Newhall Moore	M.			"	Benjamin F. & Hannah M.	"	Morocco Dresser	Essex	Andover	"	"
15	May 16 "	Mary Mc Carthy	F.			"	William & Johanna	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
16	Aug. 11 "	Miriam F. Kevans	F.			"	Charles P. & Elizabeth	"	Currier	Canada	Everett	"	"
17	Mch. 18 "	Frank Wesley Steele	M.			"	John & Emma F.	"	Morocco Dresser	N. Brunswick	Salem	"	"
18	April 15 "	Nancy Dodge Frask	F.			"	Albert & Mary Ellen	"	Mason	Peabody	Beverly	"	"
19	April 18 "	Mary Teresa Carline	F.			"	James & Mary	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
20	May 4 "	Joseph Hayes	M.			"	Simon & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
21	Jan. 20 "	Charles Kevans	M.			"	Joseph & Elizabeth Ann	"	Currier	Canada	Boston	"	"
22	Aug. 15 "	Amora Bohem	F.			"	[illegible]	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
23	Dec. 16 "	Charles Wilkinson	M.			"	Frank L. & Laura E.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
24	Dec. 9 "	Lewis A. Poor	M.			"	William H. & Maggie E.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
25	Oct. 22 "	George P. Fellows	M.			"	Oscar F. & Clara J.	"	Teamster	Wakefield N. H.	Bedford	"	"
26	July 4 "	Mertie Mary Perkins	F.			"	Otis L. & Maggie	"	Provision Dealer	No. Berwick Me.	Salem	"	"
27	Aug. 21 "	John Dudley Wright	M.			"	Charles F. & Minnie	"	Dentist	Oxford N. Y.	Immigration	"	"
28	Mar. 20 "	Maud Lillian Burnham	F.			"	Hiram L. & Lilla F.	"	Currier	Manchester	Danvers	"	"
29	Dec. 7 "	Carrie Maria Stanley	F.			"	Charles W. & Ella Frances	"	Farmer	Eaton N. H.	Peabody	"	"
30	July 24 "	Annie Teresa Mc Mahan	F.			"	Jeremiah B. & Annie	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
31	Oct. 18 "	Walter Bunker Frask	M.			"	James E. & Hattie E.	"	Provision Dealer	Peabody	Salem	"	"
32	Feb. 25 "	Nellie Wallace	F.			"	Thomas & Margaret	"	Hostler	Shirley	Ireland	"	"
33	Sept. 17 "	Herman Edison Cassino	M.			"	Samuel Edson & Minnie K.	"	Insurance Agency	Salem	Peabody	"	"
34	Aug. 10 "	Albert Singer Hills	M.			"	Benjamin M. & Annie H.	"	Expressman	W. Newbury	Nova Scotia	"	"
35	May 9 "	Frank Loring Ferguson	M.			"	Frank L. & Susan L.	"	Grocer	Kennebunkport Me.	Peabody	"	"
36	Feb. 22 "	George Robinson Whittaker	M.			"	Robinson & Mary	"	Engineer	England	England	"	"
37	June 19 "	Mabel Lawson	F.			Pelham N. H.	George & Anna	"	Farmer	Derry N. H.	Pelham N. H.	"	"
38	Mch. 25 "	Edward Mc Carthy	M.			Peabody	Edward W. & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
39	Dec. 21 "	Mary Etta Howlett	F.			"	Stephen & Annie	"	Morocco Dresser	Nova Scotia	Canada	"	"
40	Feb. 4 "	Mary Buxton	F.			"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Shoe Stiffener	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
41	Sept. 28 "	John O'Brien	M.			"	John J. & Agnes	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Portland Me.	"	"
42	July 15 "	Elizabeth Lawler	F.			"	Dennis & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
43	Aug. 6 "	James Cullen	M.			"	Thomas & Maria	"	Morocco Dresser		N. Y. Ireland	"	"
44	May 26 "	Annie Kirk	F.			"	John & Annie	"	Policeman	Ireland	Salem	"	"
45	Mch. 18 "	Clarence J. Messer	M.			"	Clarence J. & Carrie M.	"	Currier	Peabody	Beverly	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1880.

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk.

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1880												
46	Mch. 18	Mary Noonan	F.			Peabody	Thomas & Bridget	Peabody	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1881
47	June 9	Eliza Daley	F.			"	Patrick & Mary	"	Laborer	"	Salem	"	"
48	July 28	Patrick Sweeney	M.			"	Owen & Elizabeth	"	Laborer	"	Salem	"	"
49	Mch. 14	Willie Nimkab	M.			"	George D. & Jane A.	"	Currier	Monte Me.	Peabody	"	"
50	Sept. 4	Elizabeth Sheehan	F.			"	Timothy & Catharine	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
51	Aug. 16	Margaret Donovan	F.			"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	"
52	Oct. 3	Anora Hyland	F.			"	Michael & Ann	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
53	May 25	Margaret Murphy	F.			"	William H. & Hannah	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	England	"	"
54	July 14	Annie Ryan	F.			"	Edward & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
55	Dec. 8	Ellen Lohane	F.			"	John & Catharine	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
56	Aug. 7	Jeremiah Purtell	M.			Cambridge	Lawrence & Mary	"	Currier	Binghampton N.Y.	"	"	"
57	April 3	Elizabeth Donahue	F.			Peabody	John & Catharine	"	Tanner	Ireland	"	"	"
58	Mch. 27	Eugene Mc. Donald	M.			Topsham	Edmund & Catharine	"	Currier	"	Nova Scotia	"	"
59	Nov. 29	Eliza Leahy	F.			Peabody	William & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
60	Feb. 6	John Thomas O'Brien	M.			"	John & Annie	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
61	Feb. 6	James Fogarty	M.			"	James & Ellen	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
62	Sept. 24	Fred Mc. Elligott	M.			"	Maurice J. & Lillian	"	Painter	Salem	Islesboro Me.	"	"
63	Aug.	Mary Donnelly	F.			"	Joseph & Mary	"	Currier	Peabody	Ipswich	"	"
64	April 25	John Thomas Fitzzell	M.			"	John & Catharine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
65	July 2	Louis Henry Brousard	M.			"	John & Catharine	"	Morocco Dresser	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
66	Oct. 10	Margaret Louise O'Connor	F.			"	Stephen J. & Annie	"	Currier	Salem	Ireland	"	"
67	Aug. 2	Ella Margaret Parker	F.			Nova Scotia	Joseph B. & Barbara	"	Currier	Brimfield	Nova Scotia	"	"
68	Sept. 2	Florence Lillian Goddiwait	F.			Peabody	Samuel A. & Rosa A.	"	Laborer	Lynn	Lowell	"	"
69	Feb. 9	Stone				"	George L. & Sophia	"	Currier	Peabody	New Brunswick	"	"
70	Jany. 14	Maurice O'Connor	M.			"	Maurice & Elizabeth	"	Currier	Ireland	Danbury N. H.	"	"
71	Oct. 25	Elmer La Forest Perkins	M.			"	John A. & Isabell L.	"	Teamster	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
72	April 5	Louis Frederick Giroux	M.			Woburn	Joseph H. & Helen M.	"	Currier	Woburn	Boston	"	"
73	Nov. 1	Timothy Hardiman	M.			Peabody	John & Rose	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
74	June 20	Alice Handren	F.			"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	Jeffrey N. H.	Peabody	"	"
75	May 23	Elizabeth Connell	F.			"	Christopher & Rose	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
76	July 9	Rebecca Conroy	F.			"	Daniel A. & Mary	"	Currier	Ohio	Ireland	"	"
77	Nov. 10	Cornelius Callahan	M.			"	Patrick & Mary J.	"	Tanner	Ireland	Boston	"	"
78	Dec. 24	John Connelly	M.			"	Bartholomew & Bridget	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
79	Sept. 8	Michael Joseph Sheehan	M.			"	John & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
80	Jany. 14	Alice Murphy	F.			"	Jeremiah & Alice	"	Currier	"	Woburn	"	"
81	May 15	Elizabeth Ann Taylor	F.			"	William J. & Elizabeth Ann	"	Morocco Dresser	Springfield Me.	Peabody	"	"
82	Jany. 1	John Edward Lyons	M.			"	Timothy & Mary	"	Currier	Somerville	Ireland	"	"
83	July 9	Emma Reardon	F.			"	John & Joanna	"	Currier	Ireland	Woburn	"	"
84	Feb. 15	Catharine Derivan	F.			"	William & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Boston	"	"
85	Sept. 17	William Foley	M.			"	Cornelius & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
86	Nov. 30	Abbie O'Connell	F.			"	John & Mary Ann	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
87	Sept. 21	Mary Mc. Carthy	F.			"	Michael & Anora	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
88	Mch. 31	James Mahoney	M.			"	John J. & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
89	May 22	Elizabeth Flynn	F.			"	Michael & Catharine	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
90	Jany. 8	Mary Sheehan	F.			"	Michael & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1880

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. **Registrar.**

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1880												
91	Oct. 18	Mary Elizabeth Shields	F.			Peabody	John & Mary	Peabody	Currier	England	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1881
92	Dec. 3	Francis Thomas Mathews	M.			"	Franklin K. & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
93	Oct. 18	Lucy Kendall	F.			"	Joseph 76 & Hannah	"	Currier	Salem	Peabody	"	"
94	June 13	George Conan	M.			"	William & Mary	"	Laborer	England	Peabody	"	"
95	Jan. 23	John Connelly	M.			"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
96	Oct. 24	Mary Annie Dixon	F.			"	William & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
97	Mch. 19	Josephine Herlihy	F.			"	Dennis & Helena	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
98	Oct. 13	Michael Sweeney	M.			"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
99	Aug. 5	Bridget Welch	F.			"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
100	Mch. 10	Jeremiah Manix	M.			"	James & Hannah	"	Laborer	"	England	"	"
101	July 25	Anora Creane	F.			"	Owen & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
102	Oct. 22	Daniel Conroy	M.			"	Daniel J. & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
103	May 22	Catharine Martin	F.			Boston	James H. & Alice	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
104	April 4	Helen Flood	F.			Peabody	John & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
105	July 7	Mary Emma Chisholm	F.			Nova Scotia	Collin & Victoria	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
106	Nov. 2	Andrew Sullivan	M.			Peabody	James & Ellen	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
107	June 11	Winefred Figh	F.				Charles H. & Adelaide N.	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
108	Nov. 1	Hannah Gertrude McGinnis	F.				John J. & Teresa	"	Morocco Manufr.	Charlestown	Weare N. H.	"	"
109	Oct. 1	Mary Ellen Duggan	F.			"	James & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Prince Edwards Island	"	"
110	June 13	Ellen Margaret Duggan	F.			"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Currier		Ireland	"	"
111	June 17	Elizabeth Ryan	F.			"	Patrick & Delia	"	Currier			"	"
112	Oct. 1	Johanna Maroney	F.			Ireland	John & Mary	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
113	Nov. 15	John Fitzpatrick	M.			Peabody	William & Nora	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
114	Jan. 22	Mary Ellen Gara	F.			"	John & Ellen	"	Mason	"	"	"	"
115	July 15	Thomas Kinston	M.			"	Jeremiah & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
116	Sept. 15	John Crowley	M.			"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
117	Mch. 4	Eliza Bagley	F.			"	Richard & Eliza	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
118	Aug. 22	William Thorpe	M.			"	George & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
119	Aug. 29	Mary Sarah Holland	F.			"	Henry & Rebecca	"	Morocco Dresser	N. Y.	"	"	"
120	April 4	Charles Donovan	M.			"	Daniel & Catharine	"	Morocco Dresser	Castine Me.	Nova Scotia	"	"
121	Aug. 15	Frederick Elmer Potter	M.			"	Henry P. & Elizabeth	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
122	April 4	Francis Mulcahy	M.			"	James & Bridget	"	Engineer	Wenham	England.	"	"
123	Dec. 30	Charles Kelley	M.		Illegitimate	"	Charles Kelley & Mrs Jane M. Daniels	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
124	Feb. 24	John William Conroy	M.			"	James & Margaret	"			Ipswich	"	"
125	Dec. 9	Albert William Farmington	M.			"	William B. & Margaret E.	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
126	Mch. 4	Ethel Florence Reed	F.			"	Charles H. & Sarah	"	Painter	Roxbury	Essex	"	"
127	Feb. 18	Samuel Leord Wilson	M.			"	Frank & Delia E.	"	Currier	Danvers	Peabody	"	"
128	May 18	Ruth Moulton Harmon	F.			"	George M. & Ella A.	"	Laborer	Peabody	Milton	"	"
129	Aug. 3	Annie Louise Wing	F.			"	George W. & Alona L.	"	Clergyman	Thorndike Me.	Adams	"	"
130	May 29	Uri Wilford McKeen	M.			"	Benjamin & Mary Jane	"	Baker	Colston	Greely Ja.	"	"
131	Feb. 18	Helen Hanson Osgood	F.			"	Charles S. & Mary E.	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
132	Nov. 17	Harry Thomas Merrill	M.			"	Walter C. & Annie F.	"	Manufacturer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
133	Dec. 21	Philip Osborn Bushby	M.			"	Horace & Susan L.	"	Clerk	Peabody	Beckett	"	"
134	Mch. 21	Daniel Donovan	M.			"	Daniel J. & Mary	"	Grocer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
135	Mch. 28	Archie Lawrence Farnsworth	M.			"	Frank P. & Minnie A.	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Gloucester	"	"
									Currier	Boston	Hollis N. H.		

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody. for 1880.

By Nathan C. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1880												
136	June 8	Catalina N. Lee	Fe			Peabody	William F. & Mb. Emily	Peabody	Apothecary	Peabody	Boston	Town Clerk	January 1881
137	Nov. 26	William James Burnham	Mc			"	Ira A. & Mary	"	Gardener	Biddeford Me.	Ireland	"	"
138	Nov. 7	Gertrude Mb. Allen	Fe			"	William F. & Jannie E.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
139	Dec. 6	Harriet H. Jones	Fe			"	Edward T. & Josephine E.	"	Bleacher	Providence R.I.	Peabody	"	"
140	July 25	Edward Henry Kimball	Mc			"	Henry J. G. & Maria	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
141	July 29	Charles Edgar Lynch	Mc			"	Charles N. D. & Eliza	"	Carpenter	Charlestown	Peabody	"	"
142	May 2	Henry Peck Hewitt	Mc			"	Starr C. & Minnie A.	"	Jeweller	Milford	Salem	"	"
143	Dec. 26	George Haley Osgood	Mc			"	William E. & Mary Ellen	"	Wheelwright	Pittsfield N. H.	Peabody	"	"
144	Sept. 7	Catharine Mann	Fe			"	William F. & Margaret	"	Laborer	Peabody	Salem	"	"
145	Mch. 20	Carrie Ellen Bailey	Fe			"	David Jr. & Caroline A.	"	Engineer	Peabody	Salem	"	"
146	Dec. 13	Ethel May Trask	Fe			"	William & Mary E.	"	Farmer	London Derry N. H.	Peabody	"	"
147	Sept. 10	David Casey	Mc			"	David & Mary	"	Butcher	Salem	Danvers	"	"
148	May 11	Peter Dorvan Smith	Mc			"	Charles H. & Margaret J.	"	Farmer	Canada	Middleton	"	"
149	Aug. 22	William O'Riley	Mc			"	John & Hannah	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
150	Oct. 16	Catharine Shea	Fe			"	Thomas & Mary	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
151	June 16	James Ryan	Mc			"	William & Mary Anne	"	Farmer	"	South America	"	"
152	April 23	Mary Cragan	Fe			"	Michael & Sarah	"	Bleacher	England	England	"	"
153	Nov. 14	Ellen Elizabeth Lynch	Fe			"	John & Ellen	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
154	June 10	William O'Connell	Mc			"	John & Anora	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
155	Oct. 11	Charles O'Connell	Mc			"	Michael & Mary	"	Bleacher	England	Lawrence	"	"
156	Oct. 23	Patrick Sherry	Mc			"	James & Rosanna	"	Grocer	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
157	July 29	John Francis Luvenan	Mc			"	Dominick & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Ireland	"	"
158	Sept. 21	Hanora Callahar	Fe			"	Michael & Margaret	"	Glue Maker	"	Peabody	"	"
159	Jany. 4	(No name) Davies	Mc			"	Thomas & Hattie E.	"	Bleacher	England	Georgetown	"	"
160	Mch. 26	Frederick Fenton	Mc			"	Eben W. & Ella F.			Madison N. H.	Freedom N. H.	"	"
161	Aug. 13	John Conner	Mc			"	Bartholomew & Mary	"	Cutter	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
162	May 30	Dora May Wagner	Fe			"	Fred & Melissa	"	Cutter	Germany	Nova Scotia	"	"
163	Dec. 7	Thomas Henry Millea	Mc			"	James E. & Margaret J.	"	Saloon Keeper	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
164	April 29	Amelia Mc. Carthy	Fe			"	William J. & Mary J.	"	Cutter	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
165	July 23	Ellen Hurley	Fe			"	Richard W. & Mary	"	Hostler	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
166	Feb. 24	Edward Francis Handlen	Mc			"	Thomas & Mary	"	Farmer	"	Ireland	"	"
167	April 29	Joseph Edward Lee	Mc			"	Edward & Mary	"	Farmer	"	Cape Briton	"	"
168	Jany 29	Margaret Jane Mc Hugh	Fe			"	Terrence & Catharine	"	Cutter	"	Ireland	"	"
169	Mch. 23	John Mc. Poland	Mc			"	James & Elizabeth	"	Dyer	Lawrence	Peabody	"	"
170	Feb. 9	Emma Agnes Mc. Carthy	Fe			"	Thomas & Catharine	"	Cuber	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
171	May 15	Murray White	Mc			Nova Scotia	William F. & Maria	"	Machinist	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
172	May 6	William Edward Lee Barron	Mc			Peabody	Sylvester & Sarah	"	Glue Maker	Concord	Brooklyn N. Y.	"	"
173	June 4	Alice May Loring Upton	Fe			"	Horace G. & Ellen M.	"	Cutter	Salem	Salem	"	"
174	Feb. 27	Maud Beulah Hoyt	Fe			"	John W. & Nancy R.	"	Cutter	Kingston N. H.	Millbridge Me.	"	"
175	Feb. 6	James Francis Cullen	Mc			Lawrence	Richard J. & Delia	"	Clerk	P. E. Island	P. E. Island	"	"
176	May 2	Mary Elizabeth Chisholm	Fe			Peabody	Peter & Elizabeth	"	Coachman	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	"
177	Dec. 7	Mildred Prentice Howard				"	George P. & Ella M.	"	Grocer	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
178	Sept. 25	Bertha Elma Gordan	Fe			"	Henry N. & Mary	"	Painter	Me.	Peabody	"	"
179	May 17	Arthur Snow Johnson	Mc			"	Alfred E. & Ann Maria	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
180	Mch. 27	Helen Louisa Clark	Fe			"	George H. & Carrie B.	"	Salesman	Peabody	Lynn	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1880.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk.

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1880												
181	July 8	Arthur W. Hall	M			Peabody	Alfred A. & Ida G.	Peabody	Hostler	Peabody	Concord N. H.	Town Clerk	January 1881
182	June 23	Delmar D. Birdsall	M			"	David D. & Mary F.	"	Paper Maker	N. Y.	Kingsfield Me.	"	"
183	Feby 3	Mabel Florence Hagar	F			"	William C. & Emma Florence	"	Morocco Dresser	Georgetown	Peabody	"	"
184	July 20	Arthur Osman Davis	M			"	Benjamin K. & Carolina E. J.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Germany	"	"
185	Jany 18	Nellie Florence Reed	F			"	L. Warren & Mary	"	Currier	Peabody	Randolph	"	"
186	Nov. 19	John F. Price	M			"	Frank & Harriet M.	"	Laborer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
187	Mch. 11	George Albert Barnaby	M			"	Thomas N. & Mary Ellen	"	Policeman	Ellenburg N. Y.	Salem	"	"
188	April 2	George Brown Potter	M			"	Charles H. & Susan J.	"	Laborer	Peabody	Brighton	"	"
189	May 28	Mary Alice Furbush	F			"	William C. & Frances E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Danvers	Salem	"	"
190	Feby 29	Tamar Elsie Goodridge	F			"	L. Bailey & Addie E.	"	Mason	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
191	Feby 18	Johanna Mc. Carthy	M			Charlestown	Michael & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
192	Mch. 17	Charles Mc. Mahan	M			Peabody	Thomas & Annie	"	Hostler	Ireland	Boston	"	"
193	Dec. 22	William Finley	M			"	William & Mary	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
194	April 13	Margaret Sullivan	F			"	John & Ellen	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
195	Aug. 22	Catharine Mc. Neff	F			"	Thomas & Mary Anne	"	Currier	Ireland	England	"	"
196	April 14	Alice Gladstone	F			"	Adolphus & Mary N.	"	Butcher	Canada	Canada	"	"
197	Nov. 2	Mary Ellen Connelly	F			"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
198	Mch. 8	Annie Josephine Madison	F			"	William H. & Annie	"	Currier	Boxford	Ireland	"	"
199	Oct. 22	James Hayes	M			"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Mason	England	England	"	"
200	Mch.	James Marrs	M			"	James F. & Ellen	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
201	Dec. 9	Daniel Carney	M			"	John & Catharine	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	"	"	"
202	Mch. 31	William O'Donnell	M			"	Michael & Elizabeth	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
203	Mch. 11	Ellen Donovan	F			"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Bleacher	Salem	"	"	"
204	July 2	Ellen Mc. Namee	F			"	William & Hanora	"	Bleacher	Ireland	"	"	"
205	Aug. 3	Rose Ann Caden	F			"	Edward & Rose	"	Laborer	Ireland	"	"	"
206	April 1	Marion Eliza Elliot	F			"	Lewis & Louise A. H.	"	Currier	Peabody	Charlestown	"	"
207	Oct. 25	Hugh O'Donnell	M			"	Michael & Margaret	"	Tanner	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
208	Aug. 29	Charles Corrigan	M			"	John & Catharine	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
209	May 28	Mary Manix	F			"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
210	Aug. 2	Thomas Deans	M			"	John & Elizabeth	"	Tanner	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
211	Dec. 30	Maurice Joseph Murray	M			"	Michael & Jane	"	Tanner	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
212	April 15	George Burns Bailey	M			"	Charles K. & Georgianna L.	"	Bleacher	Georgetown	Peabody	"	"
213	Mch. 4	Emily Louise Yonge	F			"	William A. & Emily F.	"	Bleacher	England	England	"	"
214	Aug. 15	James Henry Dee	M			"	William 2d & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
‡ 215	Dec. 14	Charles O'Shea	M			"	Maurice & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
216	Sept. 24	Mary Mahoney	F			"	Cain & Catharine	"	Teamster	"	"	"	"
217	Jany 26	Margaret Ryan	F			"	James & Dora	"	Peddler	"	"	"	"
218	May 21	Dennis Magher	M			"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
219	Dec. 14	Annie Maria O'Keefe	F			"	David & Annie	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
220	June 8	Mary Ellen Carney	F			"	Matthew & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
221	July 2	Catharine Mc. Poland	F			"	John & Mary J.	"	Laster	Charlestown	Lawrence	"	"
222	Mch. 8	John Hayes	M			"	William & Ellen	"	Saloon Keeper	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
223	Jany 1	Margaret Kirwin	F			"	Patrick & Jane	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
224	Feb. 7	William Sullivan	M			"	William & Margaret	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
225	Dec	Elizabeth Merrill Worcester	F			"	Fitzwilliam S. & Nellie A.	"	Physician	Framingham	Mass.	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1880

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1880												
226	Oct. 1	Florence May Cushing	Fe			Peabody	Rosco T. & Annie M.	Peabody	Blacksmith	Abbot Me.	Lynn	Town Clerk,	January, 1881
227	Oct. 23	Anny Florence Trask	Fe			"	William H. & Augusta B.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
228	Dec. 4	Frederick B. Martineau	Mo	Illegitimate		"	Archie Martineau & Delia O'Brien	"	Cutter	Canada	Salem	"	"
229	Feb. 8	Lillie Fairbrother	Fe			"	Charles H. & Mary	"	Shoemaker	Me.	Ireland	"	"
230	Dec. 12	Lewis Alden Keith	Mo			"	John H. & Abbie C.	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	Peabody	"	"
231	Aug. 29	Grace Eldora Needham	Fe			"	Orrin F. & Alberta	"	Farmer	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
232	Sept. 13	Alice May Brown	Fe			"	George H. & Lydia B.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Weymouth	"	"
233	Feb. 28	Lula May Merrow	Fe			"	Charles H. & Lucy	"	Farmer	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
234	Sept. 16	Percy Forest Murray	Fe			"	Theodore S. & Mary Agnes	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Brooklyn N. Y.	"	"
235	Oct. 15	Archie Lesley Moore	Mo			"	George H. & Ella	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Salem	"	"
236	May 20	Benjamin Albert Stone	Mo			"	Albert M. & Abby A.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
237	Oct. 4	Annie Hogan	Fe			"	Daniel & Sarah	"	Saloon Keeper	Ireland	N. Y.	"	"
238	Mch. 23	Charles Daniel Sullivan	Mo			"	Patrick & Anne	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
239	April 26	Dennis Griffen	Mo	Illegitimate		"	Dennis Griffen & Mary Bradley	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
240	Mch. 18	George Draper	Mo			"	Edward & Jane	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
241	May 19	Mary Elizabeth Thomas	Fe			"	James H. & Catharine J.	"	Bleacher	"	Peabody	"	"
242	Nov. 2	Richard Draper	Mo			"	Richard & Jane	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	"
243	Oct. 10	Jeremiah Dullea	Mo			"	Dennis & Catharine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
244	May 31	Mary Welch	Fe			"	William & Catharine	"	Hostler	"	"	"	"
245	July 11	Diana J. Swanton	Fe			"	Job & Diana J.	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
246	Nov. 21	James Francis Donovan	Mo			"	Patrick & Mary Ann	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
247	Jany. 18	John Regan	Mo			"	James & Caroline	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
248	Jany. 22	John Francis Bartlett	Mo			"	John J. & Catharine	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
*249	Sept. 6 Oct. 27	Sarah Ann Dunn	Fe			"	James & Bridget	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
250	Mch. 23	Stephen Blaney Jacobs	Mo			"	Benjamin & Ellen	"	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
251	April 2	Marion Southwick	Fe			"	Horace A. & Margaret E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
252	Jul. 23	John Mc. Carthy	Mo			"	John & Catharine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
253	May 14	John Joseph O'Donnell	Mo			"	James J. & Mary	"	Baker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
254	Feb. 11	Harry Edwin Hodgkins	Mo			"	Joseph E. & Susan A.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Dover N. H.	"	"
255	Feb. 26	Charles Irving Peabody	Mo			"	Charles H. & Pamelia	"	Milk Dealer	Danvers	N. J.	"	"
256	Feb. 24	Sarah Jane Snyder	Fe			"	Peter A. & Mary L.	"	Tanner	Jersey City N. J.	N. Brunswick N. J.	"	"
257	May 1	Rufus Brooks Southwick	Mo			"	Lewis B. & Harriet H.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
258	Feb. 8	Walter Sylvester Koome	Mo			"	Frank W. & Sarah E.	"	Carpenter	Danvers	Danvers	"	"
259	Dec. 7	Adolph Louis Weinz	Mo			"	George E. & Gertrude	"	Tin-smith	Boston	Germany	"	"
260	Nov. 2	Susan Childs	Fe			"	Charles N. & Susan	"	Engineer	Nantucket	Nantucket	"	"
261	Aug. 25	Howard Newell Mayhew	Mo			"	William A. & Georgie M.	"	Janitor	Peabody	Salem	"	"
262	Nov. 15	Teresa Frances Welch	Fe			"	James & Catharine	"	Baker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
263	July 7	Harry Arthur Sawyer	Mo			"	Asa C. & Ellen	"	Butcher	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
264	Mch. 24	Sidney Herbert Hazel	Mo			"	Gideon F. & Alice A.	"	Engineer	Belfast Me.	Peabody	"	"
265	Aug. 3	Annie Knight Bailey	Fe			"	Frank P. & Sarah E.	"	Machinist	Peabody	Woburn	"	"
266	Dec. 9	Catharine Cannon	Fe			"	John & Margaret	"	Glue Maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
267	Feb. 22	Ethel Florence Crosby	Fe			"	Frank B. & Mary Annie	"	Glue Maker	Nova Scotia	Marblehead	"	"
268	Oct 12	Elizabeth Welch	Fe			"	John & Ellen	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
269	June 28	Sadie Ann Doran	Fe			"	James & Ann	"	Laborer	Ireland	"	"	"
270	Aug. 1	John Griffen	Mo			"	James & Ellen	"	Laborer	St. John N. B.	"	"	"

* 249 Was filed Feb 1955

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1880 81

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. **Registrar.**

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1880												
271	Mch. 4	Nellie Mc. Grath	F			Peabody	Michael & Ellen	Peabody	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1881
272	April 6	William Daley	M			"	Thomas & Mary		Bleacher	"	"	"	"
273	Nov. 20	Josephine Dunney	F			"	Thomas & Margaret		Bleacher	"	"	"	"
274	April 12	Mary Moore	F			"	Andrew F. & Ellen		Morocco Dresser	St. John N. B.	Salem	"	"
275	June 24	Harry James Wheeler	M			"	Robert B. & Mary C. B.		Currier	Peabody	Salem	"	"
276	Sept. 25	Patrick Cashman	M			"	Daniel & Hannah		Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
277	Aug. 25	Michael Nash	M			"	John & Bridget		Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
278	Oct. 24	Mary Elizabeth Coddire	F			"	Simeon & Anna		Saloon Keeper	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
279	Sept. 18	Gilbert Haven Farwell	M			"	Edwin C. & Betsey F.		Farmer	Bethel Me.	Corinth Vt.	"	"
280	July 1	Walter A. Bowman	M			"	Frank W. & Vesta B.		Farmer	Mass	North Reading	"	Dec. "
281	Dec. 8	Caroline Pa Andrews	F			"	Daniel W. & Emma Augusta		Farmer	Roxbury	Lynnfield	"	
282	May 17	Ethel Emmerton	F			"	Charles S. & Alice G.		Farmer	Salem	Byfield	"	Jany 1882
*283	Jan. 14	Roger Augustus Poor	M			10 Elm St.	Arthur Francis & Abbie M. Poor	10 Elm St.	Painter	Peabody	Haverhill	Deposition filed April 29, 1942	" "
284	Oct 29	Mary Elizabeth Griffin	F			Dalton Ct.	Henry J. & Bridget M. Mc Carthy	Dalton Ct.	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Peabody	Dep. filed Oct 4, 1954	
	1881												
1	Aug. 12	Rodger Irving Lee	M			Peabody	William F. & Mc. Emily	Peabody	Apothecary	Peabody	Boston	Town Clerk	January 1882
2	Nov. 28	Burnham Wardwell Chase	M		Illegitimate	"	Nathan W. Chase & Mary C. Emmerton	"	Morocco Dresser			"	
3	Sept. 9	Hanora Griffin	F		"	"	Dennis Griffin & Mary Bradley	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
4	July 31	Frank E. Millea	M		"	"	Frank E. Millea & Sarah Ganly	"	Bar-tender	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
5	May 8	Edith May Bayle	F		"	"	William Bayle & Ellen Raven	"	Laborer	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
6	June 22	Alice Martha Hargrave	F		"	"	John H. & Annie M.	"	Currier	Ireland	Fryeburg Me.	"	"
7	Feb. 14	Henry Cody Phelan	M		"	"	Michael & Mary Ellen	"	Farmer	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
8	Mch. 22	Daniel Mc. Kevans	M		"	"	Edward & Annie Mc.	"	Currier	Canada	Canada	"	"
9	Dec. 8	Edward Laurence Southwick	M		"	"	Albert E. & Eliza F.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
10	Nov. 10	Ellie L. Carleton	F		"	"	Fred N. & Carrie D.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Gardiner Me.	"	"
11	Mch. 10	Frank Warren Goodrich	M		"	"	Daniel A. & Martha J.	"	Currier	Newton N. H.	Peabody	"	"
12	Dec. 13	Margaret Mc Duall	F		"	"	Bernard & Margaret	"	Currier	Canada	Canada	"	"
13	April 29	William Hanlan	M		"	"	Jeremiah & Margaret	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
14	Dec. 8	Alice Gertrude Reed	F		"	"	L. Warren & Mary Jane	"	Currier	Peabody	Randolph	"	"
15	Oct. 19	Charles E. Beney	M		"	"	Charles E. & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Deer Isle Me.	"	"
16	June 2	George Otis Wormwood	M		"	"	Joseph & Mellie E.	"	Provision Dealer	Dexter Me.	Wells Me	"	"
17	April 29	Jane Spence	F		"	"	Edward & Mary	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
18	Oct. 15	Alice Vesy Barrett	F		"	"	Jesse F. & Martha A.	"	Gas Fitter	Peabody	Salem	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1881.

By Nathan E. Poor, Town Clerk. **Registrar.**

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1881												
19	Sept. 24	Harrold Kinne Farnham	M			Peabody	Frank C. & Sarah P.	Peabody	Lawyer	Haverhill	Peabody	Town Clerk	January 1882
20	Feb. 23	Sallie Josephine Burtlow	F			"	Simon N. & Sarah A.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Salem	"	"
21	Jany 23	Perley Ames	M			"	Ames L. & Maria Jane	"	Grease Renderer	Groton	Nova Scotia	"	"
22	Mch. 11	Alice Dexa Morse	F			"	George C. & Maria L.	"	Laborer	Salem	Peabody	"	"
23	Feb. 13	Clarence Howard Potter	M			"	Stephen N. & Helen A.	"	Morocco Dresser	Marblehead	Peabody	"	"
24	Aug. 5	Walter Poor	M			"	Louis C. & Minnie A.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Portland Me.	"	"
25	Dec. 24	Horace Richard Wheeler	M			"	Herbert B. & Mary L.	"	Currier	Peabody	Salem	"	"
26	Dec. 1	Howard Wiggin Wilson	M			"	Frank & Lucia E.	"	Grocer	Peabody	Milton	"	"
27	Dec. 27	Mary Ann Wallace	F			"	Thomas & Margaret	"	Hostler	Shirley	Ireland	"	"
28	April 2	Howard F. Basford	M			"	Charles H. & Estella F.	"	Currier	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
29	Mch. 20	Patrick Whelan	M			"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
30	Feb. 16	Emily Blaney	F			"	Stephen F. & Alice	"	Wool Dealer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
31	May 1	John P. Marlow	M			"	John & Hannah	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
32	May 29	Francis Mc Geary	M			"	James & Catherine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
33	July 17	Harry Williams	M			"	Gustavus F. & Sarah S.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Lynnfield	"	"
34	May 12	Francis Murphy	M			"	James & Maria	"	Farmer	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
35	Mch. 3	James F. Kennedy	M			"	Cornelius & Elizabeth	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	"
36	Mch. 14	Annie Lane	F			"	James & Mary	"	Laborer	"	Peabody	"	"
37	Feb. 20	Edward Cunningham	M			"	Timothy & Catherine	"	Farmer	"	Ireland	"	"
38	Aug. 8	Margaret Cullen	F			"	Thomas F. & Maria	"	Laborer	New York	Ireland	"	"
39	Sept. 1	Julia Conroy	F			"	William J. & Bridget	"	Currier	Peabody	Albany N. Y.	"	"
40	June 10	Millie Warren Trask	F			"	James E. & Hattie E.	"	Provision Dealer	Peabody	Salem	"	"
41	Sept. 23	Ernest Buchannan	M	Illegitimate		"	Margaret Buchannan	"			Canada	"	"
42	Dec. 8	Helen Kennedy	F			"	William & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
43	Dec. 5	William J. Taylor	M			"	William J. & Elizabeth	"	Blacksmith	Springfield Me.	Peabody	"	"
44	Oct. 29	William Cooper	M			"	William & Catherine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
45	June 9	George Doran	M			"	William & Jane	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
46	Jany 19	Catherine Frances Canty	F			"	Patrick & Frances	"	Currier	Roxbury	Lowell	"	"
47	July 3	Margaret Bagley	F			"	Cornelius & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
48	July 8	Stephen Henry Sweeney	M			"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
49	Jany 25	Georgiana Meehan	F			"	Matthew & Mary	"	Currier	America	Salem	"	"
50	Nov. 21	Catherine Butler	F			"	Patrick & Catherine	"	Edge Maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
51	Dec. 15	Thomas Patrick O'Brien	M			"	Thomas H. & Ellen M.	"	Currier	Essex	Peabody	"	"
52	Sept. 22	Ellen O'Brien	F			"	John J. & Agnes	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Portland Me.	"	"
53	Aug. 31	Winefred Teresa Chisholm	F			"	Collin & Victoria	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
54	Oct. 8	Margaret Agnes Barrett	F			"	William J. & Annie L.	"	Currier	Salem	Peabody	"	"
55	Sept. 5	Mary Jane Murphy	F			"	William H. & Hannah	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	England	"	"
56	Nov. 16	John Sheehan	M			"	Timothy & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
57	Sept. 22	Lucy Candl	F			"	William & Mary Ann	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Ireland	"	"
58	Nov. 3	Jane Murphy	F			"	Jeremiah & Alice	"	Currier	"	Woburn	"	"
59	Mch. 10	Hannah Maria Flannegan	F			"	Dennis & Annie F.	"	Farmer	"	Ireland	"	"
60	Aug. 22	Henry Russell	M			"	William & Mary	"	Currier	Peabody	"	"	"
61	Feb. 23	William Coleman	M			"	William & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
62	Nov. 14	Joanna Mc Carthy	F			"	Michael & Joanna	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
63	Jany 19	Mary Agnes Mc Laughlin	F			"	Michael & Mary	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1881

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1881												
64	June 26	John Martin	M			Peabody	James H. & Alice	Peabody	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1882
65	Jany. 20	David Barrett	M			"	James & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
66	April 18	James Coffey	M			"	Michael & Catherine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
67	April 19	Charles Foy	M			Salem	Patrick & Catherine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
68	June 3	Elizabeth Burke	F			Peabody	John & Mary Ann	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
69	April 25	Addie Jewel Bishop	F				Edward A. & Hannah G.	"	Flag-man	Wenham	Nova Scotia	"	"
70	Nov. 6	Daniel Donahue	M			"	John & Catherine	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
71	May 31	George Litts	M			"	Thomas H. & Elizabeth M.	"	Saloon Keeper	Salem	Peabody	"	"
72	June 11	Louisa Linehan	F			"	Daniel & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
73	Feby. 22	Annie Doneen	F			"	Timothy & Hannah	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
74	Mch. 24	Wilford Warren Osborn	M			"	Warren G. & Elizabeth A.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Portland Me.	"	"
75	Oct. 8	Nellie Sheehan	F			"	Michael & Elizabeth	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
76	Mch. 7	Margaret Logan	F			"	Thomas & Catherine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
77	Aug. 31	Mary Elizabeth Donovan	F			"	William P. & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Boston	"	"
78	Nov. 22	John Joseph McNamee	M			"	Daniel F. & Margaret	"	Tanner	Ireland	Nova Scotia	"	"
79	April 24	Nellie Dumney	F			"	William & Anne	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston		"	"
80	Nov. 29	Margaret Shea	F			"	John & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
81	Sept. 6	Catherine Mahoney	F			"	Timothy & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
82	April 31	Catherine Buckley	F			"	Dennis & Abby	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
83	Aug. 26	Margaret Noonan	F			"	Thomas & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
84	Dec. 21	John Burke	M			"	Ulick & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
85	April 2	Ellen Tobin	F			"	Martin & Mary	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
86	Feby. 16	Patrick Dunleavy	M			"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
87	June 5	Mary Singleton	F			"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
88	July 2	Mary Ellen Mullen	F			"	James & Catherine	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
89	May 24	Catherine Donovan	F			"	Dennis & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
90	July 5	William Sexton	M			"	Edward & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
91	Oct. 26	James Barry	M			"	David & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
92	Oct. 30	Margaret Herlihy	F			"	Dennis & Helena	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
93	Nov. 1	Jennie Mulcahy	F			"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	Salem	"	"
94	July 14	James Sullivan	M			"	James & Jane	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
95	July 17	Mary Ward	F			"	James & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
96	Oct. 31	Johanna Curtin	F			"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
97	May 21	Catherine Mullane	F			"	John & Julia A.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
98	Mch. 8	Patrick Vincent Ruffe	M			"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
99	Nov. 7	Catherine O'Connell	F			"	Patrick & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
100	July 13	(no name) Condon	M			"	John J. & Eliza Le.	"	Tanner	Marblehead	"	"	"
101	Feby. 7	John Peter Curtin	M			"	Charles & Hannah	"	Engineer	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
102	Jany. 5	Catherine Mead	F			"	Augustus & Catherine	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
103	Feby. 4	Catherine Morrison	F			"	Arthur D. & Nannie Eli.	"	Clerk	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
104	April 1	Mary Elizabeth Curtis	F			"	Josiah N. & Melissa	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
105	July 14	Lillie Ella Foran	F			"	Louis J. & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	England	Peabody	"	"
106	Nov. 1	John Joseph Brousar	M			"	John O. & Catherine	"	Tanner	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
107	Mch. 22	Edward John Maroney	M			"	Edward F. & Margaret	"	Engineer	Ireland	Abington	"	"
108	Aug. 22	Hannah Elizabeth Dooley	F			"	Martin & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1881.

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. **Registrar.**

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1881												
109	Dec. 22	Thomas Henry McGinniss	M			Peabody	John J. & Hannah	Peabody	Currier	Ireland	Prince Edwards Island	Town Clerk	January 1882
110	Jany. 20	Mary Louise Powell	F			"	Jacob H. & Margaret F.	"	Saloon Keeper	Boston	Ireland	"	"
111	July 22	John Joseph O'Brien	M			"	William L. & Nellie F.	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
112	Aug. 11	John Clancy	M			"	William & Bridget	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
113	June 9	Patrick Michael Quirk	M			"	Michael & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
114	Aug. 6	Mary Louise Neagle	F			"	James & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
115	Oct. 8	Margaret Frizzell	F			"	John & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
116	May 6	Elizabeth Ann O'Shea	F			"	Martin & Catherine	"	Engineer	"	"	"	"
117	Sept. 4	Ellen Logan	F			"	George F. & Mary Ann	"	Currier	Haverhill	Peabody	"	"
118	Feb. 14	Christopher Edmund Austin	M			"	Edmund A. & Julia	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
119	Mch. 2	Samuel Havard Donnell	M			"	Samuel Jr. & Fannie E.	"	Grocer	Portsmouth N.H.	Cranston R.I.	"	"
120	June 28	Mary Agnes McKay	F			"	Charles & Mary J.	"	Morocco Dresser	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	"
121	Mch. 7	Mary Ann Kelley	F			"	Dennis & Mary	"	Farmer	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
122	Aug. 2	Mary Welch	F			"	William & Mary	"	Farmer	Ireland	"	"	"
123	Jany 16	Nora Sullivan	F			"	Bartholomew & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
124	Aug. 11	Mary Ann Cassidy	F			"	Charles & Julia	"	Shoe Maker	"	"	"	"
125	Sept. 15	Edward Leo Bartlett	M			"	John J. & Catherine	"	Grain Shaver	"	"	"	"
126	Mch. 17	Catherine Daley	F			"	John & Mary	"	Lamp Lighter	"	Peabody	"	"
127	Jany. 4	Bridget Daley	F			"	Patrick & Catherine	"	Farmer	"	Ireland	"	"
128	Aug. 11	Addie Esther Corning	F			"	Joseph F. & Lucy A.	"	Engineer	Salem	Georgetown	"	"
129	Jany. 1	Cora Wilvene Herren	F			"	Jesse N. & Annie E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Madison N.H.	Lawrence	"	"
130	Mch. 25	Thomas Gilroy	M			"	John & Margaret	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	"
131	June 3	Bessie Warren Southwick	F			"	Warren C. & Alice Lo.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
132	Jany 4	Freddie Warren Burston	M			"	Charles Ma & Lillie A.	"	Engineer	Middleton	Salem	"	"
133	Sept. 28	George Arthur Reynolds	M			"	George & Mary E.	"	Farmer	Salem	Salem	"	"
134	July 12	Ella Upton Holden	F			"	Warren & Emma J.	"	Mill Dealer	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
135	July 17	William Duncan McKeen	M			"	Peter & Mary	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
136	Nov.	Clarence Ellis Jolt	M			"	William H. & Sarah E.	"	Shoemaker	Middleton	Peabody	"	"
137	May 8	Irving Libby Randall	M			"	John & Augusta M.	"	Bleacher	England	Peabody	"	"
138	Jany. 19	Annie Carroll	F			"	Edward & Mary	"	Watchman	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
139	Aug. 7	Margaret ~~Hom~~ Norman	F			"	Hugh & Anne Murray	"	Bleacher	"	Ireland	"	"
140	July 1	Maurice Henry Cody	M			"	Maurice & Johanna	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
141	June 16	Helen Ford	F			"	Peter & Catherine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
142	Feby. 18	Rebecca Sullivan	F			"	Timothy J. & Rebecca	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
143	Jany 6	David Powers	M			"	Michael & Mary	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
144	May 31	William Farrar	M			"	John J. & Ellen	"	Currier	"	Salem	"	"
145	May 21	Mary Ann Cragan	F			"	Stephen & Mary Ann	"	Bar-Tender	"	Ireland	"	"
146	April 16	Margaret Waters	F			"	Henry & Anne	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
147	Oct. 16	Helena Huffnman	F			"	Patrick F. & Catherine	"	Teamster	"	"	"	"
148	Aug. 5	Charles William Gluckney	M			"	Randolph Jr. & Lydia B.	"	Laborer	Amherst	Peabody	"	"
149	Dec. 1	Annie Dowling	F			"	Eugene & Annie M.	"	Currier	Ireland	New Jersey	"	"
150	Dec. 29	Alice Stone	F			"	Albert M. & Abbie A.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
151	Feby. 19	Lilla Maud Boutwell	F			"	George A. & Carrie F.	"	Butcher	Woburn	Peabody	"	"
152	Sept. 2	Lizzie Maud Danaher	F			"	Otis & Mary F.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
153	May 30	Everett Whipple Putnam	M			Hamilton	John & Sarah B.	"	Stone-cutter	Peabody	Hamilton	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, in 1881.

by Nathan A. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1881												
154	July 6	Jennie Florence Lamabe	F			Peabody	William & Mary Jane	Peabody	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	Town Clerk	January 1882
155	Nov. 11	Bartholomew Mc. Hugh	M			"	Maurice & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
156	June 29	Thomas Dowdell	M			"	Patrick & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
157	June 20	Margaret Agnes Hayes	F			"	Michael J. & Catherine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
158	Mch. 11	Michael Donahue	M			"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
159	June 15	Mary Bresnehan	F			"	John H. & Mary J.	"	Mason	"	"	"	"
160	May 26	Sarah Anne Gates	F			"	Thomas & Ruth	"	Machinist	England	England	"	"
161	Mch. 3	Kate Jane Quirk	F			"	James & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
162	Aug. 16	Mary Ann Carney	F			"	James & Annie	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
163	Nov. 20	Ellen Calman	F			"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
164	Mch 23	William Desmond	M			"	Timothy & Julia	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
165	July 28	Elizabeth Quinlen	F			"	Martin & Eliza	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
166	Aug. 18	John Donovan	M			"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Bleacher	Salem	"	"	"
167	Nov. 22	Thomas Hayes	M			"	William & Ellen	"	Liquor Dealer	Ireland	"	"	"
168	Aug. 30	Ellen Mc. Carthy	F			"	Timothy & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
169	Aug. 24	Daniel Joseph Quillen	M			"	Dennis & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
170	June. 23	Catherine Mc. Hugh	F			"	John & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
171	Feb. 19	Rosanna Mc. Colgan	F			"	James & Sarah	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
172	May 14	Johanna Mc. Carthy	F			"	John J. & Mary J.	"	Painter	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
173	Mch. 19	Fred Augustus Ferguson	M			"	Joseph W. H. & Diana A.	"	Clerk	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
174	April 1	Annie Prall Simonds	F			"	Charles H. & Ellen	"	Stable Keeper	Lynn	Beverly	"	"
175	Nov. 29	Howard Fallon	M			Boston	J. Howard & Josephine	"	Superintendent	Fall River	Boston	"	"
176	Nov. 25	Mabel Monroe	F			Peabody	Richard & Letitia	"	Currier	Ireland	Salem	"	"
177	Oct. 29	Mabel Estella Peabody	F			"	George & Sarah	"	Baker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
178	Dec. 29	Susan Draper	F			"	Edward & Jane	"	Glue Maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
179	Nov. 20	William Walsh	M			"	William & Catherine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
180	Oct. 16	Eva Esther Davies	F			"	Thomas & Hattie F.	"	Bleacher	England	Graveland	"	"
181	Oct. 23	Fannie Louisa Boswell	F			"	Edwin E. & Margaret	"	Farmer	Machias Me.	England	"	"
182	Nov. 20	Eugene Mc. Carthy	M			"	Michael & Mary	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
183	Jany 9	Anora O'Connor	F			"	James & Bridget	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
184	July 4	Arthur Garfield Gray	M			"	Andrew D. & Annie A.	"	Mason	Peabody	Salem	"	"
185	May 30	George Byron	M			"	George M. & Selena	"	Teamster	Canada	Canada	"	"
186	Oct. 26	Elva Annie Roome	F			"	James A. & Mary A.	"	Whitelighter	Boston	Roxbury	"	"
187	Feb. 28	Frank Wilson Thomas	M			"	Horatio W. & Lizzie B.	"	Butcher	Wareham	Peabody	"	"
188	Dec. 28	Lucy Ives Elliot	F			"	Lewis & Louise A. P.	"	Currier	Peabody	Charlestown	"	"
189	Sept. 11	Clarence Edward Mason	M			"	Clarence M. & Annie L.	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
190	Jany. 26	Ellen Coyn	F			"	Laurence & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Nova Scotia	"	"
191	Oct. 24	Rose Sarah Lee	F			"	Edward & Mary	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
192	May 20	Hannah Mahoney	F			"	Dennis & Bridget	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
193	Sept. 23	Teresa O'Brien	F			"	Thomas & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
194	Aug. 17	William Lane	M			"	Cornelius & Mary	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
195	April 16	Annie Lyman	F			"	Thomas & Mary	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
196	Nov. 30	John Kelliher	M			"	Michael & Margaret J.	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
197	Feb. 3	Nellie Desmond	F			"	Timothy & Julia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
198	Jany 12	Sadie Talbot	F			"	Peter & Margaret	"	Bleacher	America	America	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1881.

by Nathan E. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1881												
199	Nov. 26	Daniel Clark	M			Peabody	Patrick & Margaret	Peabody	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1882
200	June 12	Arthur Newhall Sumner	M			"	Joseph L. & Caroline F.	"	Morocco Dresser	Danvers	England	"	"
201	Aug. 9	Elizabeth Donovan	F			"	Daniel J. & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Gloucester	"	"
202	Jany 27	Mary Ella Donovan	F			Salem	Dennis J. & Rose	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Newburyport	"	"
203	Sept. 8	Margaret Meehan	F			Peabody	Patrick & Catharine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
204	Sept. 1	William Francis Furbush	M			"	William H. & Ellen F.	"	Morocco Dresser	Danvers	Salem	"	"
205	Mch. 31	Grace F. Sumner	F			"	John A. P. & Sabrina	"	Morocco Dresser	Georgetown	Marblehead	"	"
206	June 24	Clifford Barrows Goodwin	M			"	Samuel W. & Olive A.	"	Currier	South Berwick Me.	Broomfield Me.	"	"
207	June 19	Alexander Chisholm	M			"	Peter & Elizabeth	"	Coachman	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	"
208	Oct. 18	Clinton Fairfield Messer	M			"	George B. & Margaret E.	"	Book Keeper	Chester N. H.	Peabody	"	"
209	May 30	Lewis William Jackman	M			"	Isaac Edson & Etta B.	"	Morocco Dresser	Newburyport	Peabody	"	"
210	Oct. 5	Alfred Melonson	M			"	Dennis & Jane	"	Fireman	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	"	"
211	Dec. 22	Muriel Evangeline Sawyer	F			"	Peter W. & Hannah L.	"	Machinist	Providence R.I.	Wenham	"	"
212	May 6	Mary Alice Cullen	F			"	Richard & Celia M.	"	Clerk	Prince Edward Island	P. E. Island	"	"
213	Sept. 21	Mary Jane Carbery	F			"	James B. & Mary Ann	"	Bleacher	Lowell	Peabody	"	"
214	Jany 14	Annie Gibbons	F			"	Dennis & Ellen	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
215	Dec. 14	Edith Ma. Randall	F			"	Franklin D. & Eunice	"	Hair Dresser	Freeport Me.	Freeport Me.	"	"
216	July 29	Arthur Augustus Osborn	M			"	Melvin P. & Louisa	"	Currier	Peabody	Salem	"	"
217	Mch. 21	Harold Augustus Bisse	M			"	Irvin & Grace F.	"	Printer	Peabody	Salem	"	"
218	June 9	Adolph Francis Lamarbe	M			"	David A. & Susan E.	"	Grocer	Peabody	Salem	"	"
219	Jany 10	George Peter O'Connor	M			"	Patrick H. & Elizabeth	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
220	May 4	Dora Addie Reardon	F			"	John & Dorothea	"	Bleacher	England	England	"	"
221	Dec. 24	George Stephen Smith	M			"	Charles H. & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	Canada	Middleton	"	"
222	April 3	Anna Almira Mc. Neil	F			"	Eugene B. & Almira F.	"	Shoemaker	Euston Ft.	Peabody	"	"
223	Oct. 23	William Mc. Carthy	M			"	Jeremiah & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
224	June 26	Mary O'Connell	F			"	John & Anna	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
225	May 15	Hannah Donahue	F			"	Thomas & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
226	Oct. 12	Elizabeth O'Flaherty	F			"	Patrick & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
227	Feby 13	Francis Grainger	M			"	Thomas & Catherine	"	Currier	England	Ireland	"	"
228	Feby 1	Bridget Kelley	F			"	James & Bridget	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
229	Jany 4	George Manning	M			"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
230	Dec. 30	Delia Agnes Staunton	F			"	Joshua M. & Elizabeth M.	"	Tanner	Broomfield Me.	Limerick Me.	"	"
231	Oct. 20	Ingraham	M			"	James F. & Mary Jane	"	Morocco Manufr.	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	"	"
232	Oct. 2	Mary Wendell Upham	F			"	William F. & Cynthia M.	"	Lawyer	Salem	Salem	"	"
233	Feby 22	Adolph Kennedy	M			"	Jackson & Mary E.	"	Farmer	Patrickstown Me.	Danvers	"	"
#234	May 30	Mary Heard Sutton	F			"	John Sutter & Emma L. Sutton	"	Artist	So. Danvers	Brooklyn, N. Y.		Aug. 4, 1937

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for the Year 1882.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, ex officio Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1882												
1	May 21	Amy Huntington Poor	F			Peabody	Nathan H. & Hannah Ellen	Peabody	Clerk	Peabody	Goring N. H.	Town Clerk	Jany. 1883
2	Jany. 6	William L. Talbot	M			"	Andrew J. & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Newburyport	Ireland	"	"
3	Feby. 21	Josephine Breslow	F		Illegitimate	"	Margaret	"			Peabody	"	"
4	April 20	(no name) O'Brien	F			"	Daniel & Catherine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
5	May 1	George M. Jeny	M			"	Daniel L. & Mary Ann	"	Glue Maker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
6	May 24	Nicholas Waters	M			"	[illegible] & Anne	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
7	Mch. 12	Minnie Mc. Keen	F			"	Benjamin & Mary J.	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
8	June 6	Clara E. Goodhouse	F			"	James A. & Rose A.	"	Bleacher	Lynn	Lowell	"	"
9	Mch. 11	Margaret Nevin	F			"	John & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
10	July 20	Bessie Louise Davis	F			"	George H. & Hannie B.	"	Baker	Nantucket	Natick	"	"
11	June 1	Ellen Mellody	F			"	John & Bridget	"	Laborer	Plymouth N. H.	Salem	"	"
12	Jany. 9	Catherine Carey	F			"	James & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
13	July 14	John Reames	M			"	John & Mary A.	"	Currier	Lowell	Danvers	"	"
14	July 11	Eugene Carey	M			"	Daniel J. & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
15	June 19	James Kenan	F		Illegitimate	"	Catherine Kenan	"			Peabody	"	"
16	Feby. 13	Laurence Wallace	M			"	William F. & Hannah	"	Morocco Dresser	Shirley	Bridgewater	"	"
17	April 11	Dennis Donovan	M			"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Junk Dealer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
18	April 27	Almon F. Osgood	M			"	Arthur L. & Elizabeth A.	"	Currier	Boston	Portland Me.	"	"
19	July 12	Bartholomew Cunningham	M			"	Michael & Honora	"	Engineer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
20	Sept. 27	Fillmore Stiles	M		Twins	"	Charles E. & Lucy	"	Laborer	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
21	Sept. 27	Ellen Stiles	F			"	Charles E. & Lucy	"	Laborer	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
22	July 10	Grace M. Richardson	F			"	Lewis D. & Harriet M.	"	Railroad - hand	New Brunswick	North Reading	"	"
23	Sept. 16	(no name) Mosher	F			"	Clarence M. & Armida L.	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
24	Aug. 4	Elizabeth Sweeney	F			"	Eugene & Elizabeth	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
25	Mch. 26	Alice L. Galeucia	F			"	George C. & Sarah R.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
26	Nov. 20	Michael Flood	M			"	John & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
27	Oct. 31	Willis J. Parker	M			"	Benjamin F. & Caroline	"	Farmer	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
28	Jany. 2	John Nolan	M			"	John & Anne	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
29	July 10	Mary Catherine Condon	F			"	John & Anne	"	Farmer	Marblehead	Ireland	"	"
30	July 25	John James Loftus	M			"	Jeremiah & Mary E.	"	Currier	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
31	Feby. 10	Mabel Goldthwait Coombs	F			"	Frank W. & Sarah E.	"	Bar-tender	Danvers	Danvers	"	"
32	July 15	Edward Joseph Poor	M			"	Joseph H. & Margaret J.	"	Farmer	Peabody	England	"	"
33	April 5	Annie Isabella Mc. Carthy	F			"	Edward & Sarah	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
34	May 14	Annie Carlin	F			"	James & Mary	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
35	Mch. 10	Henry Hayes	M			"	Simon & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
36	Aug. 11	Stephen Mc. Gordon	M			"	Henry W. & Mary J.	"	Carriage Painter	Hallowell Me.	Peabody	"	"
37	June 22	Johanna Mc. Carthy	F			"	William & Johanna	"	Laborer	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
38	Sept. 2	Frank Taggard Potter	M			"	Stephen F. & Hattie	"	Morocco Dresser	Marblehead	Peabody	"	"
39	April 1	Lilly E. Wright	F			"	Edwardes S. & Minnie	"	Dentist	Oxford N. Y.	Provincetown	"	"
40	July 15	Harold L. Burnham	M			"	Herbert L. & Lillie F.	"	Currier	Manchester	Danvers	"	"
41	Nov. 14	Elmer Ellsworth Legro	M			"	Alonzo L. Jr. & Minnie F.	"	Tanner	Danvers	North Reading	"	"
42	Dec. 13	Alfred Hardy Wheeler	M			"	Herbert B. & Mary A. R.	"	Currier	Peabody	Salem	"	"
43	Dec. 26	Grace Perley Poor	F			"	Charles L. & Catherine J.	"	Teamster	Gymfield	Nova Scotia	"	"
44	Jany. 27	Mary Ann Wallace	F			"	Thomas & Margaret	"	Confectioner	Shirley	Ireland	"	"
45	Jany. 7	Elsie Waterman	F			"	N. J. & Augusta M.	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"

Births Registered in Peabody, for the year 1882.

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. **Registrar.**

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1882												
46	Dec. 3	Tilton J. Kenney	M.			Peabody	Richard W. & Mary E.	Peabody	Laborer	Danvers	Portland Me.	Town Clerk	January 1883.
47	April 15	Renaud	M.			"	Charles N. & Elizabeth L.	"	Currier	Canada	Canada	"	" "
48	July 10	John Sweeney	M.			"	Dennis & Elizabeth	"	Blacksmith	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
49	Mch. 31	Annie Osborne Smith	F.			"	Jas. H. & Addie P.	"	Blacksmith	Ipswich	Peabody	"	" "
50	Oct. 25	Hodgen Blaney	M.			"	Stephen M. & Alice	"	Wool Dealer	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
51	July 16	Eva Maria Kimball	F.			"	Henry G. & Maria	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
52	July 8	Fred W. Goldthwait	M.			"	Charles F. & Ada M.	"	Clerk	Salem	Peabody	"	" "
53	Sept. 30	Rich	F.			"	Frank J. & Margaret	"	Potter	Roxbury Vt.	Mt. Washington Md.	"	" "
54	July 30	George Bertram Gilman	M.			"	Charles H. & Caroline	"	Tinsmith	Exeter N. H.	Epsom N. H.	"	" "
55	Nov. 13	Annie Josephine Renaud	F.			"	Herman & Annie	"	Morocco Dresser	Germany	Boston	"	" "
56	Mch. 18	Mary Louise Cushing	F.			Lynn	Daniel N. & Mary A.	"	Tin-smith	Lowell	Lynn	"	" "
57	Oct. 26	Grace Beckett	F.			Peabody	Albert N. & Martha H.	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Ipswich	"	" "
58	Aug. 27	Ethel Lawrence	F.			"	George F. & Elmoretta	"	Currier	Marlow N. H.	Salem	"	" "
59	Mch. 24	Ella Munroe Poor	F.			"	Albert N. & Sarah F.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Sandwich N. H.	"	" "
60	Feb. 24	Alice Maria Kenney	F.			Salem	William & Clara	"	Currier	Salem	Salem	"	" "
61	Oct. 20	John David McCarthy	M.			Peabody	Maurice & Catherine	"	Hostler	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
62	April 29	Charles F. Conlin	M.			"	Charles & Hannah	"	Farmer	Ireland	Peabody	"	" "
63	Oct. 24	Helen Emerson Bailey	F.			"	Franklin P. & Sarah	"	Engineer	Peabody	Woburn	"	" "
64	Aug. 7	Susanna Elizabeth Canty	F.			"	Patrick & Frances	"	Currier	Roxbury	Lowell	"	" "
65	Mch. 13	Frances McCarthy	F.			"	Edward W. & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Ireland	"	" "
66	Feb. 15	Margaret Lander	F.			"	Dennis & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	"	"	" "
67	Dec. 14	Annie Comer	F.			"	Bartholomew & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
68	April 12	Mary Alice Waters	F.			"	Lawrence & Mary Ann	"	Currier	"	Boston	"	" "
69	Jany. 19	Margaret Linehan	F.			"	William & Mary	"	Teamster	"	Ireland	"	" "
70	Sept. 23	Mary Jane Yelverton	F.			"	William & Celia	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
71	Nov. 29	Agnes Murphy	F.			"	Thomas G. & Mary A.	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
72	July 14	Lizzie Ella Keane See Page 9	F.			"	Louis J. & Mary Ella	"	Morocco Dresser	England	Peabody	"	" "
73	April 27	John Kerry	M.			"	Thomas & Mary	"	Teamster	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
74	Jany. 2	Louise Ann Maud Purtell	F.			Canada	Maurice J. & Elizabeth	"	Currier	Canada	Canada	"	" "
75	Nov. 18	Wilfred Winter	M.			Peabody	David S. & Helena M.	"	Manufacturer	England	England	"	" "
76	July 2	Esa Hawthorne Soby	F.			"	John S. & Addie F.	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	" "
77	Mch. 21	Frank Gilman Wheelock	M.			"	Rupert C. & Mary A.	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	" "
78	Oct. 14	Thomas Henry Lillis	M.			"	Thomas H. & Elizabeth	"	Saloon Keeper	Salem	Peabody	"	" "
79	Mch. 12	Alice Lane	F.			"	Patrick & Eliza	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
80	Oct. 4	Jeremiah Mulcahy	M.			"	James & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
81	Dec. 30	Eva Mary Sargent	F.			"	William F. & Catherine	"	Currier	New Market N. H.	"	"	" "
82	Nov. 17	William Henry O'Connor	M.			"	Dennis & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Salem	"	" "
83	Feb. 21	John Francis Doherty	M.			"	Patrick & Grace	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	" "
84	Oct. 28	Sarah Taylor	F.			"	William J. & Elizabeth	"	Morocco Dresser	Springfield Me.	Peabody	"	" "
85	Dec. 8	Margaret Agnes Sweeney	F.			"	Peter & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
86	Sept. 14	Charles Fitzpatrick	M.			Boston	Charles & Elizabeth	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	London	"	" "
87	Jany. 28	Anora Bagley	F.			Peabody	Richard & Eliza	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
88	May 14	Mary Teresa Crowley	F.			"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
89	July 7	William Collins	M.			Salem	Maurice & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
90	Jany. 18	Ellen Horgan	F.			Peabody	Daniel & Julia	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1882.

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME. OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1882												
91	Oct. 29	Agnes Delaney	F			Peabody	William & Bridget	Peabody	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	Jany. 1883
92	Dec. 20	Margaret Eliza Donahue	F			"	Terence & Margaret	"	Currier	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	"	"
93	Aug. 6	Catherine Vincent Giroux	F			"	Joseph H. & Ellen M.	"	Currier	Woburn	Boston	"	"
94	Jany 23	Margaret Duggan	F			"	David & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
95	Sept. 2	Thomas Henry Regan	M			"	Patrick & Delia	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
96	Nov. 10	Ellen Tumulty	F			"	James H. & Ellen	"	Saloon Keeper	"	"	"	"
97	April 2	Mary Ann Doyle	F			"	Michael & Bridget	"	Grocer	"	"	"	"
98	Feb. 22	Ellen Lane	F			"	Terence & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
99	Mch. 4	Michael Patrick Hall	M			"	Theophilus & Margaret	"	Currier	St. John's N. B.	"	"	"
100	July 22	Alice Rodgers	F			Boston	Alfred & Lucy	"	Hair Dresser	Brazil S. A.	"	"	"
101	Mch. 21	Elizabeth Sweeney	F			Peabody	John & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
102	May 26	Thomas John Welch	M			"	John & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	England	"	"
103	July 7	William Regan	M			"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
104	April 27	Mary Quinn	F			"	William & Julia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
105	Sept. 26	John Sullivan	M			"	James & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
106	Aug. 19	Patrick George Duggan	M			"	James & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
107	April 27	Ellen Connors	F			"	Edward & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
108	Nov. 24	Edward Conroy	M			"	William J. & Bridget	"	Currier	Peabody	Albany N. Y.	"	"
109	July 22	Mary Flynn	F			"	Michael & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
110	Oct. 13	Thomas Michael Matthews	M			"	Francis & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
111	Feb. 13	Mary Elizabeth Monarch	F			"	Eben Jr. & Annie	"	Currier	Salem	"	"	"
112	Aug. 11	Rebecca Conroy	F			"	Daniel C. & Mary	"	Grain Shaver	Ohio	"	"	"
113	Nov. 13	Sarah Ellen Shields	F			"	John & Mary	"	Currier	England	"	"	"
114	Jany 14	Ellen Connolly	F			"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
115	Feby. 14	Thomas Rourke	M			"	Thomas & Theresa	"	Tanner	Ireland	"	"	"
116	Mch. 5	Susan A. M. McKeen	F			Nova Scotia	Robert & Mary	"	Tanner	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
117	April 2	Anora McCarthy	F			Peabody	Michael & Anora	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
118	Mch. 16	Mary Mahony	F			"	Michael & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
119	Feby. 14	Annie O'Brien	F			"	John & Annie	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
120	April 25	George McKelligott	M			"	Maurice J. & Lillie	"	Painter	Salem	Islesboro' Me.	"	"
121	Feb. 7	Anora J. Murphy	F			"	Patrick & Mary	"	Mason	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
122	Mch. 18	Annie Mary Lineff	F			New York City	Thomas & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
123	Feb. 6	John Kingston	M			Peabody	Jeremiah & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
124	Dec. 3	David Kay	M			"	David & Anora	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
125	Feb.	Mary Jane Shaughnessey	F			Boston	John & Margaret	"	Currier	Peabody	"	"	"
126	Feb. 6	John Purtell	M			Peabody	Lawrence & Mary	"	Currier	Binghampton N. Y.	"	"	"
127	Nov. 2	Ernest Hastings Barnstead	M			"	Charles H. & Mary Ann	"	Tanner	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
128	May 3	Anora Coddire	F			"	Lawrence & Anora	"	Saloon Keeper	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
129	July 26	Roger Clark Merrill	M			"	Walter L. & Amy F.	"	Book Keeper	Peabody	Beckett	"	"
130	Oct. 3	Starr L. Hewitt Jr.	M			"	Starr L. & Minnie A.	"	Jeweller	Milford	Salem	"	"
131	April 5	Willard Leroyd Sperry	M			"	Willard H. & Henrietta	"	Clergyman	Cambridge	Danvers	"	"
132	Aug. 21	Sarah Felton Marsh	F			"	Francis & Carrie E.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
133	Dec. 25	Warren B. Wilson	M			"	Henry B. & Elizabeth B.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
134	Mch. 22	George Allard McNeil	M			"	Milo W. & Sarah A.	"	Salesman	Barton Vt.	Eaton N. H.	"	"
135	Feb. 14	Walter Hanscom	M			"	Almon & Laura E.	"	Grain Shaver	Baldwin Me.	Broomfield Me.	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1882.

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk.

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1882												
136	May 21	William Henry Mahoney	M			Peabody	Thomas H. & Bridget G.	Peabody	Currier	Peabody	Ireland	Town Clerk	June 1883.
137	July 17	Mary Ellen Grahame	F			"	Alexander & Helen	"	Glue Maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
138	May 28	Lottie Mary Fuller	F			"	Frank C. & Jennie H.	"	Morocco Dresser	Hodgdon N. H.	Peabody	"	"
139	Aug. 17	John Frank Welch	M			"	John M. & Mary A.	"	Currier	New London N. H.	Shirley	"	"
140	May 14	William F. Dean Jr.	M			"	William F. & Delia	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Wenham	"	"
141	Jany. 6	Elizabeth Foan	F			"	Robert J. & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	England	Peabody	"	"
142	Oct. 22	Anora Conway	F			"	Austin P. & Nellie E.	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
143	Dec. 23	Mary Moans	F			"	William & Margaret	"	Laborer	Peabody	Salem	"	"
144	June 11	Nellie Ryan	F			"	John J. & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Peabody	"	"
145	Dec. 21	Laurence Emmerton	M			"	Charles F. & Alice G.	"	Farmer	Salem	Byfield	"	"
146	June 5	Daniel Webster Andrews	M			"	Daniel W. & Emma Augusta	"	Farmer	Roxbury	Lynnfield	"	"
147	April 27	John Henry Thomas	M			"	James H. & Catherine J.	"	Insurance Agent	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
148	June 11	Florence Washburne Worcester	F			"	Benjamin F. & Annie A.	"	Physician	Framingham	Mass.	"	"
149	Oct. 6	Clarence Theodore Johnson	M			"	Alfred E. & Ann Maria	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
150	Dec. 7	Marian Louise Osgood	F			"	Archibald & Louise A.	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Salem	"	"
151	Oct. 21	Theodore Ludwig Davis	M			"	Benjamin F. & Caroline G.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Germany	"	"
152	April 6	Jennie Bell Donnell	F			"	William & Isabella	"	Trader	Portsmouth N. H.	Nova Scotia	"	"
153	Jany 15	Lottie W. Tuttle	F			"	William H. & H. Alice	"	Salesman	Salem	Peabody	"	"
154	Sept. 16	Mary Shea	F			"	Thomas & Mary	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
155	Dec. 27	David S. Ryan	M			"	William & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	South America	"	"
156	Dec. 28	Ellen Kennedy	F			"	Cornelius & Elizabeth	"	Currier	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
157	Oct. 28	John Cooper	M			"	William & Catherine	"	Farmer	Ireland	"	"	"
158	Nov. 2	John Mc. Hugh	M			"	Maurice & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
159	Nov. 12	Anora Desmond	F			"	John & Julia	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
160	Oct. 11	John Francis Desmond	M			"	Timothy & Julia	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
161	April 8	Charles Sullivan	M			"	Thomas & Julia	"	Currier	"	Somerville	"	"
162	July 17	Alice Mc. Poland	F			"	James & Elizabeth	"	Barber	Charlestown	Peabody	"	"
163	May 6	Edward Arnold	M			"	Edward & Jane	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
164	July 16	Johanna Donahue	F			"	John & Mary	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
165	June 20	Robert Kenealley	M			"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
166	Oct. 20	Mary O' Shea	F			"	Maurice & Mary	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
167	June 16	David Dee	M			"	William 2d & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
168	Sept. 20	Alice Frances Marrs	F			"	James F. & Ellen Mc.	"	Bleacher	Peabody	"	"	"
169	Sept. 8	Elizabeth Kenevin	F			"	Patrick & Jane	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	"	"	"
170	Feb. 28	William Alfred Yorge	M			"	William A. & Emily	"	Bleacher	England	England	"	"
171	Dec. 11	Mary Elizabeth Sullivan	F			"	William & Margaret	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
172	Feb. 18	Mary A. Mead	F		Illegitimate	"	Annie Mead	"	Domestic		America	"	"
173	May 5	Bessie Singer Hill	F			"	Benjamin M. & Annie	"	Expressman	West Newbury	Nova Scotia	"	"
174	April 23	Christine Mc. Carthy	F			"	William J. & Mary	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
175	Oct. 20	Johanna Maria Foley	F			"	Michael & Ellen	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
176	July 7	Stephen Corrigan	M			"	Stephen & Mary Ann	"	Saloon Keeper	"	"	"	"
177	June 21	Richard Hurley	M			"	Richard M. & Mary	"	Gardener	"	"	"	"
178	May 4	Charles Vincent Russell	M			"	George S. & Mary	"	Farmer	Boston	"	"	"
179	Oct. 2	Willard Robbins	M			"	Thomas Austin & Mary Ann	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
180	May 16	Mary Hickey	F			"	James & Mary A.	"	Currier	Ireland	Woburn	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1882.

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk.

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1882												
181	Nov. 22	Caroline Ayare	F.			Peabody	James & Caroline	Peabody	Green Shaver	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	Jany. 1883
182	Feb. 9	Thomas O'Reiley	M.			"	John & Hannah	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
183	May 2	Mary Ann O'Donnell	F.			"	Michael & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
184	Oct. 23	John Kelley	M.			"	William & Catherine	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
185	June 27	Ann Eliza Mc. Hugh	F.			"	Terence & Catherine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
186	Aug. 7	Ellen Cunningham	F.			"	Timothy & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
187	Oct. 20	Julia Mahoney	F.			"	Dennis & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
188	Feb. 11	James Courtney	M.			"	Eugene & Hannah	"	Teamster	"	"	"	"
189	June 28	William Mc. Gurn	M.			Boston	William & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	"	"	"
190	Aug. 20	James Francis Lynch	M.			Peabody	John & Helen	"	Tanner	Ireland	"	"	"
191	May 24	Teresa Mary Margaret	F.			"	Daniel & Ellen	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	Peabody	"	"
192	Aug.	Arzilla B. Gladhue	F.			"	Adolphus & Mary H.	"	Butcher	Canada	Canada	"	"
193	July 11	William Francis Tukesbury	M.			"	William & Margaret J.	"	Currier	New York City	Salem	"	"
194	July 6	William Funchcore	M.			"	Edward & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
195	Dec. 23	Richard Thomas Collins	M.			"	Richard & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
196	Dec. 24	Hanora O'Shea	F.			"	Thomas & Aurora	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
197	April 1	Michael James Carney	M.			"	Matthew & Catherine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
198	Oct. 10	Elizabeth O'Donnell	F.			"	Michael & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
199	Dec. 4	Catherine Mc. Carthy	F.			"	James & Julia	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
200	Nov. 12	Edward Quirk	M.			"	James & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
201	Feb. 25	Margaret Mary Cooney	F.			"	John & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
202	Nov. 23	James Dunney	M.			"	Thomas & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
203	June 7	Daniel Mc. Namee	M.			"	William & Hanora	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
204	Dec. 16	Teresa Powers	F.			"	Richard & Mary	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
205	April 13	Arthur Edward Browne	M.			"	George H. & Lydia B.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Weymouth	"	"
206	May 30	Paul Aiken Lodwell	M.			"	John W. & Caroline B.	"	Clergyman	Providence R.I.	Revere	"	"
207	Mch. 19	Howard Leroy Needham	M.			"	Louis S. & Alberta J.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
208	July 2	Chester Wilson Tuttle	M.			"	William F. & Anna	"	Peddler	England	England	"	"
209	Mch. 10	Mary Etta Wiggin	F.			"	William N. & Hannah	"	Green Shaver	Peabody	England	"	"
* 210	July 8	Henry Hubbard Newhall	M.			"	John N. & Mary Eliza	"	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
211	Mch. 22	Harris Miles Larrabee	M.			"	Henry P. & Harriet	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
212	Oct. 16	Mabel Frances Larrabee	F.			"	Frank & Elizabeth	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
213	May 1	Harry Allen Larrabee	M.			"	Thomas B. & Susan	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
214	Aug. 4	David Connelly	M.			"	Coleman & Hannah	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
215	Mch. 4	Sarah Hogan	F.			"	Daniel & Sarah	"	Labor Keeper	Ireland	New York City	"	"
216	Nov. 16	Edward Draper	M.			"	Richard & Jane	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
217	Feb. 10	Annie Griffin	F.			"	James & Ellen	"	Laborer	St. John's N.F.	Ireland	"	"
218	Mch. 28	Hannah Dullea	F.			"	Charles & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
219	July 26	John Francis Murphy	M.			"	Cornelius M. & Ellen Jane	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Lowell	"	"
220	June 3	Patrick Henry Donovan	M.			"	Patrick & Mary Ann	"	Glue Maker	"	Ireland	"	"
221	Aug. 2	Jennie Mc. Grath	F.			"	Michael & Ellen	"	Glue Maker	"	"	"	"
222	Dec. 7	John Kelley	M.			"	Edward & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	Canada	"	"
223	May 3	Alice Caden	F.			"	Edward & Rose	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	"
224	July 21	Mary Keating	F.			"	William & Catherine	"	Glue Maker	"	"	"	"
225	Oct. 22	Mary Carroll	F.			"	Edward & Mary	"	Glue Maker	"	Peabody	"	"

* 210 Clerical error (Family Bible)

18

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1882.

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk.

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1882												
226	Oct. 26	Johanna Kelly	F			Peabody	Dennis & Mary	Peabody	Glue Maker	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	Jany. 1883
227	Dec. 17	Royal Wilson Jr.	M			"	Royal W. & Sarah H.	"	Currier			"	"
228	May 30	Charles Lyman Ingalls	M			"	George L. & Mary P.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
229	June 9	Flora Davis Fairbrick	F			"	Chas. A. & Margaret E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
230	Oct. 8	Edward Ernst Hodgkins	M			"	Joseph E. & E. Adelaide	"	Farmer	Peabody	Dover, N. H.	"	"
231	Sept. 10	Catherine Gilroy	F			"	John & Margaret	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	"
232	Aug. 10	Charles Pike Parker	M			"	Joseph B. & Barbara	"	Currier	Brimfield	Nova Scotia	"	"
233	Feby 24	Alice Lee Elliot	F			"	William & Sarah A.	"	Currier	Peabody	Salem	"	"
234	Sept. 8	Alice Frances Kimball	F			"	Edw. W. & Sarah A.	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Sutton N. H.	"	"
235	Mch. 15	Bessie Louisa Night	F			"	Charles A. & Adelaide	"	Morocco Manufr.	Charlestown	Alexandria N. H.	"	"
236	Jany 22	Bryant				"	George A. & Ella J.	"	Currier	Roxbury	Braintree	"	"
237	May 19	James H. Buxton	M			"	Charles H. & Lilla A.	"	Engineer	Middleton	Salem	"	"
238	Sept. 8	Edward Clement Perry	M			"	Lester F. & Emma A.	"	Salesman	Lynn	Peabody	"	"
239	Sept. 29	Mildred Mary Towle	F			"	Charles C. & Mary B.	"	Barber	Freeport Me.	Freeport Me.	"	"
240	June 26	Mary Elizabeth Stanley	F			"	Walter & Alice	"	Engineer	Danvers	Peabody	"	"
241	June 11	Margaret O'Shea	F			"	Daniel B. & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
242	Dec. 4	Andrew Cashman	M			"	Patrick & Joanna	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
243	Mch. 9	John H. Mc. Kenna	M			Rochester	Angus & Jane	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
244	July 15	Daniel Nash	M			Peabody	John & Bridget	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
245	Aug. 31	Elizabeth Dunn	F			"	James & Bridget	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
246	Mch. 1	John Edward Hoffeman	M			"	William & Mary	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
247	Feby. 9	Grace Mc. Glucass	F			"	Hubert & Margaret	"	Farmer	Broomfield Me.	Broomfield Me.	"	"
248	Aug. 28	Sidney F. Marble	M			"	George & Eleanor	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	New Brunswick	"	"
249	Sept. 5	Effie Kennedy	F			"	Herbert & Eliza M.	"	Farmer	Middleton	Middleton	"	"
250	Sept. 12	Benjamin F. Fairbrother	M			"	Charles R. & Mary F.	"	Junk Dealer	Elvira Me.	Nova Scotia	"	May 1883
251	Nov. 11	Nellie May Gowen	F			"	John H. & Eliza Ellen	"	Stone-cutter	Lynnfield	Halderness N. H.	"	Jany. 1884
252	Jan. 21	Robert Oscar Leeson	M			"	George O. & Georgie Bell	"	Leather	Topsham Me	Wellington Ohio	"	Deposition Aug 24 1911
253	Oct. 19	Mary Hannon	F			"	Patrick & Mary Murray	"	Hostler	Ireland	Peabody	Deposition	Sept. 16, 1912

19 — **Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for the Year**

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, **Registrar.**

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1883												
1	Jan. 24	Prescott Grosvenor	M			Peabody	Daniel P. & Mary A.	Peabody	Druggist	Dayton	Woodstock Vt.	Town Clerk	Jany. 1884
2	Jany. 20	Martin Mc. Geary	M			"	James & Catherine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
3	Mch. 13	Patrick Carroll	M			"	John & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
4	Mch. 18	Arthur H. Galeucia	M			"	Charles E. & Harriet A.	"	Currier	Peabody	Berwick Me.	"	"
5	Jany. 25	George H. Smith	M			"	Thomas G. & Sarah J.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
6	Apr. 14	Mary E. Perry	F			"	Daniel G. & Mary	"	Laborer	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
7	May 13	James Dooling	M			"	Andrew & Bridget	"	Tanner	Ireland	"	"	"
8	Mch. 11	Daniel Mc. Lee	M			"	Edward R. & Mary	"	Tanner	"	Cape Breton	"	"
9	May 15	Annie B. Maroney	F			"	John & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	"
10	Mch. 30	Catherine Breschahn	F			"	John H. & Mary J.	"	Mason	Peabody	"	"	"
11	Feb. 11	Lawrence A. Cuddine	M			"	Lawrence & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
12	July 14	Margaret Martin	F			"	John & Ellen	"	Farmer	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
13	Jany. 25	Annie Mc. Monroe	F			Wenham	James & Catherine	"	Laborer	Ireland	New Brunswick	"	"
14	Mch. 24	James Manix	M			Peabody	Thomas & Ellen	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
15	Aug. 11	Michael O' Brien	M			"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Laborer	Essex	Peabody	"	"
16	July 7	Howard Weston Hill	M			"	Allen W. & Lizzie J.	"	Carpenter	Essex	Salem	"	"
17	Aug. 24	(No name) Mc. Keon	M		Twin	"	Benjamin & Mary Jane	"	Millwright	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
18	Aug. 24	(No name) Mc. Keon	F		"	"	Benjamin & Mary Jane	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Aug. 12	Joseph P. Dowdell	F		Twin	"	Patrick & Elizabeth	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
20	Aug. 12	Mary Ann Dowdell	M		"	"	Patrick & Elizabeth	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	May 11	Mary E. Mc. Namara	F			"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
22	Sept. 19	John H. Hanlon	M			"	Thomas & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
23	May 22	George Gladhue	M			"	Mesplus & Mary	"	Butcher	Canada	Canada	"	"
24	Sept. 25	Honora Kenealley	F			"	John & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
25	Aug. 29	Elizabeth M. Murphy	F			"	James & Maria	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Peabody	"	"
26	Jany. 4	Anne G. Riordan	F			"	Timothy H. & Catherine	"	Provision Dealer	"	Ireland	"	"
27	Aug. 19	Mary Teresa Reynolds	F			"	George & Mary E.	"	Farmer	Salem	Salem	"	"
28	June 23	Fred Lovell Pike	M			"	William H. & Isabella	"	Carriage Painter	Lynn	Beverly	"	"
29	Feb. 18	George Silas Winchester	M			"	George H. & Mary J.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
30	Aug. 7	George Ernest Morse	M			"	George C. & Maine	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Peabody	"	"
31	May 5	Lucy Kimball Moore	F			"	Benjamin N. & Sarah	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
32	Aug. 23	Mary Bohen	F			"	John & Anistatia	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
33	May 8	Timothy Francis Quirk	M			"	Timothy & Nellie	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
34	Aug. 28	Louise Mahoney	F			"	Dennis J. & Nellie J.	"	Painter	Peabody	Fryeburg Me.	"	"
35	April 13	Louisa Spence	F			"	John & Elizabeth	"	Tanner	Ireland	Sydney C.B.	"	"
36	Dec. 29	Annie M. Hargrave	F			"	John H. & Annie M.	"	Currier	Ireland	Fryeburg Me.	"	"
37	Oct. 23	Elmer Clinton Johnson	M			"	Jesse K. & Mary E.	"	Potter	North Andover	North Reading	"	"
38	Nov. 13	Clarence Edgar Holt	M			"	Horace M. & Cora E.	"	Confectioner	Alexandria N. H.	Auburn Me.	"	"
39	Aug. 13	John Matthew Hayden	M			"	William & Catherine	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
40	Nov. 2	Dupont	F			"	John F. & Annie	"	Tin-smith	"	Canada	"	"
41	Aug. 4	Joseph Arthur Blackburn	M			"	Joseph J. & Ellen M.	"	Driver	Nova Scotia	Peabody	"	"
42	Nov. 29	Harry F. Goldthwait	M			"	Samuel N. & Rose	"	Carpenter	Lynn	Lowell	"	"
43	Aug. 15	Charles Vincent Phelan	M			"	Michael & Mary Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
44	June 15	Harry Gould Nichols	M			"	Lyman B. & Emily A.	"	Trader	Amesbury	Dedham	"	"
45	Nov. 27	Winefred Helena Winter	F			"	David J. & Nellie	"	Currier	England	England	"	"

Births Registered in Town of Peabody, for the year 1883.

By Nathan H. Peabody, Town Clerk, Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1883												
46	Dec. 12	Harry Vincent Dempsey	M.			Peabody	William & Elmer	Peabody	Teamster	Lowell	Marblehead	Town Clerk	January 1884
47	Mch. 11	Catherine Wallace	F.			"	Thomas & Margaret	"	Hostler	Shirley	Ireland	"	"
48	Oct. 8	Wesley Durward Lewis	M.			"	John W. & Alice E.	"	Currier	Rockland Me.	New Bedford	"	"
49	May 2	Mary Alice Whittaker	F.			"	Alexander & Mary	"	Machinist	England	England	"	"
50	Feby. 21	Charles H. Finnald Jr.	M.			Boston	Charles H. & Martha	"	Printer	Me.	England	"	"
51	Nov. 29	Daniel Laskin	M.			Peabody	Daniel A. & Mary A.	"	Tin-Smith	Lowell	Lynn	"	"
52	July 22	Isabella Mc. Kay	F.			"	Charles & Mary Jane	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	"
53	April 30	Harry Hartwell Boylon	M.			"	Lyman E. & Lizzie A.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Lawrence	"	"
54	Dec. 7	Walter F. Clerks	M.			"	George & Eliza	"	Morocco Manufr.	England	England	"	"
55	April 1	George Purtell	M.			"	Laurence & Mary A.	"	Currier	Binghampton N.Y.	Ireland	"	"
56	Sept. 1	Timothy Carlin	M.			"	Charles & Hannah	"	Tanner	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
57	Sept. 17	Margaret Conroy	F.			"	James & Margaret	"	Grew Shaver	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
58	May 9	Hazel Pauline Messer	F.			"	Laurence F. & Eliza J.	"	Currier	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
59	June 23	John Casey	M.			"	John & Margaret	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
60	Dec. 4	Mary Jane Shea	F.			"	Daniel B. & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
61	Nov. 10	Bartholomew Sullivan	M.			"	Bartholomew & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
62	Jany. 16	Elizabeth Daley	F.			"	John & Mary	"	Lamp lighter	"	"	"	"
63	Jany. 22	Charles Daley	M.			"	Patrick & Catherine	"	Watchman	"	Peabody	"	"
64	Nov. 6	Charles Pike Mc. Gregor	M.	/		"	Alexander & Jessie	"	Morocco Dresser	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
65	Aug. 21	Frank Augustus Perrine	M.			"	Isaac E. & Georgiana	"	Morocco Dresser	Madison N. H.	Peabody	"	"
66	Nov. 26	John Joseph Woodsham	M.			"	James & Hannah	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	"
67	Nov. 25	Marian Russell King	F.			"	James F. & Ellen M.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
68	Jany. 22	Chester David Stroud	M.			"	William J. & Emily S.	"	Tanner	Me.	Boscawen N. H.	"	"
69	Feby. 7	Mary Josephine Ruble	F.			"	John & Annie	"	Morocco Dresser	England	Ireland	"	"
70	Jany 31	Frederick Augustine Farrington	M.			"	William B. & Margaret E.	"	Painter	Roxbury	Essex	"	"
71	June 10	Lucia May Wiley	F.			"	William H. & Sarah W.	"	Currier	Conway N. H.	Fryeburg Me.	"	"
72	July 2	Arthur Lincoln Southwick	M.			"	Warren O. & Alice L.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
73	Mch. 14	Fred Stanley	M.			"	Charles W. & Ella F.	"	Tanner	Eaton N. H.	Peabody	"	"
74	May 16	Henrietta Jacobs Briggs	F.			"	Henry G. & Mary A.	"	Book-keeper	Salem	Peabody	"	"
75	Aug. 8	Wyman K. Jeffers	M.			"	James F. & Christia	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
76	Feby. 28	Blanch Evelyn Bradford	F.			"	John M. & Laura M.	"	Hostler	Plainfield Vt.	Montpelier Vt.	"	"
77	April 19	Sarah Cannon	F.			"	John & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
78	July 20	Michael Noonan	M.			"	Hugh & Ann	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
79	Nov. 5	Elizabeth Eliza Caden	F.			"	Edward & Rose	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
80	Aug. 14	Edward Francis Mc. Carthy	M.			"	John J. & Mary J.	"	Painter	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
81	Nov. 15	Edward Everett Joll	M.			"	William H. & Sarah Ellen	"	Shoemaker	Middleton	Peabody	"	"
82	Sept. 2	Margaret Welch	F.			"	William & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
83	April 12	James O'Connell	M.			"	James & Hannah	"	Teamster	"	"	"	"
84	Oct. 13	Arthur Mc. Pherson Elliot	M.			"	Arthur & Sarah A.	"	Currier	Peabody	Salem	"	"
85	Dec. 16	Cora Adelaide Robbins	F.			"	Thomas Winslow & Mary Lyn	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
86	Feby	Catherine Ryan	F.			"	James & Caroline	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
87	Mch. 22	Thomas Patrick Mc. Neff	M.			"	Thomas & Mary Ann	"	Currier	"	England	"	"
88	Nov. 5	Anna Kelley	F.			"	William & Catherine	"	Currier	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
89	April 15	Edward Francis Peirce	M.			"	William & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
90	Mch. 15	Catherine Lane	F.			"	Cornelius & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"

Births Registered in Town of Peabody, for the year 1883.

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1883												
91	April 28	William Nolan	M			Peabody	John & Margaret	Peabody.	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1884
92	Sept. 11	Josephine Daley	F			"	Dennis & Hannah	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
93	Feb. 12	Elmer Bailey Goodridge	M			"	[illegible] & Addie E.	"	Mason	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
94	June 4	William Dooge	M			"	Michael & Hannah	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
95	Feb. 22	Mildred Olive Cushing	F			"	[illegible] & Annie M.	"	Blacksmith	Abbott Me.	Lynn	"	"
96	Sept. 18	Alice May Galeucia	F			"	[illegible] & Jennie	"	Farmer	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
97	Sept. 19	Hattie May Needham	F			"	[illegible] & Albertha	"	Stone - cutter	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
98	Dec. 9	Charles Warren Parker	M			"	Joseph H. & Annie B.	"	Green Shaver	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
99	April 5	Annie Gertrude Wiggin	F			"	William N. & Hannah	"	Green Shaver	Peabody	England	"	"
100	Aug. 20	Grace Wilson Jones	F			"	Edward F. & Josephine A.	"	Bleacher	Providence R.I.	Peabody	"	"
101	May 27	J. Edward Wiggin	M			"	Joseph H. & Lizzie H.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Belfast Me.	"	"
102	Aug. 28	Hattie Christina Reed	F			"	[illegible] & Adeline Frost	"	Laborer	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
103	Nov. 16	Huldah Lanabee	F			"	William & Mary Jane	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
104	April 9	Gracie Ellen Lanabee	F			"	Daniel W. & Lydia Ann	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
105	July 15	Ernest Henry Perry	M			"	Josiah G. & Mary J.	"	Bleacher	Milton Vt.	Framingham Ct.	"	"
106	Mch. 11	Mary Hayes	F			"	Daniel & Mary Ann	"	Glue Maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
107	Feb. 5	Nellie Griffin	F			"	James & Ellen	"	Glue Maker	St. John's N.F.	Ireland	"	"
108	Feb. 26	Catherine Dullea	F			"	Dennis & Catherine	"	Glue Maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
109	Sept. 14	Harry Leonard Newhall	M			"	Frank E. & Emily	"	Ice Dealer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
110	Aug. 25	Bessie Cullen	F			"	William [illegible] & Hannah	"	Liquor Dealer	P. E. Island	Ireland	"	"
111	Nov. 30	Mary Elizabeth Swanton	F			"	John & Dianna J.	"	Glue Maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
112	Oct. 26	Emily Lambert Merrill	F			"	Frank C. & Effie A.	"	Cashier	Peabody	Beckett	"	"
113	June 28	Sarah Cuddihy	F			"	Lawrence & Anna	"	Saloon Keeper	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
114	Feb. 25	Lena Bessie Francis	F			"	William E. & Margaret	"	Teamster	Danvers	Litchfield Me.	"	"
115	Mch. 2	Rena Mary Brown	F			"	Otis & Mary A.	"	Currier	Peabody	Agawam	"	"
116	Sept. 8	Ward A. Moore	M			"	John P. & Mary	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
117	Aug. 21	Agnes Donovan	F			"	Daniel J. & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Gloucester	"	"
118	Aug. 26	Benjamin J. Winchester	M			"	Benjamin J. & Marianne	"	Tallow Chandler	Peabody	Salem	"	"
119	Mch. 13	Arthur Leslie Leach	M			"	Charles A. & Eliza R.	"	Carpenter	Charlestown	Lynnfield	"	"
120	Dec. 31	Michael Ryan	M			"	John J. & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Peabody	"	"
121	June 14	Lena Mary Jackeman	F			"	Isaac E. & Ella B.	"	Morocco Dresser	Newburyport	Peabody	"	"
122	June 12	Annie Josephine Dunney	F			"	William J. & Annie J.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Stoneham	"	"
123	Feb. 17	Arthur Brockaway Spaulding	M			"	Willard 3d & Florence	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Salem	"	"
124	Nov. 10	Alice Winchester	F			"	Frank & Lizzie J.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Salem	"	"
125	Mch. 20	Christopher Dan Chisholm	M			"	Peter & Elizabeth	"	Driver	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	"
126	July 22	Walter Eudora Patridge	M			"	J. Henry & Elizabeth L.	"	Morocco Dresser	N. Y.	Peabody	"	"
127	Nov. 25	Elmer Mansfield Dean	M			"	William F. & Annie L.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Wenham	"	"
128	Dec. 17	Robert Hugo Meehan	M			"	Patrick & Catherine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
129	Jany. 4	Louis Peabody Proctor Osborne	F			"	Calvin P. & Louisa P.	"	Currier	Peabody	Salem	"	"
130	June 10	Arthur Newhall Lawrence	M			"	Herbert F. & Maggie L.	"	Upholsterer	N. H.	Salem	"	"
131	July 9	Martha Florence Lanabee	F			"	David A. & Susan E.	"	Grease Renderer	Peabody	Salem	"	"
132	May 14	Maud Douglass Blake	F			"	Fred C. & Maggie M.	"	Clerk	Galisteo	Peabody	"	"
133	Nov. 1	Charles Robinson Mason	M			"	Clarence M. & Annie	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
134	April 9	Rudolph John Cullen	M			"	Richard J. & Delia	"	Clerk	P. E. Island	P. E. Island	"	"
135	Sept. 1	Lucinda Hudson Teague	F			"	Theodore & Louisa	"	Currier	Peabody	W. Pembroke Me.	"	"

Births Registered in Town of Peabody for the year 1883.

By Nathan A. Poor, Town Clerk; Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1883												
136	June 2	Martha P. Stanley	F.			Peabody	[illegible]	Peabody	Engineer	Danvers	Peabody	Town Clerk	Jany. 1884
137	Aug. 1	Timothy Charles O'Connor	M.			"	Robert Co. Elizabeth M.	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
138	Dec. 7	Harry Augustus Nevers	M.			"	[illegible] Nannie L.	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
139	Oct. 29	Margaret Ellen Heffernan	F.			"	[illegible] Mary	"	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
140	Sept. 15	John Durkelow	M.			"	[illegible] Mary	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
141	April 22	James Waters	M.			"	[illegible] Annie	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
142	Dec. 12	Alice Grace Marrs	F.			"	[illegible] Johanna M.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
143	June 6	Daniel Lahey	M.			"	[illegible] Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
144	July 7	Frances Conlan	F.			"	[illegible] Annie M.	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Salem	"	"
145	Oct. 9	Rodgers	F.			"	Benjamin C. & Mary [illegible]	"	Merchant	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
146	Jany. 28	Frederick L. Trask	M.			"	[illegible] Hattie [illegible]	"	Butcher	Peabody	Salem	"	"
147	July 11	Lucius Warren Chase	M.			"	[illegible] Alice W.	"	Salesman	Meredith Village N.H.	Peabody	"	"
148	Aug. 1	Willie Franklin Eaton	M.			"	[illegible] Hannah	"	Operative	North Reading	Nova Scotia	"	"
149	Sept. 21	David Charles Wiggin	M.			"	Edward N. & Mary [illegible]	"		Salem	Mechanicsville N.Y.	"	"
150	April 9	Nettie Maud Lendall	F.			"	Horace N. & Annie [illegible]	"	Farmer	Salem	Peabody	"	"
151	Aug. 18	John Flynn	M.			"	John W. & Ellen Frances	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
152	July 31	Mary Alice Chisholm	F.			"	[illegible] Victoria	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
153	Feb. 1	James Henry	M.			"	James & Hannah	"	Currier	Peabody	P. E. Island	"	"
154	July 5	William Murphy	M.			"	William H. & Hannah	"	Morocco Dresser	Roxbury	England	"	"
155	Feb. 7	Nicholas Cullen	M.			"	Thomas & Maria	"	Morocco Dresser	New York	Ireland	"	"
156	April 23	Julia Lawler	F.			"	[illegible] Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
157	July 31	Mary Barrett	F.			"	William J. & Annie A.	"	Pedler	Salem	Peabody	"	"
158	July 21	Matthew Cummings	M.			"	Matthew & Mary Ann	"	Hostler	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
159	Nov. 20	Eugene Mc Carthy	M.			"	Edward W. & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
160	June 22	Annie O' Brien	F.			"	John J. & Agnes E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Portland Me.	"	"
161	Aug. 13	George Whalan	M.			"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
162	Nov. 30	Mary Jane Lane	F.			"	James & Mary Ann	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Peabody	"	"
163	June 12	Ellen Meehan	F.			"	Matthew J. & Mary F.	"	Currier	"	Salem	"	"
164	July 22	Margaret Jane Fahey	F.			"	Michael & Mary	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	"
165	Aug. 8	William Donnelly	M.			"	Edward & Margaret	"	Currier	Boston	Nova Scotia	"	"
166	Nov. 23	Thomas Francis Fox	M.			"	Patrick D. & Catherine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
167	June 5	Mary Frances Denison	F.			"	Timothy & Hannah	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
168	Nov. 12	Louis Porter Sumner	F.			"	John A. P. & Sabina	"	Engineer	Georgetown	Moultonboro N.H.	"	"
169	June 7	Johanna Donahoe	F.			"	John & Catherine	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
170	Aug 18	* Annie L. ~~(no name)~~ Dockham	F.			"	William H. & Hannah [illegible]	"	Carpenter	Salem	Salem	"	"
171	Oct. 19	Annie Callahan	F.			"	Daniel F. & Mary Ellen	"	Grocer	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
172	Nov. 29	Cornelius King	M.			"	John & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	"	"	"
173	May 15	Catherine Maroney	F.			"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
174	April 6	William Mahoney	M.			"	Timothy & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
175	Aug. 11	James Mc Guiggin	M.			Danvers	Frank & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
176	April 5	Annie Mullane	F.			Peabody	John & Julia	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Salem	"	"
177	Nov. 15	George Conroy	M.			"	Daniel J. & Catherine J.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
178	June 16	Martin Ward	M.			"	James & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
179	Dec. 3	John Francis Twomey	M.			"	Joachim J. & Margaret [illegible]	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	Peabody	"	"
180	June 7	Daniel Looby	M.			"	Lawrence & Mary [illegible]	"	Currier	Ireland	Peabody	"	"

* See Delinquent Record [illegible]

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1883.

By Nathan E. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1883												
181	Oct. 29	Lucy Mulcahy	F.			Peabody	John & Margaret E.	Peabody	Currier	Ireland	Salem	Town Clerk	January 1884
182	Jany. 23	Catherine Donnelly	F.			"	John & Mary Ann	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	Ipswich	"	"
183	Dec. 7	Catherine Maloney	F.			"	John & Hannah	"	Engineer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
184	Jany. 18	Edmund Keefe	M.			"	John & Ellen Frances	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
185	Aug. 6	John Herlihy	M.			"	Dennis & Hanna	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
186	Dec. 15	Hannah Sweeney	F.			"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
187	Feb. 10	Catherine Louisa Mc Ginnis	F.			"	John & Louisa J.	"	Tanner	"	P. E. Island	"	"
188	Nov. 1	Benjamin Hardiman	M.			"	John & Rose	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
189	April 20	Elizabeth Ann Quill	F.			"	Dennis & Ellen	"	Currier	"	Canada	"	"
190	Nov. 18	Joseph Daniel Burke	M.			"	Michl. & Ann	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
191	May 14	Timothy Tobin	M.			"	Martin & Mary	"	Horse shoer	"	"	"	"
192	Nov. 22	Daniel Albert Conroy	M.			"	Daniel T. & Mary E.	"	Currier	Ohio	"	"	"
193	Feb. 5	Eugene Connelly	M.			"	Bartholomew & Bridget	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
194	April 23	James Henry Cunniff	M.			"	Thomas & Elizabeth Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
195	Sept. 15	Patrick Jeremiah Buckley	M.			"	Dennis & Abby	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
196	Mch. 20	Mary Ellen Foley	F.			"	Cornelius & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
197	July 16	Elizabeth Logan	F.			"	Thomas & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
198	Sept. 20	Ellen Corrigan	F.			"	John & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
199	June 14	Mary ~~Lizzie~~ Elizabeth Sexton	F.			"	Edward & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
200	Mch. 4	Thomas Patrick Munsey	M.			"	Charles & Catherine	"	Currier	"	Everett	"	"
201	Aug. 10	Dennis Reardan	M.			"	Patrick & Hanora	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
202	Oct. 4	Margaret Mc Carthy	F.			"	Michael & Hanora	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
203	Nov. 8	Henry G. Mc Keen	M.			"	Peter & Mary	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
204	Nov. 12	Edmund Munroe Brown	M.			"	Edmund M. & Mary Louise	"	Tripe Dealer	Lexington	Albany N. Y.	"	"
205	Mch. 22	Mary Dooley	F.			"	Stephen & Maria	"	Currier	Woburn	New York	"	"
206	Jany. 31	Cornelius O'Connell	M.			Salem	John & Ellen	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
207	Nov. 27	Teresa O'Brien	F.			Peabody	John & Annie	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
208	Nov. 29	John Mc Groarty	M.			"	Patrick & Anne	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
209	Sept. 11	Mary Ellen Dundass	F.			Roxbury	James & Mary	"	Currier	Chelsea	Boston	"	"
210	April 19	Catherine Barrett	F.			Peabody	James & Catherine	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
211	Jany. 30	Elizabeth Mc Intire	F.			Salem	John J. & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
212	Nov. 7	Katie Frizzell	F.			Peabody	John & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
213	April 18	John Lahey	M.			"	William & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
214	Mch. 28	Michael Patrick Coffee	M.			"	Michael & Catherine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
215	Nov. 18	Martha Murphy	F.			"	Jeremiah & Alice	"	Currier	"	Woburn	"	"
216	June 15	Cornelius King	M.			"	John & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
217	Mch. 25	Esther Brousard	F.			"	John & Catherine Jane	"	Tanner	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
218	Mch. 28	Charles Derivan	M.			"	Charles & Mary Elizabeth	Morocco Dresser	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Boston	"	"
219	Oct. 28	Winifred Veronica Griffin	F.			"	Henry J. J. & Bridget Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
220	Jany. 9	Ellen O'Connell	F.			"	John & Hanora	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
221	Nov. 2	Elizabeth Donahoe	F.			"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
222	Oct. 21	James Arnold	M.			"	Edward & Jane	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
223	Aug. 23	Honora Mahoney	F.			"	Cain & Catherine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
224	Oct. 30	Anna Mc Roland	F.			"	James & Elizabeth	"	Bleacher	Charlestown	Peabody	"	"
225	Dec. 9	Elizabeth Quinlen	F.			"	Martin & Elizabeth	"	Currier	Ireland	Peabody	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1883

By Nathan C. Poor, Town Clerk.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1883												
226	Oct. 31	Alice Milica	F.			Peabody	Francis & Sarah Stanley	Peabody	Saloon Keeper	Ireland	Amesbury	Town Clerk	January 1884
227	Sept. 26	Honora Carney	F.			"	Matthew & Catherine	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
228	Oct. 15	George Francis Smith	M.			"	Charles H. & Margaret J.	"	Morocco Dresser	Canada	Middleton	"	"
229	Dec. 8	John Francis Hartshey	M.			"	James & Annie	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
230	May 9	Michael John Dunlea	M.			"	Dennis & Ellen	"	Glue Maker	"	"	"	"
231	Jan. 12	William John Jennyn	F.			"	Thomas & Jane	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
232	Mch. 10	Edward Spence	M.			"	Robert & Elizabeth Jane	"	Glue Maker	"	"	"	"
* 233	Oct. 14	Elizabeth Holleran	F.			"	John & Elizabeth A.	"	Bar tender	Peabody	England	"	"
234	Feb. 16	George Stringer	M.			"	Thomas & Catherine	"	Currier	England	Ireland	"	"
235	Nov. 11	Edward Mc. Hugh	M.			"	John & Ellen	"	Tanner	Ireland	"	"	"
236	Aug. 30	Margaret Carney	F.			"	James & Annie	"	Glue Maker	"	"	"	"
237	July 26	James Lewis	M.			"	James & Margaret Tower	"	Mason	Bridgewater	"	"	"
238	Mch. 12	Patrick Callahan	M.			"	Patrick & Mary Jane	"	Tanner	Ireland	Boston	"	"
239	Dec. 16	Mary Ellen Mahoney	F.			"	Cornelius & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
240	June 6	William Cronin	M.			"	John & Ellen Josephine	"	Currier	England	England	"	"
241	Mch. 5	Ann Corrigan	F.			"	Daniel & Julia	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
242	May 13	Mary Wallace	F.			"	William H. & Mary Josephine	"	Morocco Dresser	Mass.	Bridgewater	"	"
243	Feb. 18	Julia Hayes	F.			"	Patrick & Catherine	"	Plasterer	England	England	"	"
244	May 21	Elizabeth Mc. Donnell	F.			"	John A. & Catherine	"	Currier	Lowell	Maryland	"	"
245	Sept. 12	Theresa Rourke	F.			"	Thomas & Teresa	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
246	Dec. 9	Arthur Needham Snyder	M.			"	Peter L. & Mary Ann	"	Farmer	Jersey City N.J.	N. Brunswick N.J.	"	Sept. "
247	July 9	Charles Arthur Perkins	M.			"	Albert K. & Sarah J.	"	Baker	Bradford N.H.	Warner N.H.	"	Jany. 1886
248	April 19	Alfred Lewis Poor	M.			Central St, Peabody	Lewis C. & Mary Ann Wa	Central St, Peabody	Bookkeeper	Peabody	Portland, Me.	Deposition	May 13, 1941
249	Oct. 19	Catherine Donovan	F.			110 Tremont St.	Dennis & Nora E. (Doo	110 Tremont St.	Leather worker	Salem	Newburyport	Deposition	Dec. 27, 1940
	1884												
Jany. 17	1	Julia Bagley	F.			Peabody	Cornelius & Mary	Peabody	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1885
Feby. 12	2	William Dorran	M.			"	William & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
Jany. 13	3	Helen F. Corning	F.			"	Joseph F. & Lucy A.	"	Engineer	Salem	Georgetown	"	"
Mch. 8	4	Mary L. Walker	F.			"	Joseph & Mary	"		Conn.	Voluntown, Conn.	"	"
Feby. 26	5	Ethel L. Reed	F.			"	Frank & Emma N.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
Feby. 2	6	Mary C. Chisholm	F.			"	Colin & Victoria	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
May 12	7	Daniel Duggan	M.			"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
June 21	8	Margaret A. Valentine	F.			"	Daniel D. & Annie	"	Laborer	Nova Scotia	Salem	"	"
May 29	9	William Mc. Namara	M.			"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
July 27	10	(No name) Annis	M.			"	Peter W. & Janet	"	Time-worker	Wells Me.	Rockland, Me.	"	"
Feby. 11	11	Newton C. Barnstead	M.			"	Charles G. & Mary A.	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"

* 233 CLERICAL ERROR 4/1/83

Registrar.

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1884.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1884												1884
12	Sept. 21	Clara Alice Southwick	F			Peabody	Frank W. & Anna May	Peabody	Farmer	Peabody	Saugus	Father	Nov.
13	April 30	Frank Galeucia	M			"	Peter & Sarah	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	Town Clerk	January 1885
14	May 2	Susan Draper	F			"	Richard & Jane	"	Glue-maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
15	June 1	Lillian E. Poor	F			"	Lewis O. & Minnie A.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Portland Me.	"	"
16	Aug. 4	Elizabeth D. Osgood	F			"	Arthur P. & Elizabeth B.	"	Currier	Boston	Portland Me.	"	"
17	May 9	Elizabeth Murphy	F			"	Patrick & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
18	Mch. 12	Thomas Cullen	M			"	Thomas F. & Maria	"	Morocco Dresser	New York City	Ireland	"	"
19	Oct. 1	Clarence E. Fitts	M			"	Addison W. & Betsey	"	Painter	Fletcher Vt.	Salem	"	"
20	Oct. 9	No name Matthews	F			"	Frank & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
21	Aug. 5	Edward Poor Wilkinson	M			"	Robert Hunt & Eliza H.	"	Book keeper	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
22	Sept. 22	Francis W. Murphy	M		Twins	"	James & Maria	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
23	" "	Maria Lillian Murphy	F			"	" "	"	" "	"	Salem	"	"
24	Nov. 8	No name Cunningham	F			"	Michael & Hannah	"	Engineer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
25	Sept. 26	Allen B. Brown	M			"	George H. & Lydia B.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Weymouth	"	"
26	Nov. 28	Francis Mc. Geary	M			"	James & Catherine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
27	July 31	Edward Francis Farrington	M			"	William P. & Margaret E.	"	Painter	Boston	Essex	"	"
28	Nov. 14	Frank Weston Knowlton	M			"	Jesse H. & Jennie W.	"	Grease Renderer	Gloucester	Lawrence	"	"
29	Aug. 12	Catherine Fleyne	F			"	John W. & Ellen	"	Green Shaver	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
30	Mch. 24	Fred Winchester Bodge	M			"	Arthur P. & Nettie Mc.	"	Gardener	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
31	Mch. 17	Annie Hayes	F			"	John & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
32	April 25	Michael Howlett	M			"	Stephen & Annie	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Canada	"	"
33	Feby. 14	Mary Jessie Gordon	F			"	Hiram W. & Mary	"	Painter	Hallowell, Me.	Peabody	"	"
34	Jany. 9	Edith Alice Koome	F			"	Frank W. & Sarah Lizzie	"	Fish Dealer	Danvers	Danvers	"	"
35	July 7	Blanche Colby Kennistow	F			"	H. Oscar & Lizzie Mary	"	Clerk	Arlington	Waterville, Me.	"	"
36	July 19	William Bushby	M			"	William & Sarah Elizabeth	"	Gardener	Peabody	Gloucester	"	"
37	Oct. 17	Annie A. Wilson	F			"	Frank & Celia E.	"	Expressman	Peabody	Boston	"	"
38	Nov. 8	Edward Everett Blackburn	M			"	Joseph J. & Ellen M.	"	Hostler	Nova Scotia	Peabody	"	"
39	May 8	Walter Staples Buxton	M			"	Horace W. & Alice	"	Butcher	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
40	Feby. 25	Mary Lushing Pearson	F			"	Chauncy Mc. & Mary O.	"	Shoemaker	Charlestown	Greenville, Me.	"	"
41	July 18	Henry C. Pearson	M			"	William H. & Lucretia H.	"	Shoemaker	Barrington N.S.	Nova Scotia	"	"
42	June 9	George E. Larrabee	M			"	Otis & Mary	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Bangor Me.	"	"
43	Sept. 28	Veronia Carpenter Wiggin	F			"	William Fred & Hannah	"	Green Shaver	Peabody	England	"	"
44	Mch. 11	Adelbert P. Shaw	M			"	Edward E. & Josephine Mc	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
45	Mch. 4	Irene Florence Giles	F			"	John Frank & Melinda	"	Engineer	Peabody	Bangor, Me.	"	"
46	Dec. 23	Erwin Edson Stone	M			"	Frank E. & Josephine	"	Shoe-cutter	Peabody	Warwick	"	"
47	Dec. 20	Bessie Carleton Larrabee	F			"	Daniel W. & Lydia A.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
48	July 24	Martha Symmes Basford	F			"	Charles H. & Estella	"	R. R. Conductor	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
49	Feby. 17	Joseph Ernest Peabody	M			"	George & Sarah B.	"	Laborer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
50	Jany. 29	Basil Evelina Davies	F			"	Thomas & Hattie P.	"	Bleacher	England	Groveland	"	"
51	July 6	Maurice Dullea	M			"	Charles & Margaret	"	Glue-maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
52	Oct. 7	Mary Ellen Kingston	F			"	Foxke & Annie	"	Bleacher	"	England	"	"
* 53	Sept. 26	~~Baby~~ Mary Elizabeth Murphy	F			"	~~Cornelius & Helen F. Blair~~ Cornelius & Ellen	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Lowell	"	"
54	April 20	Michael Griffin	M			"	James & Ellen	"	Glue-maker	St. John's N.B.	Ireland	"	"
55	Sept. 10	Mary Bridget O'Connell	F			"	John & Ellen	"	Glue-maker	Ireland	"	"	"
56	Mch. 5	Patrick Joseph Mc. Hugh	M			"							

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1884.

By Nathan C. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1884												
57	Mch. 31	William Henry Walsh	M			Peabody	William & Catherine	Peabody	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1885
58	Aug. 26	Henry Dowdell	M			"	Patrick & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
59	July 1	Mary Swanton	F			"	Thomas J. & Eliza Ann	"	Glue-maker	"	"	"	"
60	May 16	Edward F. Donovan	M			"	Patrick & Mary Ann	"	Glue-maker	"	"	"	"
61	May 19	Arthur Brooks Whitney	M			"	George A. & Annie H.	"	Boot Cutter	Appleton, Me.	Peabody	"	"
62	Nov. 13	Herbert Wheeler	M			"	Herbert B. & Lilly L.	"	Currier	Peabody	Salem	"	"
63	April 1	Ida Poetter	F			Cambridge	John & Wenda	"	Confectioner	Germany	Germany	"	"
64	July 1	Mabel M. Mc. Mahan	F			Peabody	Jeremiah B. & Annie	"	Engineer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
65	Feb. 16	Mary Christine Kraus	F			"	Herman & Annie	"	Morocco Manufr.	Germany	Boston	"	"
66	Aug. 20	William Elmer Jones	M			"	William A. & Lizzie Ella	"	Edge Tool Manufr.	Peabody	Salem	"	"
67	Aug. 6	Harry Oliver Galeucia	M			"	Oliver P. & Mc. Jennie	"	Cut Soles	Peabody	Manchester	"	"
68	April 22	Frank Edwin Demerritt	M			"	James G. & Minnie Mc.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Norway, N. Y.	"	"
69	April 24	Elizabeth Welch	F			Danvers	Garrett & Margaret	"	Wool Puller	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
70	Feb. 27	Abby Ellen Lawrence	F			Peabody	George A. & Estrella	"	Currier	Marlow, N. H.	Lynn	"	"
X71	Dec. 15	Emma Elizabeth Norton	F			"	Lewis & Emma	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Germany	"	"
72	Aug. 3	Fred William Blake	M			"	Fred C. & Maggie Mc.	"	Clerk	Salisbury	Peabody	"	"
73	Nov. 9	William Calvin Mc. Donald	M			"	William & Sarah J.	"	Currier	Salem	Peabody	"	"
74	Feb. 10	Fred Weed Poor	M			"	Albert F. & Sarah F.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Sandwich N. H.	"	"
75	Jan. 27	Hattie Louise Trask	F			"	J. Arthur & Georgie W.	"	Mason	Peabody	Chelsea	"	"
76	Apr. 21	Elizabeth Mc. Geary	F			"	Timothy & Catherine	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
77	May 14	Mary Jane Lee	F			"	Edward F. & Mary	"	Currier	"	Nova Scotia	"	"
78	May 19	James Duggan	M			"	James & Mary	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
79	Feb. 9	James Dunn	M			"	James & Bridget	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
80	Jan. 17	Mat. Almira Bagaloom	F			"	William & Celestia	Co. R. Section Hand		Vermont	Lowell, Vt.	"	"
81	Mch. 24	Frank Willis Budgell	M			Danvers	Walter J. & Cora	Morocco Dresser		England	Greene Me.	"	"
82	Mch. 5	George Cassidy	M			Peabody	Charles & Julia	Inner Soles		Ireland	Ireland	"	"
83	May 25	Catherine Conklin	F			Nova Scotia	Richard & Catherine	Wheelwright		Connecticut	Nova Scotia	"	"
84	Mch. 23	Josepha Osgood	M			Peabody	George F. & Eliza Ellen	Trader		Peabody	Peabody	"	"
85	May 7	Percival Morrill Stimpson	M			"	Thomas Mc. & Sarah E.	Lawyer		Peabody	Peabody	"	"
86	Nov. 9	Alice Merrill	F			"	Walter L. & Amy F.	Boots-Keeper		Peabody	Beckett	"	"
87	Jan. 7	Winnifred Pickett Upton	F			"	Fred Warren & Mc. Lizzie	Lawyer		Peabody	Beverly	"	"
88	April 18	Horace Clifton Winchester	M			"	Frank A. & Sarah A.	Tanner		Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
89	Aug. 21	Charles Asaph Haskell	M			Glocester	Charles A. & Mary R.	Merchant		Glocester	Swampscott	"	"
90	April 20	Johanna Daley	F			Peabody	John & Mary Theresa	Lamp Lighter		Ireland	Peabody	"	"
91	Nov. 16	Greta May Mc. Gregor	F			"	Alexander & Jessie	Morocco Dresser		Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
92	Sept. 26	Lizzie Eveline Furbush	F			"	George H. & Mary F.	Fireman		No. Berwick, Me.	No. Berwick Me	"	"
93	April 12	Cora May Carleton	F			"	Fred N. & Carrie D.	Morocco Dresser		Peabody	Gardiner, Me.	"	"
94	Aug. 31	Mary Jane Mc. Kay	F			"	Charles & Mary J.	Currier		Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	"
95	Jany. 27	Elsie Eloise Laundy	F			"	Alfred K. & Ida A.	Inner Soles		Danvers	Ashburnham	"	"
96	Jany. 13	Charles L. Staples	M			Haverhill	George O. & Annie	Engineer		Exeter N. H.	New York City	"	"
97	Dec. 27	Margaret Kelley	F			Peabody	Dennis & Mary	Laborer		Ireland	Ireland	"	"
98	Mch. 2	Maria K. Bailey	F			"	Charles K. & Georgianna	Bleacher		Georgetown	Peabody	"	"
99	Sept. 17	Lawrence Carroll	M			"	Edward & Mary	Laborer		Ireland	Peabody	"	"
100	Mch. 13	Charles Green	M			"	Thomas E. & Henrietta W.	Hostler		Canada	Danvers	"	"
101	April 28	Peter Francis Ford	M			"							

Births Registered in Town of Peabody, for the Year 1884.

By Nathan C. Ware, Town Clerk.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1884												
102	Feby. 4	Joseph Singleton	M			Peabody	John & Mary	Peabody	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1885
103	May 23	Grace Mc. Grath	F			"	Michael & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
104	Aug. 31	Jeremiah Mc. Namee	M			"	William & Anora	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
105	May 31	George Holleran	M		Illegitimate	"	Minnie Holleran	"			America	"	"
106	Aug. 26	Elizabeth Dunney	F			"	Bernard & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	"
107	Dec. 16	Maude Sprague	F			"	Francis W. & Emma C.	"	Clergyman	Philadelphia Pa.	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"
108	June 26	Margaret Doran	F			"	James & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
109	July 5	Annie J. Shea	F			"	Thomas & Mary	"	Painter	"	"	"	"
110	May 9	William Peirce	M			"	William & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
111	July 7	Charles Lynch	M			"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
112	May 9	Helena Riley	F			"	John & Hannah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
113	July 9	Margaret Desmond	F			"	John & Julia	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
114	Janry. 21	Sylvester P. Russell	M			"	George S. & Mary A.	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
115	May 2	Hattie B. Thomas	F			"	Weeds B. & Ella C.	"	Teamster	Boston	"	"	"
116	Dec. 3	Ellen F. Kavanagh	F			"	Martin & Margaret	"	Butcher	New York	Danvers	"	"
117	Nov. 9	Mary E. Goodridge	F			"	T. Bailey & Hattie	"	Glue-maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
118	Sept. 6	Edward J. Thomas	M			"	James H. & Catherine J.	"	Mason	Lynn	Peabody	"	"
119	May 6	Grace M. Goodwin	F			"	Orrin K. & Emma F.	"	Ins. Agent	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
120	May 12	James Ernest Grass	M			"	James E. & Hattie E.	"	Currier	Maine	Maine	"	"
121	July 29	Lillian D. Galeucia	F			"	Charles C. & Sarah A.	"	Butcher	Salem	Salem	"	"
122	Janry. 30	Daniel Hiram Bryant	M			"	Hiram G. & Lucy L.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
123	Dec. 31	Parker	M			"	Benjamin K. & Evelyn L.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Lynnfield	"	"
124	May 14	Mary Gavin	F		Illegitimate	"	Mary Gavin	"	Laborer	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
125	June 28	Bridget Collins	F			"	Matthew & Bridget	"			Ireland	"	"
126	Nov. 19	Elsie Mc. Keen	F			"	Benjamin & Mary Jane	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
127	July 6	Bessie Frances Cummings	F			"	Michael W. & Mary J.	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
128	Oct. 31	Lawrence Coddire	M			"	Lawrence & Anora	"	Painter	Peabody	Salem	"	"
129	Dec. 22	Daniel Linehan	M			"	Daniel & Mary	"	Saloon Keeper	Philadelphia Pa.	Peabody	"	"
130	Aug. 19	Charles F. Gray	M			"	Joseph H. & Ellen M.	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
131	Oct. 17	John William Sheehy	M			"	James & Hannah	"	Currier	Woburn	Boston	"	"
132	Dec. 9	Seraphine Chisholm	F		Twins	"	Colin & Victoria	"	Currier	Peabody	P. E. Island	"	"
133	" "	Norbet Chisholm	M			"	" " "	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
134	Oct. 18	Mary Ambrose	F			"	John & Hannah	"	"	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
135	Mch. 21	Elizabeth Ann Carroll	F			"	John W. & Elizabeth	"	Grocer Shaver	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
136	April 14	Ellen Theresa Canty	F			"	Patrick J. & Bridget Frances	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
137	Feby. 5	Martin G. E. Purtell	M			"	Martin & Elizabeth	"	Currier	Roxbury	Lowell	"	"
138	June 22	Margaret Sweeney	F			"	John & Mary	"	Currier	Canada	Canada	"	"
139	Sept. 20	Mary Finnelly	F			"	William & Mary A.	"	Teamster	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
140	June 18	Julia Walsh	F			"	Patrick & Elizabeth	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
141	Nov. 26	William Barrett	M			"	William J. & Ann	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
142	Dec. 26	Mary Reardon	F			"	Patrick & Honora	"	Peddler	"	"	"	"
143	Mch. 21	Isabella Grace Wall	F			"	Theophilus & Mary	"	Currier			"	"
144	May 6	Bartholomew Conner	M			"	Bartholomew & Mary	"	Currier	St. Johns N. F.		"	"
145	Aug. 19	James Murphy	M			"	William H. & Hannah J.	"	Currier	Ireland		"	"
146	Aug. 20	Annie Walsh	F			"		"	Morocco Dresser	Roxbury	England	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1884.

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1884												
147	Oct. 2	Margaret Callahan	F			Peabody	David F. & Mary Ellen	Peabody	Grocer	Peabody	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1885
148	Nov. 27	James Linehan	M			"	William & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	"	"	"
149	Jany. 26	Helen Carter	F			"	James J. & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
150	Nov. 3	Andrew Russell	M			"	William & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
151	Feb. 17	James Mc. Kay	M			"	James & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
152	May 31	Ellen Mc. Carthy	F			"	Michael & Johanna	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
153	Dec. 19	Margaret Coleman	F			"	William & Margaret	"	Currier	Peabody	"	"	"
154	May 23	Patrick H. Reardon	M			"	John J. & Johanna	"	Currier	Ireland	Woburn	"	"
155	Mch. 13	Cecelia F. Morton	F			"	John J. & Hannah	"	Teamster	Gloucester	Peabody	"	"
156	June 18	Ellen Jane Bresnehan	F			"	Thomas & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
157	June 12	William Mahoney	M			"	Michael & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
158	May 22	Mark E. Kelley	M			"	Timothy & Emma F.	"	Gas Fitter	Philadelphia Pa.	Newburyport	"	"
159	Sept. 13	Henry Carroll	M			"	William & Mary Ann	"	Blacksmith	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
160	Nov. 25	Flora E. Hutchinson	F			"	Neil & Rose E.	"	Peddler	Wenham	Maine	"	"
161	July 31	Thomas Sheehan	M			"	Timothy & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
162	June 21	Alice Carroll	F			"	Jeremiah & Mary	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
163	Feb. 16	Emma F. Sargent	F			"	William H. & Catherine	"	Currier	New Hampshire	"	"	"
164	Feb. 4	Annie G. Dalton	F			"	John & Mary Ellen	"	Tin Smith	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
165	Sept. 7	Annie L. Reef	F			"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
166	June 26	Samuel Gilman	M			"	James E. & Annie	"	Currier	"	Maine	"	"
167	Feb. 13	Eugene Sweeney	M			"	John J. & Mary	"	Police Officer	England	Peabody	"	"
168	Sept. 11	Dennis Driscoll	M			"	Timothy & Julia	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
169	Nov. 8	Elizabeth Sheehan	F			"	Michael & Elizabeth	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
170	Jany. 26	James O'Hara	M			"	Randall & Helena	"	Tanner	"	Canada	"	"
171	Apr. 17	Margaret F. Mc. Guinness	F			"	John J. & Theresa	"	Peddler	"	P. E. Island	"	"
172	Mch. 26	Frederick Monarch	M			"	Chas. & Jane	"	Currier	Salem	Ireland	"	"
173	July 8	Patrick F. Quill	M			"	Dennis & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Canada	"	"
174	Sept. 22	Lawrence Tobin	M			"	Martin & Mary	"	Blacksmith	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
175	Mch. 29	Daniel F. Bruisard	M			"	John & Catherine	"	Tanner	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
176	Oct. 16	James Sullivan	M			"	James & Ellen	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
177	Nov. 2	Catherine Flynn	F			"	Michael & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
178	Mch. 13	Mary Tracy	F			"	John & Hannah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
179	Oct. 21	Emma Daley	F		Illegitimate	"	Annie Daley	"	—		Peabody	"	"
180	Dec. 11	Ann O'Rourke	F			"	Thomas & Theresa	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
181	Oct. 18	Jeremiah Curtin	M			"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
182	Sept. 21	Catherine Baute	F			Chamberlain	John & Sarah	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
183	July 3	Mary Conroy	F			Peabody	William J. & Bridget	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	New York	"	"
184	Dec. 25	Ellen Wallace	F			"	William F. & Hannah	"	Morocco Dresser	Mass.	Bridgewater	"	"
185	Dec. 21	Thomas Brennan	M			"	William J. & Honora	"	Blacksmith	Salem	Ireland	"	"
186	Feby. 8	Mary E. Ralph	F			"	Edward C. & Elizabeth	"	Teamster	Canada	"	"	"
187	Mch. 18	Michael Sweeney	M			"	Thomas & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
188	Feb. 27	Margaret Connell	F			"	Patrick & Honora	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
189	June 28	Mary Kanigan	F			"	Daniel & Julia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
190	July 28	Bernard Killion	M			"	Patrick & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1884.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk.

Date & No. Birth. 1884	~~DATE OF BIRTH.~~ No	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
Sept. 14	192	William J. Ryan	M.			Peabody	Patrick & Celia	Peabody	Fireman	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1885
Feb. 5	193	Mary Ellen Walsh	F.			"	John & Ellen	"	Teamster	"	England	"	"
Mch. 11	194	Frank Kane	M.			"	Christopher & Annie	"	Currier	"	Salem	"	"
Dec. 15	195	Margaret King	F.			"	John & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
Mch. 12	196	James Holleran	M.			"	William & Ellen	"	Bleacher	"	Canada	"	"
Oct. 4	197	Patrick J. Crowley	M.			"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
Sept. 9	198	Timothy J. O'Connell	M.			"	Stephen & Annie K.	"	Engineer	Salem	"	"	"
Mch. 20	199	Mary Sullivan	F.			"	John & Catherine	"	Fireman	Ireland	"	"	"
Sept. 6	200	Thomas Burns	M.			"	Bernard & Sabina	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
April 30	201	Annie Moran	F.			"	Francis & Bridget	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
May 11	202	Honora Doherty	F.			"	Patrick & Grace	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
July 6	203	Margaret Mackintire	F.			"	John & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
Nov. 9	204	Fred Poor	M.			"	Charles H. & Catherine S.	"	Painter	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
Mch. 16	205	Grace M. Shaw	F.			"	George H. & Lizzie B.	"	Engineer	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
Oct. 13	206	Annie Sweeney	F.			"	Daniel J. & Minnie	"	Fancy goods dealer	Salem	Salem	"	"
Sept. 2	207	Edith M. Johnson	F.			"	Alfred C. & Ann M.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
Sept. 8	208	William Hannan	M.			"	Patrick & Mary A.	"	Hostler	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
May 21	209	Frederick Prince Tucker	M.			Lynn	Frank R. & Minnie	"	Teamster	Peabody	Salem	"	"
Mch. 10	210	Theresa Bartlett	F.			Peabody	John J. & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
Feb. 15	211	Julia Warwick	F.			"	Michael & Mary	"	Glue-maker	Ireland	"	"	"
June 10	212	Mary F. Brosnahan	F.			"	Jeremiah & Jane	"	Bleacher	Peabody	"	"	"
Nov. 16	213	Emily Cooper	F.			"	William & Catherine	"	Tanner	Ireland	"	"	"
June 7	214	William J. Ankerell	M.			"	William & Margaret J.	"	Currier	New York	Salem	"	"
May 25	215	Elizabeth Hayes	F.			"	William & Ellen	"	Saloon Keeper	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
June 15	216	William F. Mavis	M.			"	James H. & Ellen M.	"	Bleacher	Peabody	"	"	"
July 11	217	Daniel Donovan	M.			"	Daniel F. & Margaret	"	Bleacher	Salem	"	"	"
Sept. 7	218	Daniel Carney	M.			"	Michael & Catherine	"	Saloon Keeper	Ireland	"	"	"
May 27	219	Dennis Hogan	M.			"	Dennis & Anne	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
May 13	220	Mary Meagher	F.			"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
Dec. 3	221	Johanna Quinn	F.			"	Michael & Catherine	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
Dec. 28	222	Gertrude Black	F.			"	Peter & Theresa Ty	"	Bleacher	"	Lowell	"	"
Dec. 16	223	John J. Williams	M.			"	James & Hannah	"	Bleacher	"	Ireland	"	"
July 21	224	Eliza Jane Patterson	F.			"	Robert & Eliza	"	Glue-maker	"	Peabody	"	"
Nov. 5	225	John Holleran	M.			"	John & Elizabeth	"	Bar-tender	Peabody	England	"	"
Feb. 2	226	John Eastman	M.			"	Patrick & Johanna	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
Nov. 13	227	Jeremiah Kanigan	M.			"	Jeremiah & Abbie	"	Glue-maker	"	"	"	"
Aug. 18	228	Johanna Dee	F.			"	William & Mary J.	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
Feb. 9	229	Dennis Fogerty	M.			"	James & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
April 28	230	Annie Donahoe	F.			"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
Sept. 27	231	Margaret M. Foley	F.			"	Michael & Ellen F.	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
Mch. 21	232	William O'Connell	M.			"	John & Honora J.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
April 18	233	Patrick Brosnahan	M.			"	John F. & Mary J.	"	Mason	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
Mch. 24	234	Agnes Winifred Keegan	F.			"	Stephen & Mary Ann	"	Saloon-keeper	"	"	"	"
Mch. 5	235	Patrick J. McHugh	M.			"	Maurice & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
Nov. 24	236	Catherine Hanlon	F.			"							

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1884-5

By Judson C. Poor, Town Clerk.

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1884												
237	May 29	Fannie Talbot	F			Peabody	Andrew J. & Mary Ellen	Peabody	Mercer Dresser	Amherst	Ireland	Dr. Shanahan	Jany 1885
238	Mch. 19	Elizabeth Butler	F			"	Patrick & Catherine	"	Shoe Mfr. Manufr	Ireland	"	"	"
239	Jany 22	John Linehan	M			"	Cornelius J. & Helena F.	"	Engineer	Salem	Peabody	"	"
240	April 13	Fitzpatrick	M			"	Charles & Elizabeth	"	Mercer Dresser	America	America	"	"
241	Sept. 9	Timothy O'Connor	M			"	Stephen & Annie H.	"	Engineer	Salem	Ireland	"	"
242	June 4	Elizabeth Murphy	F			"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Tailor	Ireland	"	"	"
243	Dec. 16	Margaret J. Mayers	F			"	William H. & Mary J.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Salem	Town Clerk	" 1886
*244	Nov. 11	Lillian Margaret Walsh Walsh	F			46 Washington St, Peabody	John William & Mary Ann Wallace	Washington St, Peabody	Currier	New London, N.H.	Shirley Village, Mass.	(Deposition Name filed Feb 26 1943)	Jan. 1885
*245	May 13	Margaret O'Brien	F			8 Hunter St, Peabody	Thomas O'Brien & Mary (Hughes)	Hunter St, Peabody	Tailor	Ireland	Ireland	Dep. filed July 7, 1943	July 7 1943
*246	July 7	Maude Eliza Richardson	F			Russell St.	Rufus L. & Hattie B. Marsh	Russell St. Peabody	Section Foreman	Sackville, N. B.	Peabody	Town Clerk - Face Given	June 1949
*247	Sept. 28	Charles William Bailey	M			Washington St.	George Francis & Janette B. Mackenzie	Washington St.	Machinist	Maryland	Nova Scotia	(Father) - Dep. filed - Sept. 26, 1950.	"
*248	Apr. 14	Mabel Watkins	F			Washington St.	George F. and Rosa E. Palmer	Washington St.	Currier	Salem	New York	(Brother) Dep. filed - Jan 13 - 1959	"
	1885												
1	April 23	Arthur Willard Gibbs	M.			Peabody	John A. Nancy May	Peabody	Carpenter	Lunenburg	Southampton N. H.	Town Clerk	Jany. 1886
2	May 23	Julia Anna Meehan	F			"	Matthew J. & Mary M.	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
3	June 6	Sarah O'Brien	F			"	John J. & Agnes E.	"	Machinist	Peabody	Portland Me.	"	"
4	July 14	Anny J. Canty	F			"	Patrick & Bridget	"	Currier	Danbury	Ireland	"	"
5	Sept. 18	Agnes Butler	F			"	Patrick & Catherine	"	Shoe Mfg Manufr	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
6	Dec. 14	Edward Elliott	M			"	James H. & Catherine B.	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
7	Sept. 2	Dennis Lawler	M			"	Dennis & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
8	May 4	Charles Thorpe	M			"	George & Mary	"	Farmer	Gloucester	Peabody	"	"
9	Dec. 21	Lucy Ann Wall	F			"	Theophilus J. & Margaret M.	"	Currier	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
10	Sept. 29	John Morton	M			"	John H. & Annie	"	Currier	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
11	July 2	Mary E. Mahoney	F			"	Matthew R. & Bridget G.	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
12	July 12	James O'Shea	M			"	Martin & Catherine	"	Carpenter	Ireland	"	"	"
13	Oct. 7	Mary Frizzell	F			"	John & Catherine	"	Shoe Cutter	Ireland	"	"	"
14	Mch. 6	Edward Francis Brophy	M			"	Ulick C. & Matilda J.	"	Grain Dealer	Peabody	Cape Breton	"	"
15	Aug. 19	Ellen F. Fallon	F			"	Thomas B. & Nora E.	"	Undertaker	Danvers	Salem	"	"
16	May 1	Fred W. Sargent	M			"	William H. & Catherine	"	Currier	New Market N. H.	Ireland	"	"
17	April 11	Julia Donahoe	F			"	John & Catherine	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
18	Jany 1	Elizabeth Dooley	F			"	Stephen & Maria	"	Currier	Woburn	New York	"	"
19	Jany 5	Mary E. Mapnahan	F			"	Patrick & Hannah	"	Currier	Salem	Ireland	"	"
20	Dec. 25	Catherine Galway	F			"	Maurice & Mary	"	Mercer Dresser	Peabody	"	"	"
21	May 29	Edward Mc Kay	M			"	James & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
22	Sept. 30	Catherine Mc Carthy	F			"	Michael & Johanna	"	Gaiter	Ireland	"	"	"
23	April 13	William Roach	M			"	William & Maria	"	Machinist	Peabody	Salem	"	"
24	Aug. 15	William O'Brien	M			"	John F. & Annie	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
25	May 16	John Coffey	M			"	Michael & Catherine	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
26	Nov. 23	Mary Murphy	F			"	Jeremiah & Alice	"	Currier	"	Woburn	"	"
27	Jany 30	Catherine A. Mahoney	F			"	Edward F. & Margaret	"	Currier	"	Abington	"	"
28	May 13	Michael Barrett	M		Illegitimate	"	Mary Barrett				Peabody	"	"
29	May 24	Elizabeth Mc Carthy	F			"	Michael & Honora	"			Ireland	"	"
30	Dec. 27	Patrick Sweeney	M			"	John J. & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
31	Feb. 26	Ellen Steadman	F			Scotland							

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1885

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. **Registrar.**

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1885												
32	Mch. 6	Honora Shelby	F			Peabody	John & Catherine	Peabody	Currier	England	England	Town Clerk	Jany 1886
33	April 24	Maggie Sexton	F			"	Edward & Elizabeth	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
34	Nov. 21	Mary Matthews	F			"	Frank & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
35	April 21	Joseph Lendell	M			Salem	Joseph & Hannah	"	Currier	Salem	Peabody	"	"
36	Aug. 29	Johanna Regan	F			Peabody	James Mc & Mary C.	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	Peabody	"	"
37	Aug. 19	Frances Logan	F			"	Thomas & Catherine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
38	Nov. 8	Mabel Linehan	F			"	Cornelius J. & Helena F.	"	Engineer	Salem	Peabody	"	"
39	Sept. 23	Cecily Shields	F			"	John & Mary	"	Currier	England	Ireland	"	"
40	Dec. 18	David F. Kane	M			"	Christopher & Annie Mc	"	Currier	Ireland	Salem	"	"
*41	Sept. 14	~~Jane Margaret Quill~~ ~~Harold Quill~~	M			"	Daniel & ~~Ellen~~ Helen McQuill	61 Midway St. Pea.	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
42	June 27	Catherine A. Brousard	F			"	John & Catherine	"	Tanner	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
43	July 11	Cornelius Foley	M			"	Cornelius Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
44	Mch. 17	David R. Mc Quiggin	M			"	Frank & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
45	Janv. 2	Emma Mullane	F			"	John & Julia	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
46	Aug. 12	Charles S. Conroy	M			"	Daniel & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
47	May 2	Marian N. Collette	F			Danvers	Edward & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Roxbury	Danvers	"	"
48	Dec. 29	Margaret Ward	F			Peabody	James & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
49	May 18	Julia Connors	F			"	Edward & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
50	Oct. 12	Patrick Flynn	M			"	Daniel Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
51	June 29	Joseph Hannan	M			"	Michael & Honora Mc	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
52	Aug. 18	Theresa Sweeney	F			"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
53	July 9	Lizzie Callahan	F			"	Patrick & Bridget Mc	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
54	Dec. 27	Michael Quirk	M			"	Michael & Catherine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
55	Oct. 27	John J. Burns	M			"	Bernard & Katina	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
56	June 30	Ann W. Mc Davitt	F			"	Patrick & Maria	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
57	Dec. 8	Catherine Horgan	F			"	Daniel & Julia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
58	Oct. 1	John Quinn	M			"	William & Julia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
59	Oct. 22	Mary Callahan	F			"	Patrick & Mary Jane	"	Tanner	"	Boston	"	"
60	Nov. 22	Cornelius Duggan	M			"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Ireland	"	"
61	Oct. 30	Mary E. O'Connor	F			"	William H. & Catherine J	"	Currier	"	Salem	"	"
62	April 29	Thomas Lewis	M			Lynn	James & Margaret	"	Mason	Bridgewater	Ireland	"	"
63	Sept. 28	Mary Barry	F			Peabody	Richard & Hannah	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
64	Oct. 13	Mabel Moore	F			"	John N. & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
65	Sept. 2	Thomas Kelley	M			"	William & Catherine	"	Currier	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
66	July 4	Daniel Sullivan	M			"	John & Catherine	"	Fireman	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
67	Mch. 19	Mary J. O'Brien	F			"	Thomas H. & Ellen Mc	"	Currier	Essex	Peabody	"	"
68	Sept. 22	Julia Sullivan	F			"	Benjamin & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
69	Aug. 10	Mary J. Cummings	F			"	Michael W. Mary J.	"	Painter	Peabody	Salem	"	"
70	Oct. 17	Annie Lee	F			Danvers	Theodore & Annie	"	Blacksmith	P. E. Island	Somerville	"	"
71	April	Josephine Sweeney	F			Salem	Thomas & Catherine	"	Currier	Peabody	Salem	"	"
72	Aug. 20	Thomas Daley	M			Peabody	Dennis & Hannah	"	Wool-puller	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
73	June 11	James Dunney	M			"	James & Julia	"	Laborer	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
74	Sept. 22	Lester C. Conklin	M			"	Richard & Catherine	"	Wheelwright	Long Island N. Y.	Nova Scotia	"	"
75	Mch. 12	William C. A. Sewell	M			"	Joseph H. & Alice	"	Gas Manufr	Portland Me.	Boston	"	"
76	Aug. 2	Marian E. Grant	F			Rockport		"	Chair dresser	Massachusetts	Andover	"	"

32

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1885.

By Nathan E. Peer. Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1885												
77	Aug. 31	John C. Mason	M			Peabody	Clarence M. & Annie L.	Peabody	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	Town Clerk	Janry. 1886
78	Oct. 18	Leslie Geo. Yeill	M			"	Cyril W. & Annie A.	"	Builder	Canada	England	"	"
79	Janry. 8	Thomas Spence	M			"	Peter & Eliza J.	"	Glue-maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
80	Oct. 20	Lester W. Brooks	M			"	Joseph W. & Jennie	"	Blacksmith	P. E. Island	Nova Scotia	"	"
81	Oct. 14	Isabella D. Ballentine	F			"	Daniel & Annie	"	Laborer	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
82	Nov. 24	Jennie Mc. Peirce	F			"	Charles W. & Sarah F.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Liberty Me.	"	"
83	Dec. 17	Martha L. Dean	F			"	William H. & Annie D.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Wenham	"	"
84	Dec. 15	Mary L. Mallon	F			"	Peter J. & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	New York	Peabody	"	"
85	Nov. 22	Anna Smith	F			"	Charles H. & Margaret J.	"	Morocco Dresser	Canada	Danvers	"	"
86	Aug. 25	Catherine Shea	F			"	Thomas & Teresa	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
87	Oct. 12	Annie Hogan	F			"	Dennis & Anne	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
88	July 20	James Griffin	M			"	James & Ellen	"	Glue-maker	St. John N. F.	Ireland	"	"
89	Mch. 27	Patrick J. Brosnahan	M			"	Michael & Bridget	"	Mason	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
90	May 16	John J. Ryan	M			"	William & Mary A.	"	Tanner	Ireland	America	"	"
91	May 14	~~Margaret~~ Desmond	F			"	Desmond & Rebecca	"	Bleacher	"	Ireland	"	"
92	Mch. 31	James E. O'Connor	M			"	James & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
93	June 7	Sarah E. Very	F			"	Frank G. & Mary	"	Currier	Peabody	"	"	"
94	Janry. 17	James Wanchene	M			"	Edward & Mary E.	"	Tanner	Ireland	"	"	"
95	July 11	Thomas H. McGrath	M			Danvers	Patrick & Margaret E.	"	Glue-maker	"	"	"	"
96	Janry 14	Mary E. Daley	F			Salem	Jeremiah & Mary	"	Beamster	"	"	"	"
97	May 6	Maggie Dorgan	F			Peabody	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
98	April 5	Mary Jane	F			"	Cornelius & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
99	Janry 9	Mary E. Nolan	F			"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
100	Dec. 14	John Mans	M			"	John J. & Johanna Mc.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
101	Janry. 19	Ellen Murray	F			"	Michael & Ellen	"	Tanner	Peabody	Boston	"	"
102	Dec. 23	Catherine A. Mans	F			"	James H. & Ellen Mc.	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
103	Dec. 11	John H. O'Connell	M			"	John & Honora	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
104	Mch. 7	Alice Griffin	F			"	James H. & Mary	"	Mill Dealer	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
105	Sept. 7	Edward Hayden	M			"	William & Hannah	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
106	Sept. 8	Catherine F. Carney	F			"	Matthew & Catherine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
107	Aug. 29	Thomas J. O'Donnell	M			"	Michael & Mary	"	Bleacher	England	Lawrence	"	"
108	Oct. 5	Johanna Shea	F			"	Maurice & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
109	Sept. 12	Mary E. Collins	F			"	John & Julia	"	Glue Maker	"	"	"	"
110	Aug. 12	John Mc. Dullea	M			"	John & Julia	"	Glue Maker	"	"	"	"
111	Mch. 31	John Sweeney	M			"	Owen & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
112	Dec. 10	Margaret Berlihy	F			"	Dennis & Helena	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
113	Mch. 11	Hannah Mc. Carthy	F			"	James & Julia	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
114	April 20	Sarah Ann Dowd	F			"	Thomas & Sarah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
115	June 13	John H. Draper	M			"	William G. & Grace	"	Glue-maker	"	"	"	"
116	April 27	Mary Ann Kingston	F			"	William & Margaret	"	"	"	"	"	"
117	June 27	George E. Peabody	M			"	George & Sarah	"	"	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
118	Sept. 14	Henry Draper	M			"	Edward & Jane	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"
119	July 14	Thomas F. Hayes	M			"	Daniel & Mary Ann	"	"	"	"	"	"
120	Sept. 29	Mary Draper	F		Twins	"	Richard & Jane	"	"	"	"	"	"
121	Sept. 29	Elizabeth Draper	F		Twins	"	Richard & Jane	"	"	"	"	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1885

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk.

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1885												
122	Sept. 16	Joseph F. Goodell	M.			Peabody	Patrick & Elizabeth	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	Jany. 1886
123	Mch. 29	Ellen Dullea	F.			"	Dennis & Catherine	"	Glue-maker	"	"	"	"
124	Nov. 23	Theresa Mc. Grath	F.			"	Michael & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
125	Oct. 28	Honora F. Murphy	F.			"	William H. & Catherine F.	"	Bleacher	"	Peabody	"	"
126	Dec. 8	Catherine Mc. Carthy	F.			"	Maurice & Catherine	"	Glue-maker	"	Ireland	"	"
127	Oct. 20	Maurice Mc. Hugh	M.			"	Maurice & Ellen	"	Glue-maker	"	"	"	"
128	June 26	Jane Bresnehan	F.			"	Jeremiah & Jane	"	Glue-maker	Peabody	"	"	"
129	Aug. 16	Henry Waters	M.			"	Henry & Anne	"	Laborer	Ireland	"	"	"
130	Dec. 31	Annie Mc. Hugh	F.			"	John & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
131	May 27	Grace M. Jackman	F.			"	Isaac E. & Delia E. B.	"	Morocco Manuf?	Newburyport	Peabody	"	"
132	April 27	Lizzy Reynolds	F.			"	George & Mary E.	"	Farmer	Salem	Salem	"	"
133	Jany 15	Thomas Melody	M.			"	John & Bridget	"	Painter	Brooklyn N. Y.	Salem	"	"
134	Jany 1	James F. Quirk	M.			"	James & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
135	Jany 26	Thomas Clark	M.			"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
136	Jany 2	George E. Barlow	M.			"	Samuel & Anna	"	Laborer	England	England	"	"
137	April 4	Anne E. Daley	F.			"	Patrick & Catherine	"	Watchman	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
138	Mch. 29	James Lane	M.			"	James & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Peabody	"	"
139	June 4	John L. Daley	M.			"	John & Mary F.	"	Lamp Lighter	"	Peabody	"	"
140	Jany 16	Arthur S. Needham	M.			"	Orrin H. & Theresa J.	"	Teamster	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
141	Jany 24	Edward Hayes	M.			"	Simon & Mary A.	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
142	Feb. 26	Mary Ann Loftus	F.			"	Jeremiah W. & Mary	"	Currier	Danvers	Salem	"	"
143	Mch. 21	Lillian O'Connor	F.			"	Maurice H. & Elizabeth F.	"	Currier	Ireland	Danbury N. H.	"	"
144	June 27	(no name) Dunbee	M.			"	Thomas C. & Mary	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Ipswich	"	"
145	Mch. 1	Laura A. Coy	F.			"	Lyman W. H. & Hattie E. W.	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Salem	"	"
146	April 20	Henry A. Blaney	M.			"	Edward A. & Addie	"	Morocco Manufr.	Peabody	Abington	"	"
147	Mch. 1	Frederic G. Barnstead	M.			"	Charles G. & Mary A.	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
148	May 10	John Dillon	M.			"	John & Ellen	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
149	April 3	Mary Cullen	F.			"	Thomas F. & Maria F.	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Ireland	"	"
150	April 23	Ella Warner	F.			"	Edward B. & Lucy R.	"	Clerk	Lynn	Salem	"	"
151	July 22	Margaret Cuddire	F.			"	Laurence D. & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
152	Aug. 7	Henry V. Stanley	M.			"	Charles W. & Ella F.	"	Tanner	Eaton N. H.	Peabody	"	"
153	Aug. 29	Catherine Rose	F.			"	John H. & Ellen F.	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
154	Feby. 23	Helen Sweet Jacobs	F.			"	George H. & Helen F.	"	Clothier	N. Y. City	Peabody	"	"
155	June 30	Mary Wardwell	F.			"	Henry & Sarah O.	"	Lawyer	Ipswich	Oswego N. Y.	"	"
156	Oct. 2	Mary Hutchinson	F.			"	Thomas F. & Mary A.	"	Harness Maker	Peabody	Lowell	"	"
157	Nov. 25	Mary Ellen Pike	F.			"	William F. & Isabella	"	Carriage Painter	Lynn	Beverly	"	"
158	Dec. 24	Clarence Whittemore Bodge	M.			"	Arthur P. & Nellie M.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
159	July 27	Raymond Edward Porter	M.			"	Edward H. & Lillian M.	"	Mason	Sandwich N. H.	Lyman Me.	"	"
160	Jany. 1	Carl Edward Goodhwait	M.			"	Charles S. & Ida May	"	Clerk	Salem	Peabody	"	"
161	Oct. 16	Lottie Poor	F.			"	William A. & Margaret E.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
162	Sept. 10	Mary Ann Spence	F.			"	Edward & Mary	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
163	Dec. 7	Alletta Spence	F.			"	John & Elizabeth	"	Engineer	Ireland	Nova Scotia	"	"
164	Mch. 28	Charles Edward Barrett	M.			"	Jesse F. & Martha A.	"	Plumber	Peabody	Salem	"	"
165	Aug. 31	Mary Esther Buxton	F.			"	William E. & Mary Ann	"	Potter	North Reading	New Haven Ct.	"	"
166	Oct. 22	Meryam L. Johnson	M.			"		"		North Andover	North Reading	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1885.

by Nathan A. Dow, Town Clerk, Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1885												
167	Sept. 7	Lillian Maude Hall	F.			Peabody	Horace M. & Ora E.	Peabody	Conductor	Alexandria N.H.	Minot Me.	Town Clerk	January 1886
168	Feb. 9	Mary Annie Donnell	F.			"	William & Isabella	"	Grocer	Portsmouth N.H.	Cape Breton	"	"
169	April 7	Phillip Nelson Smith	M.			"	Jessie H. & Hattie M.	"	Blacksmith	Ipswich	Peabody	"	"
170	Nov. 23	George Sweeney	M.			"	Daniel & Elizabeth	"	Blacksmith	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
171	Dec. 5	James Cannon	M.			"	Jeremiah & Margaret	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
172	Sept. 27	James Joseph Mc. Donald	M.			"	Thomas & Mary	"	Farmer		"	"	"
173	Jany. 16	William M. Kanneagan	M.			"	John & Bridget E.	"	Baker	"	"	"	"
174	April 2	Jane Donovan	F.			"	William M. & Mary J.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Boston	"	"
175	Jany. 17	William Eaton	M.			"	Edward & Jessie	"	Painter	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
176	March 5	Pauline Spooner	F.			"	Willard C. & Henrietta	"	Carpenter	Cambridge	Danvers	"	"
177	March 21	Leslie Phelps Cousins	M.			"	Lester & Marina K.	"	Shoe Cutter	Salem	Peabody	"	"
178	Oct. 12	Edward Endicott Chase	M.			"	Silas P. & Helen M.	"	Carpenter	Meredith N.H.	Peabody	"	"
179	June 14	Anny Gillian Wrentz	F.			Beverly	Edgar K. & Lillian M.	"	Painter	Nova Scotia	Middleton	"	"
180	March 11	Grace Clark Wilson	F.			Peabody	Henry B. & Elizabeth B.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
181	March 4	John Edward Gibson	M.			"	John & Margaret	"	Mill Hand	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	"
182	Jany. 23	Thomas Hemington Woodcham	M.			"	James & Hannah Maria	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	"
183	Nov. 24	Elizabeth Bancroft Campbell	F.			"	Herman H. & Emily H.	"	Clerk	Newton	Peabody	"	"
184	April 25	Louise Upton Cowen	F.			"	Charles H. & Mary Abbie	"	Harness	Boston	Gloucester	"	"
185	Aug. 12	Everett Southwick	M.			"	Horace M. & Margaret E.	"	Shoe Manufr.	Peabody	Salem	"	"
186	May 14	Abbie Elmira King	F.			"	James & Ellen M.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
187	Nov. 18	Grace Alice Dow	F.			"	Louis A. & Mary E.	"	Cutter	Nova Scotia	North Reading	"	"
188	Jany. 29	Jobre Sullivan	M.			"	Thomas & Mary	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
189	July 18	Edmah Foster Angell	F.			"	Oscar E. & Mary P.	"	Shoe Manufr.	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
190	Jany. 11	Jeremiah Joseph Leink	M.			"	Timothy & Ellen	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
191	Aug. 22	Edward Manix	M.			"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Cutter		"	"	"
192	Dec. 24	Catherine Sullivan	F.			"	Bartholomew & Mary	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
193	Sept. 16	Thomas Dolan	M.			"	John & Catherine	"	Cutter	"	"	"	"
194	March 17	William Patrick Casey	M.			"	John & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
195	Dec. 7	Elenor W. Poor	F.			"	Lewis C. & Minnie A.	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
196	Feb. 27	Frank Tigh	M.			Montreal	J. Frank & Catherine	"	Morocco Manufr.	Peabody	Portland Me.	"	"
197	March 27	Frederic Wm. Chatto	M.			Salem	Llewellyn W. & Elizabeth	"	Baker	Peabody	Canada	"	"
198	March 11	Gillian Richards Abbott	F.			Peabody	Charles S. & Mary P.	"	Morocco Dresser	Maine	England	"	"
199	Dec. 22	Abbie Winefred Trask	F.			"	Edward & Abbie H.	"	Provision Dealer	Yarmouth Me.	Peabody	"	"
200	Nov. 23	Walter Everett Poor	M.			"	Joseph H. & Margaret J.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
201	Jany. 8	Edmah Gertrude Sawyer	F.			"	William F. & Carrie J.	"	Dry Goods Dealer	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
202	Oct. 2	Catherine Rosamond Prescott	F.			"	N. Franklin & Ada P.	"	Telegraph Operator	Danvers	Brewster Me.	"	"
203	Jany. 19	Mary Ellen Mills	F.			"	Walter P. & Margaret J.	"	Currier	Penn. Ind.	Bethlehem N.H.	"	"
204	Nov. 13	Emma Winter	F.			"	David T. & Helena	"	Inventor	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
205	Sept. 1	Mary Josephine Carlan	F.			"	Charles & Hannah	"	Farmer	England	England	"	"
206	Oct. 26	Mary Ellen Conroy	F.			"	James & Margaret	"	Grain Shaver	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
207	Dec. 26	Martha Ethel Higgins	F.			"	Lewis J. & Martha J.	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
208	Oct. 22	Corinne May Batchelder	F.			"	George G. & Mary B.	"	Milk Dealer	Middleton	Washington Me.	"	"
209	Aug. 19	Elsie Lamson Messer	F.			"	Clarence J. & Eliza G.	"	Currier	Topsfield	Nova Scotia	"	"
210	July 20	Helen Foster Benfield	F.			"	Arthur & Clara Isabella	"	Salesman	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
211	June 26	Marion Louise Wells	F.			"		"		Fremont Me.	Nahant	"	"

35

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1885,

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk.

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1885												
212	Jany 15	Edward E. Bagley	M			Peabody	Preston Bagley & Flora F.	Peabody	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	Town Clerk	Jany. 1886
213	May 9	Ethel Florence Swan	F			"	Oscar F. & Carrie B.	"	Sew Dealer	Lynnfield	Peabody	"	"
214	Sept. 14	Emma Louise Cushing	F			"	Hosea W. & Annie M.	"	Blacksmith	Abbott Me.	Lynn	"	"
215	Sept. 14	Edith Rusto Brown	F			"	Robert N. & Louise N.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Swampscott	"	"
216	Sept. 17	Ralph Waldo Wheeler	M			"	Walter E. & Ann A.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
217	Nov. 21	Blanche Oliver	F			"	Luther W. & Elizabeth F.	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	Peabody	"	"
218	Mch. 8	Lydia Parker	F			"	Eben G. & Georgiana H.	"	Cumier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
219	April 16	Harriet G. Keith	F			"	John H. & Lillie C.	"	Shoemaker	Fall River	Peabody	"	"
220	Nov. 12	Melville Frost Giles	M			"	William H. & Jennie V.	"	Engineer	Peabody	Bangor Me.	"	"
221	Feb. 17	Lucy Martha Waite	F			"	Irving C. & Alice	"	Farmer	N. Y.	England	"	"
222	Jany 8	Langdon Kittredge Newhall	M			"	Frank Louis & Hannah R.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
223	May 10	Daniel Matthew McNiff	M			"	Thomas & Mary Anne	"	Cumier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
224	Aug. 24	William John Swanton	M			"	John & Diana J.	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
225	Sept. 5	Henry F. Jeremyn	M			"	George & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
226	Oct. 5	Alice Lillian Mason	F			"	Francis E. & Lillian	"	Cumier	Peabody	Lynnfield	"	"
227	April 11	Alice May Twiss	F			"	Everett M. & Ada L.	"	Farmer	Lynnfield	Lynn	"	"
228	May 21	Martha J. Graham	F			"	Alexander & M. Ellen	"	Glue-maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
229	May 2	Mary Ann Donovan	F			"	Daniel J. & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Gloucester	"	"
230	July 10	Luella May Hayes	F			"	Gideon W. & Alice A.	"	Wool Puller	Belfast Me.	Peabody	"	"
231	June 20	Minnie Evelyn Smith	F			"	George B. & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Shapleigh Me.	"	"
232	July 3	Charles Benjn Annable	M			"	Charles H. & Marietta A.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
233	Oct.	Herbert Foan	M			"	Herbert J. & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	England	Peabody	"	"
234	Oct. 7	Ena Hoag	F			"	Charles E. & Annie W.	"	Lawyer	Marlborough N. H.	Peabody	"	"
235	April 9	Ethel Bell Randall	F			"	Daniel Frank & Eunice M.	"	Barber	Freeport Me.	Freeport Me.	"	"
236	Feb. 11	Bertha Jane Howard	F			"	Albert C. & Harriet E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	Chelsea	"	"
237	July 19	Frank A. Smith	M			"	James S. & Mary B.	"	Morocco Dresser	England	Peabody	"	"
238	Mch. 17	Frank Everett Galuccia	M			"	Charles E. & Hattie A.	"	Engineer	Peabody	Berwick Me.	"	"
239	Feb. 23	William Frost Clark	M			"	William N. & Mary E.	"	Salesman	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
240	Feb. 10	Elmer Augustus Kimball	M			"	Henry F. Gt. & Maria	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
241	Feb. 22	Emma Louise Osborne	F			"	Calvin P. Louisa V.	"	Cumier	Peabody	Salem	"	"
242	Aug 24	Alice Faminglon	F			Salem	Henry C. & Elva C.	"	Carpenter	Salem	Marblehead	"	"
243	Mch 20	Frederic B. O'Connor	M			Peabody	Patrick H. & Elizabeth M.	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
244	Feb. 8	Anna Gay Dorsett	F			"	Henry P. & Annie D.	"	Clerk	Gloucester	Peabody	"	"
245	Sept. 29	Annie Adler	F			"	Adolph & Bertha E.	"	Bleacher	Germany	Germany	"	"
246	Dec. 23	Edward Noonan	M			"	Hugh & Ann	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
247	Mch. 14	Patrick Michael Cahill	M			"	John & Bridget	"	Wool Puller	"	"	"	"
248	Mch. 13	Catherine Mc Cartley	F			"	James & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
249	June 17	John Joseph Peirce	M			"	William & Margaret	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
250	June 1	Mary O'Connell	F			"	James & Hannah	"	Teamster	"	"	"	"
251	Feb. 27	Agnes Flannigan	F			"	Dennis & Anora	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
252	Sept. 11	Edward Williams Murphy	M		Illegitimate	"	Nellie Murphy				Peabody	"	"
253	Nov. 11	Elizabeth Walsh	F			"	William & Mary	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
254	Oct. 2	Mabel Ann Davis	F			"	Charles M. & Susan E.	"	Sew Dealer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
255	Oct. 23	Hazel Ethel Williams	F			"	Otis L. & Mary A.	"	Cumier	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
256	Feb. 21	Albert Warren Lanabee	M			"							

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1886

by Nathan L. Peer, Town Clerk.

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1886												
1	Jany. 5	Patrick Murphy	M			Peabody	William E. & Hannah J.	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Roxbury	England	Town Clerk	Jany. 1887
2	Nov. 6	Honora Riordan	F			"	Patrick & Honora	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
3	Mch. 4	Eugene Sweeney Marley	M		Illegitimate	"	Bridget Marley	"	Currier		Peabody	"	"
4	Oct. 22	Annie M. Murphy	F			"	William & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	N. E. Island	"	"
5	Aug. 18	Colin A. Chisholm	M			"	Colin & Victoria	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
6	Jany. 4	Chester J. Purtell	M			"	Martin & Elizabeth	"	Currier	Canada	Canada	"	"
7	April 4	Eliza E. Hathaway	F			"	James H. & Emma A.	"	Currier	Massachusetts	Canada	"	"
8	Dec. 30	Elizabeth F. Costello	F			"	Edward H. & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	Danvers	"	"
9	July 23	Ellen M. Goucher	F			Danvers	Curtis A. & Hannah F.	"	Morocco Dresser	Nova Scotia	Danvers	"	"
10	Dec. 21	Eva Mary Mc Neil	F			Peabody	Eugene B. & Jemima Margaret	"	Shoemaker	Sutton N. H.	Peabody	"	"
11	Aug. 13	Elizabeth Breslow	F		Illegitimate	"		"			Peabody	"	"
12	June 26	Timothy Carroll	M			"	Jeremiah & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
13	July 2	Margaret Mulvaney	F			"	James & Margaret	"	Currier	"	Salem	"	"
14	Nov. 1	David F. Mahoney	M			"	Michael & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Ireland	"	"
15	Mch. 26	Timothy Mahoney	M			"	Timothy & Honora	"	Green Shaver	"	"	"	"
16	Feby. 14	Patrick Regan	M			"	Jeremiah & Mary M.	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
17	Mch. 27	Martin F. Murphy	M			"	Patrick & Mary	"	Mason	"	"	"	"
18	Oct. 13	George Russell	M			"	William & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
19	Nov. 1	Julia G. Mahoney	F			"	Matthew H. & Bridget G.	"	Currier	Peabody	"	"	"
20	Dec. 20	Martin Mahey	M			"	Martin & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	"	"	"
21	Jany. 3	William M. Burtis	M			"	Elliot & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
22	July 22	Henry Tobin	M			"	Martin & Mary	"	Case Shoer	"	"	"	"
23	Aug. 28	Michael J. Sullivan	M			"	James & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
24	Oct. 17	Edward Tracey	M			"	John & Hannah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
25	Jany. 27	Rose Ann Hardiman	F			"	John & Rose Ann	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
26	Feby. 3	Daniel O'Hara	M			"	Randall & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	Canada	"	"
27	May 13	Katie J. Murphy	F			"	George & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Wisconsin	Peabody	"	"
28	Nov. 10	Mary Ann Sexton	F			"	richard & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
29	April 24	Dennis Lane	M			"	John & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	England	England	"	"
30	Feby. 22	John Meskill	M			"	Dennis & Annie	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
31	April 14	John F. Ambrose	M			"	John & Honora	"	Green Shaver	"	"	"	"
32	Oct. 25	Daniel Tumelty	M			"	James H. & Ellen	"	Retail Dealer	"	"	"	"
33	Nov. 8	John J. Coddire	M			"	Lawrence & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
34	Dec. 4	Corina Mullane	F			"	John & Judith	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
35	Sept. 10	Margaret Brennan	F			"	William J. & Honora	"	Blacksmith	Salem	Ireland	"	"
36	May 1	John Mc Vann	M			"	John & Hannah	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
37	May 10	John O'Donnell	M			"	Hugh & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
38	July 24	John L. Looby	M			"	Laurence & Mary F.	"	Currier	"	Peabody	"	"
39	Aug 28	James O'Connell	M			"	Patrick & Honora	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
40	Sept 21	Catherine Keefe	F			"	John H. & Ellen F.	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
41	Dec. 12	Mary Glynn	F			"	James & Nellie	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
42	Dec. 17	Anastatia Gilman	F			"	James H. & Ann Maria	"	Currier	"	Maine	"	"
43	Sept. 29	Wilfred Walker	M			"	Joseph & Ferbrina	"	Tanner	Canada	Canada	"	"
44	Sept. 18	Ellen Hannon	F			"	Michael & Honora	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
45	Sept. 21	Bartholomew [illegible]	M			"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]				

37 Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1886.

By Nathan A. Peer, Town Clerk, Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1886												
46	Oct. 13	Fannie L. Linsley	F.			Peabody	George F. & Margaret	Peabody	Currier	Salem	Salem	Town Clerk	Jany. 1887
47	Oct. 5	Hannah Mc. Geary	F.			"	Timothy & Catherine	"	Seamster	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
48	Oct. 13	Michael Dineen	M.			"	Timothy & Hannah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
49	Oct. 18	Mary Ellen Murphy	F.			"	John & Mary Ellen	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	"	"	"
50	Nov. 8	Margaret J. Mahoney	F.			"	Timothy & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
51	July 12	Catherine Kilion	F.			"	Patrick & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
52	June 5	Mary Ellen King	F.			"	John & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
53	Sept. 9	Daniel Splane	M.			"	Currier & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
54	Feb. 14	Helena Murphy	F.			"	Patrick & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
55	Nov. 25	Daniel Horgan	M.			"	Currier & Julia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
56	Jany. 31	Margaret Walsh	F.			"	John & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
57	Dec. 2	Agnes Donahoe	F.			"	John & Catherine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
58	Dec. 14	Dominic F. Callahan	M.			"	Patrick & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
59	Jany. 9	Mary A. Mc. Ginnis	F.			"	John & Bridget	"	Peddler	"	P. E. Island	"	"
60	Jany. 15	Walter O'Connor	M.			"	Stephen & Annie F.	"	Engineer	Salem	Ireland	"	"
61	July 6	Johanna Harrigan	F.			"	Patrick & Mary A.	"	Tanner	Ireland	"	"	"
62	Sept. 3	Elizabeth Kiley	F.			"	Currier & Hannah	"	Currier	Salem	"	"	"
63	Oct. 17	James H. Donovan	M.			Salem	James & Catherine	"	Laborer	Peabody	"	"	"
64	Oct. 28	William H. Mc. Poland	M.			Peabody	James & Elizabeth	"	Barber	Charlestown	Peabody	"	"
65	Oct. 16	Ellen F. O'Connell	F.			"	John & Ellen	"	Saloon Keeper	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
66	Nov. 9	Ellen Quinn	F.			"	Michael & Catherine	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
67	April 20	Peter Shaughnessey	M.			"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
68	April 3	Annie F. Carbry	F.			"	James & Mary A.	"	Morocco Dresser	Lowell	Peabody	"	"
69	Oct. 10	Cornelius Bagley	M.			"	Michael & Eliza	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
70	Dec. 15	Mary Mallon	F.			"	Peter & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	New York	Peabody	"	"
71	July 19	William E. Allen	M.			"	William & Frances E.	"	Laborer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
72	Jany. 25	John L. Ryan	M.			"	John & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Peabody	"	"
73	Dec. 19	Medora A. Peirce	F.			"	Samuel G. & Lydia J.	"	Cork Sole Manufr.	Maine	Maine	"	"
74	Nov. 22	Harvey Osgood Israel	M.			"	Ferdinand & Louisa	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Salem	"	"
75	Nov. 21	Francis F. Connor	M.			"	James & Mary E.	"	Clerk	Peabody	Salem	"	"
76	Aug. 30	Howard Hirte Spaulding	M.			"	George E. & Sarah B.	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
77	Mch. 24	Eva May Howard	F.			"	Albert E. & Hattie	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	Chelsea	"	"
78	Nov. 17	Alice Emma Hayes	F.			"	Gideon F. & Alice A.	"	Wool-puller	Belfast Me.	Peabody	"	"
79	Jany. 18	Wilbur O. Smith	M.			"	Thomas G. & Luella A.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Charlestown	"	"
80	June 10	Thomas A. Burnham	M.			"	Asa A. & Mary	"	Fish Peddler	Maine	Ireland	"	"
81	Aug. 24	Abbie L. M. Todd	F.			"	Solon & Mary M.	"	Carpenter	Mass.	Nova Scotia	"	"
82	July 7	Hannah Mc. Lynch	F.			"	John & Ellen	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
83	Sept. 12	Ellen V. O'Shea	F.			"	Daniel B. & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
84	Oct. 28	James Nash	M.			"	John & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
85	Dec. 24	Charles Calvert	M.			"	James J. & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	New Jersey	Peabody	"	"
86	June 22	Ellen V. Peirce	F.			"	William & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
87	Nov. 26	Lottie Lee	F.			"	Theodore & Annie	"	Blacksmith	P. E. Island	Somerville	"	"
88	Oct. 22	Edward Mc. Laughlin	M.			"	Edward & Catherine	"	Currier	Ireland	Salem	"	"
89	Sept. 19	Horace A. Holt	M.			"	Horace M. & Elizabeth	"	Confectioner	Alexandria N.H.	Maine	"	"
90	July 30	Annie G. [illegible]											

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1886.

By Nathan E. Poor, Town Clerk

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1886												
91	Sept. 27	Mary Kirley	F.			Peabody	Richard & Mary	Peabody	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	Jany. 1887
92	Sept. 19	Mary E. DeSmond	F.			"	John & Julia	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
93	May 1	James Desmond	M.			"	Timothy & Julia	"	Grocer	"	"	"	"
94	May 21	Charles Croft	M.			"	James & Mary Anne	"	Bleacher	England	Mass.	"	"
95	July 5	John F. Brennihan	M.			"	John W. & Mary A.	"	Mason	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
96	Nov. 4	Richard E. Shea	M.			"	Thomas & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
97	May 19	James Sheeny	M.			"	James & Mary E.	"	Grocer	"	Salem	"	"
98	Oct. 25	Lawrence Waters	M.			"	Lawrence & Mary A.	"	Currier	"	Boston	"	"
99	Nov. 29	Dennis J. Dullea	M.			"	John & Delia	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	"
100	Jany. 26	Edward Quinlan	M.			"	Martin & Eliza	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
101	July 24	Joseph Carney	M.			"	Michael & Catherine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
102	Sept. 24	Mary E. Quirk	F.			"	James & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
103	Nov. 26	Mary E. Cahill	F.			"	John & Bridget	"	Wool-puller	"	"	"	"
104	Nov. 3	Patrick H. McCarthy	M.			"	John & Maria	"	Shoe Stiffenings	Salem	Peabody	"	"
105	Feby. 23	Grace Larkins	F.			"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
106	Sept. 22	Annie M. Holleran	F.			"	John J. & Elizabeth E.	"	Tanner	Marlboro	England	"	"
107	July 28	James P. P. Sheeny	M.			"	Michael & Margaret	"	Inner Sole Manuf.	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
108	Aug. 15	Margaret Regan	F.			"	Patrick & Catherine	"	Wool-puller	"	"	"	"
109	Nov. 3	Margaret Collins	F.			"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
110	July 14	Thomas O'Donnell	M.			"	Michael & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
111	Dec. 26	Mary Patterson	F.			"	Robert & Eliza Jane	"	Laborer	"	Peabody	"	"
112	Nov. 29	Mary Powers	F.			"	Michael & Mary	"	Carpenter	"	Ireland	"	"
113	Aug. 11	William Cashman	M.			"	Patrick & Hannah	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
114	Dec. 20	Hannah Carrigan	F.			"	Jeremiah & Abbie	"	Glue-maker	"	"	"	"
115	June 24	Alice G. Lyons	F.			"	Patrick J. & Hannie D.	"	Barber	Weymouth	Mass.	"	"
116	Mch. 22	Nellie Mary Galuccia	F.			"	Oliver N. & Jennie	"	Tanner	Peabody	Manchester	"	"
117	May 30	Leslie Bailey	M.			"	George W. & Jennie	"	Watch Maker	Medford	Nova Scotia	"	"
118	Aug. 23	Mary J. Spence	F.			"	Robert & Eliza J.	"	Glue Maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
119	Sept. 20	Edward R. Murphy	M.			"	Cornelius Wm. & Ellen F.	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Lowell	"	"
120	June 24	Nellie F. McDermot	F.			"	Philip & Annie	"	Shoemaker	Lowell	Peabody	"	"
121	Oct. 30	Carlos L. Davies	M.			"	Thomas & Annie	"	Bleacher	England	Groveland	"	"
122	Nov. 15	William J. Draper	M.			"	William & Grace	"	Glue Maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
123	Oct. 11	Margaret Kerrihy	F.			"	James & Annie	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
124	Aug. 14	Ralph E. Kelley	M.			"	Elbridge G. & Emma F.	"	Plumber	Philadelphia Pa.	Newburyport	"	"
125	July 30	Maria L. Gunn	F.			"	William H. S. & Lillian	"	Butcher	St. John N. B.	Sandwich	"	"
126	June 15	Mary Lyons	F.			"	John H. & Annie E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
127	Nov. 15	Mabel Nevers	F.			"	George P. & Fannie	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
128	May 9	Bernard Lee	M.			"	Edward F. & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Nova Scotia	"	"
129	Aug. 28	William H. Brophy	M.			"	Ulick G. & Matilda J.	"	Teamster	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
130	April 1	Ellen M. Mahoney	F.			"	Lawrence & Johanna	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
131	May 17	Ellen M. Laughlin	F.	Twins		"	James & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
132	May 17	Mary M. Laughlin	F.			"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
133	April 27	Lucy Sweeney	F.			"	Daniel J. & Mary	"	Retail Dealer	Salem	Salem	"	"
134	May 2	Frederic H. Sumner	M.			"	George B. & Sarah F.	"	Laborer	Nashua N. H.	Salem	"	"
135	Mch. 1	Mary A. Murphy	F.			"		"	Laborer	Maryland	Salem	"	"

Return says 70

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, in the Year 1886,

by Nathan H. Peer, Town Clerk.

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1886												
136	Mch. 3	Alice G. Stanton	F			Peabody	Charles A. & Emma E.	Peabody	Engineer	Durham N. H.	Salem	Town Clerk	Jany. 1887
137	July 25	William J. Mc Kay	M			"	James & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
138	July 31	Frank W. Brown	M			"	Louis F. & Lizzie A.	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Peabody	"	"
139	July 19	Mary Connelly	F			"	Bartholomew & Bridget	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
140	Mch. 31	Richard W. Collins	M			"	Jeremiah W. & Mary E.	"	Currier	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
141	June 3	Lawrence Cuddine	M			"	Laurence & Anora	"	Calcen Keeper	Ireland	Boston	"	"
142	July 11	Alexander G. Nigh	M			"	Frank & Catherine	"	Morocco Manufr.	Peabody	Montreal Can.	"	"
143	Jany. 21	Catherine Glynn	F			"	Maurice & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
144	Aug. 31	Ellen Burrell	F			"	James & Catherine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
145	June 4	William Holloran	M			"	William & Ellen	"	Laborer	Canada	Salem	"	"
146	July 9	Mary E. Sullivan	F			"	Daniel & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
147	Feby. 15	Emma Murphy	F			"	James & Maria	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Peabody	"	"
148	Aug. 27	Thomas Magner	M			"	David & Catherine	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
149	Aug. 2	Frank A. Sherry	M			"	James & Hannah	"	Currier	Peabody	P. E. Island	"	"
150	Oct. 18	William J. Mc Carthy	M			"	John J. & Mary J.	"	Painter	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
151	Oct. 30	Thomas Griffin	M			"	James & Ellen	"	Glue-maker	St. John N. B.	Ireland	"	"
152	Oct. 27	Thomas Mosley	M			"	Thomas & Grace	"	Laborer	Ireland	"	"	"
153	Jany. 18	Julia A. Ralph	F			"	Edward C. & Elizabeth	"	Teamster	Canada	"	"	"
154	May 31	Eva M. Jones	F			"	Edward R. & Josephine	"	Currier	Providence R. I.	Peabody	"	"
155	May 13	Mary Mc Carthy	F			"	James & Catherine	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
156	Sept. 11	Margaret Daly	F			"	John & Mary M.	"	Lamplighter	"	Peabody	"	"
	May 11												
157	Mch.	Rose Cassidy	F			"	Charles & Julia	"	Case Maker	"	Ireland	"	"
158	July 18	Elizabeth Sullivan	F			"	Thomas & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
159	July 30	Rena Dallas Wilson	F			"	David & Sarah	"	Tanner	Providence R. I.	Great Falls N. H.	"	"
160	Mch. 30	Clarissa Mary Shepherd	F			"	Thomas W. & Clarissa	"	Superintendent	England	England	"	"
161	July 23	Walter Huntington Beckett	M			"	Clarence E. & Lucy J.	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
162	Oct. 16	Mary Agnes Workman	F			"	James & Hannah Mc.	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	"
163	Sept. 11	Cornelia Jane Emmett	F			"	William H. & Charlotte A.	"	Farmer	England	England	"	"
164	Dec. 18	Annie E. J. Harrison	F			"	Thomas & Luella	"	Farmer	New Brunswick	Mt. Vernon N. H.	"	"
165	Sept. 11	Mary Etta Richardson	F			"	Roswell C. & Henrietta	"	Grocer	Nashua N. H.	Woburn	"	"
166	July 29	Mildred A. Griffin	F			"	George A. & Julia B.	"	Boots-Keeper	Portsmouth N. H.	Plainfield Vt.	"	"
167	Dec. 2.	Daniel Kelley	M			"	Dennis & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
168	May 2	Emily Beatrice Nigh	F			"	Charles H. & Adelaide	"	Morocco Manufr.	Ireland	Alexandria N. H.	"	"
169	April 13	Sarah Bertha Howard	F			"	Edward W. & Rosetta	"	Painter	Danvers	Wolfboro N. H.	"	"
170	July 10	John Leslie Sudbury	M			"	William & Anne	"	Peddler	England	England	"	"
171	Jany. 21	Frederic Thomas Wiggin	M			"	William F. & Hannah	"	Green Shaver	Peabody	England	"	"
172	June 10	Anna May Brown	F			"	Joseph L. & Martha E.	"	Stone-cutter	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
173	June 26	Ella Eugenia Reed	F			"	William E. & Annie L.	"	Grocer	Peabody	England	"	"
174	Oct. 3	Ethel Bond Lamabee	F			"	Thomas B. & Susan A.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
175	Aug. 12	Wm John Henry Tweed	M			"	William H. & Catherine F.	"	Painter	New Brunswick	Peabody	"	"
176	July 4	Agnes Victoria Reed	F			"	Arthur N. & Mary C.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
177	Feby. 1	Pearle Estelle Weston	F			"	Charles G. & Ella C.	"	Physician	Chelsea	Peabody	"	"
178	Dec. 23	Evelene B. Merrill	F			"	Frank C. & Effie	"	Bank Cashier	Peabody	Salem	"	"
179	April 23	Charles Meehan	M			"	Patrick & Catherine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
180	May 11	Mildred Worcester	F			"							

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1886.

By Nathan C. Poor. Town Clerk.

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1886												
181	July 3	Eben Arthur Winchester	Mo			Peabody	Frank A. & Sarah A.	Peabody	Farmer	Peabody	Nova Scotia	Town Clerk	Jany. 1887
182	July 26	Frank Everett Patterson	Mo			"	William O. & Julia A.	"	Hostler	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
183	Mch. 2	Frances Sutton	Fe			"	John R. & Mary O.	North Andover	Manufacturer	New York City	Peabody	"	"
184	April 26	Bertha Harvey Clark	Fe			"	William A. & Mary E.	Peabody	Salesman	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
185	Oct. 21	Henry Upton Rice	Mo			"	Henry G. & Sarah W.	"	Salesman	Roxbury	Peabody	"	"
186	Nov. 12	Elizabeth Mc. Annable	Fe			"	Charles A. & Marcella A.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
187	Feb. 24	Harold Osborn Warner	Mo			"	Charles O. & Mary Ellen	"	Morocco Manufr.	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
188	July 8	Helen Frances Bettis	Fe			"	Horace W. & Ellen M.	"	Civil Engineer	Salem	Salem	"	"
189	Dec. 18	Thomas Francis Reynolds	Mo			"	George & Mary E.	"	Farmer	Salem	Salem	"	"
*190	Aug. 14	Carrie Louisa Upton	Fe			"	Fred H. & M. Lizzie Pike	"	Lawyer	Peabody	Beverly	"	"
191	April 28	Frank Dalton	Mo			"	John W. & Mary E. Luddem	"	Tin-Smith	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
*192	Sept. 19	~~Addie~~ Adelaide Ethel Trask	Fe			"	Fred A. & Mary Ella	"	Mason	Peabody	Beverly	"	"
193	Mch. 10	Charles Ernest Buxton	Mo			"	Charles W. & Lina A.	"	Engineer	Middleton	Salem	"	"
194	April 21	Athol B. Copeland	Fe			"	Geo. M. & Annie L.	"	Currier	Charlestown	Ireland	"	"
195	July 19	Henry H. Berry	Mo			"	Wood E. & Sarah E.	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Salem	"	"
196	April 2	Franklin Barnstead	Mo			"	Charles C. & Mary Ann	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
197	Feb. 7	Ada H. Lovejoy	Fe			Andover	Alfred B. & Agnes	"	Currier	Brentwood N.H.	Nova Scotia	"	"
198	Oct. 3	Joseph L. Phelan	Mo			Peabody	Michael & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
199	April 10	Sarah Conlon	Fe			"	John H. & Louisa C.	"	Gardener	Peabody	Germany	"	"
200	Nov. 21	Joseph Howard	Mo			"	Patrick & Mary Jane	"	Machinist	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
201	Dec. 19	Wilbur Bennett Carter	Mo	Illegitimate		"	Jennie Carter	"			Nova Scotia	"	"
202	April 19	Nellie Marsh	Fe			"	George A. & Ellen	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
203	July 29	Edward Forest Southwick	Mo			"	Wood W. & Ina M.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Saugus	"	"
204	Aug. 3	Charles Haskell Wilson	Mo			"	Asa C. & Catherine A.	"	Hackman	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
205	April 2	Rachel Ann Mackintath	Fe			"	George & Minnie	"	Farmer	Canton. Mass.	Maine	"	"
206	Sept. 15	Eva Loding	Fe			"	Eugene & Annie	"	Peddler	Ireland	N. Brunswick N.J.	"	"
207	Sept. 17	Rena Evaline Lamabee	Fe			"	William & Mary Jane	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
208	May 21	Lucy S. Parker	Fe			"	Eben & Georgiana	"	Laborer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
209	Aug. 23	Clara H. Esbig	Fe			"	Max & Anna M.	"	Bleacher	Germany	Germany	"	"
210	Mch. 30	Perry Orville Reed	Mo			"	Frank & Emma N.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
211	Mch. 16	Agnes Lyford Gray	Fe			"	William C. & Bertha	"	Dentist	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
212	April 22	Mary Carter	Fe			"	James J. & Mary Ellen	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
213	Oct. 31	Mary G. Ingraham	Fe			"	James F. & Mary A.	"	Morocco Manufr.	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
214	Sept. 25	Elizabeth Upham	Fe			"	William P. & Cynthia B.	"	Lawyer	Salem	Salem	"	"
215	Oct. 7	Harry Bryant Dodge	Mo			"	George E. & Isabel E.	"	Station Agent	So. Royalston Vt.	Reading Vt.	"	"
216	Sept. 18	Fred James Gibbs	Mo			"	John & Nancy May	"	Shoemaker	Amesbury	Southampton N.H.	"	"
217	Sept. 21	John E. Roberts	Mo			"	John E. & Nannie M.	"	Hostler	Danvers	Byfield	"	"
218	Aug. 28	Joseph Grant	Mo			"	Joseph & Delia	"	Morocco Dresser	England	Ireland	"	"
219	Oct. 18	Warren Smith	Mo			Albany N.Y.	Anslow & Lizzie B.	"	Farmer	Albany N.H.	Falmouth N.H.	"	"
220	April 23	William Francis Mahoney	Mo			Peabody	William F. & Hannah M.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
221	April 24	Samuel Dukelow	Mo			"	Samuel & Mary	"	Carpenter	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
222	Feb. 10	Harvey Stone Bagley	Mo			"	Gustave J. B. & Bessie M.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
223	Nov. 1	George Myric Peel	Mo			"	Frank H. & Grace L.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Barnstable	"	"
224	May 10	Alice Isabell Haskell	Fe			"	William W. & Helen A.	"	Shoemaker	Portland Me.	Lynn	"	"
225	July 27	Edward Noel De Not	Mo			"	Noel & Christina	"	Laborer	France	Nova Scotia	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1886

By Nathan E. Poor. Town Clerk. — Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1886												
226	Feb. 20	Lillie Ann Clark	F			Peabody	[illegible]	Peabody	Carpenter	N. E. Island	N. E. Island	Town Clerk	Jany. 1887
227	May 7	Louise Gould Osgood	F			"	[illegible]	"	Inner Sole Manufr.	Boston	Melrose	"	"
228	July 5	Eva Milton Burton	F			"	[illegible]	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Lawrence	"	"
229	Nov. 23	Wayne Milner Shipman	M			"	[illegible]	"	Clergyman	Townsend Vt.	Hamilton N. Y.	"	"
230	Nov. 15	Daniel Warren Poor	M			"	[illegible]	"	Farmer	Peabody	Sandwich N. H.	"	"
231	Oct. 21	George Wm. Boettner	M			"	[illegible]	"	Confectioner	Germany	Germany	"	"
232	Nov. 27	John Henry Quirk	M			"	[illegible]	"	Green Shaver	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
233	Aug. 21	Theresa Josephine McGinn	F			"	[illegible]	"	Bleacher	Pawtucket R. I.	Lowell	"	"
234	Mch. 28	James Michael Murphy	M			"	[illegible]	"	Farmer	Ireland	Salem	"	"
235	Nov. 10	Arthur Wilson Enos	M			"	[illegible]	"	Machinist	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
236	Oct. 23	Harold Cassino	M			"	[illegible]	"	Book Publisher	Salem	Peabody	"	"
237	Dec. 15	Eunice Mae Peterson	F			"	[illegible]	"	Farmer	Wakefield	Bedford N. H.	"	"
238	Jany. 15	George Hopkins Eaton	M			"	[illegible]	"	Farmer	North Reading	Peabody	"	"
239	Oct. 17	Mary Abbie Lane	F			"	[illegible]	"	Painter	Philadelphia Pa.	Lowell	"	"
240	Aug. 2	Florence May Lendall	F			"	[illegible]	"	Farmer	Salem	Peabody	"	"
241	Dec. 31	William Henry Finley	M			"	[illegible]	"	Shoemaker	Stowe	Hanover N. Y.	"	"
242	June 13	Grover Cleveland Winslow	M			"	[illegible]	"	Lamp Black Manufr.	Marblehead	Marblehead	"	"
	June 10	Anny Wiggin	F			"	[illegible]	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	New York	Parents	Jany. 1890

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1887												
1	Sept. 27	Francis O'Brien	M			Peabody	John J. & Agnes	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Portland Me.	Town Clerk	Jany. 1888
2	Sept. 17	Francis Mc Carthy	M			"	Florence & Margaret	"	Currier	Salem	Salem	"	"
3	Mch. 9	Ellen Mc Carthy	F			"	Edward W. & Margaret J.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
4	July 7	Agnes C. Meehan	F			"	Matthew & Mary A.	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
5	Dec. 22	George E. Demeritt	M			"	James G. & Fannie M.	"	Farmer	Peabody	New York	"	"
6	Sept. 29	Stephen Murphy	M			"	John J. & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
7	July 21	Elizabeth Lane	F			Lynn	James & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
8	April 9	Catherine Fennelly	F			Peabody	William H. & Mary A.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
9	Oct. 3	Georgiana A. Symonds	F			"	Charles A. & Nellie F.	"	Farmer	Salem	N. H.	"	"
10	Jany. 2	John Linehan	M			"	William & Mary	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
11	Oct. 23	Nancy A. Hathaway	F			"	James H. & Emma A.	"	Currier	Acushnet	Canada	"	"
12	Aug. 14	Michael J. Sullivan	M			"	Benjamin & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
13	April 9	John Sullivan	M			"	John & Catherine	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
14	Aug. 29	John Vaughn	M			"	Thomas & Catherine	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
15	Mch. 31	Michael J. Brooks	M			"	Patrick & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
16	Nov. 3	Thomas Souza	M			"	Manuel & Josephine	"	Farmer	Portugal	Portugal	"	"
17	Dec. 10	Thomas F. King	M			"	John & Margaret	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
18	Dec. 18	Abbie Splane	F			"	Daniel & Mary	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
19	April 14	Mary Mullane	F			"	Cornelius & Annie J.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Salem	"	"
20	Sept. 12	Annie J. Kirane	F			"	Patrick & Winifred	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
21	June 6	Emma L. Mc Cauley	F			"	Frank & Mary Ann	"	Morocco Dresser	Chelsea	Salem	"	"
22	April 17	Richard Burns	M			"	Bernard & Sabina	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1887.

By Nathan C. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1887												
23	Oct. 22	Maggie Lendall	F.			Peabody	Joseph & Hannah	Peabody	Cumier	Salem	Peabody	Town Clerk	Jany. 1888
24	Mch. 12	Mary J. Mead	F.			"	Augustus & Mary J.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
25	July 4	Elizabeth Daley	F.			"	John & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
26	Aug. 3	Margaret Tracy	F.			"	William C. & Anastatia	"	Butcher	Salem	Salem	"	"
27	Oct. 10	Joseph F. Sherrey	M.			"	James & Hannah	"	Cumier	Peabody	P. E. Island	"	"
28	Oct. 6	Catherine Doyle	F.			"	Michael & Bridget	"	Peddler	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
29	Jany. 27	Kate F. M. Liggin	F.			"	Frank & Mary A.	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
30	July 31	Abbie Curtin	F.			"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
31	Dec. 21	Catherine A. Carlin	F.			"	Charles & Hannah	"	Policeman	"	Peabody	"	"
32	Feb. 6	Daniel Conroy	M.			"	William J. & Bridget F.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Albany N. Y.	"	"
33	Nov. 24	James F. Ward	M.			"	James W. & Mary Ann	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
34	Oct. 25	Mary Sweeney	F.			"	John & Ellen	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
35	July 9	James J. Hayden	M.			"	William & Hannah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
36	Aug. 21	Margaret Sullivan	F.			"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
37	May 4	Honora Ralph	F.			"	Edward C. & Elizabeth	"	Teamster	Canada	"	"	"
38	Jany. 1	John J. Higgins	M.			"	John & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	"	"	"
39	May 1	Charles H. Lynch	M.			"	Charles H. & Alice	"	Cumier	Woburn	Salem	"	"
40	May 31	Michael Mahoney	M.			"	Laurence & Johanna	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
41	April 13	Annie Doran	F.			"	James & Annie	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
42	Sept. 9	Mary E. Jeremyn	F.			"	George & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
43	June 4	Jasper V. Sargent	M.			"	William M. & Catherine	"	Carpenter	New Hampshire	"	"	"
44	Dec. 17	Julia Carney	F.			"	Matthew & Catherine	"	Tanner	Ireland	"	"	"
45	May 29	Mary F. Mooney	F.			"	Edward F. & Margaret	"	Cumier	Ireland	Abington	"	"
46	Dec. 28	Mary Shirley	F.			"	John & Catherine	"	Cumier	England	England	"	"
47	Oct. 28	John Leary	M.			"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
48	April 26	Edward Croughwell	M.			"	William J. & Mary A.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
49	Jany. 15	Michael F. Kelley	M.			"	Michael F. & Jane	"	Morocco Dresser	Fall River	Ireland	"	"
50	Sept. 19	Alice Reagan	F.			"	James M. & Mary A.	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	Peabody	"	"
51	Dec. 24	Mary O'Hara	F.			"	Randall & Helen Mc.	"	Engineer	Ireland	Canada	"	"
52	Mch. 12	Michael Flynn	M.			"	Michael & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
53	Jany. 31	John J. Donnelly	M.			"	John J. & Mary A.	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	Ipswich	"	"
54	Feb. 11	Margaret Connelly	F.			"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
55	Oct. 21	John R. Morrison	M.			"	John W. & Mattie J.	"	Cumier	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
56	Jany. 16	Margarett Dooley	F.			"	Stephen F. & Maria	"	Cumier	Woburn	New York	"	"
57	April 17	James Lalley	M.	Twins		"	Thomas & Honora	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
58	April 17	Catherine Lalley	F.			"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
59	Feb. 8	Bridget Flynn	F.			"	Dennis & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
60	Jany. 24	William Roche	M.			"	William & Maria	"	Machinist	Peabody	Salem	"	"
61	Sept. 24	Richard J. Mc. Elligott	M.			"	Maurice J. & Lillian E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Islesboro Me.	"	"
62	Dec. 11	Cornelius Mitchell	M.			"	Dennis & Annie	"	Baker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
63	Nov. 19	John H. Mc. Sweire	M.			"	John & Catherine	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
64	May 19	Thomas Flynn	M.			"	Maurice & Mary	"	Laborer	"	Mass.	"	"
65	Dec. 12	John J. Driscoll	M.			"	Timothy & Julia	"	Cumier	"	Ireland	"	"
66	May 30	Patrick Mc. Laughlin	M.			"	James & Ellen	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
67	April 20	Mary Coffey	F.			"	Michael & Catherine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1887

by Nathan E. Ney. Town Clerk.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1887												
68	Sept. 19	Theresa Frizzell	F			Peabody	John & Catherine	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	Jany. 1888
69	Mch. 2	Annie Sheehan	F			"	Timothy & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Peabody	"	"
70	Dec. 30	John Ambrose	M			"	John & Honora	"	Grain Shaver	"	Ireland	"	"
71	Sept. 8	Catherine M. Green	F			"	John & Johanna	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Newburyport	"	"
72	April 15	Henry A. Lord	M			"	Frank H. C. & Nellie M.	"	Engineer	Ipswich	Peabody	"	"
73	Jany. 17	Chester A. Paige	M			"	Clarence W. & Clara A.	"	Currier	Albany Vt.	Maine	"	"
74	April 9	Dora Hayes	F			"	George E. & Elizabeth	"	Morocco Dresser	Portland Me.	Salem	"	"
75	May 28	Leverett Endicott Frost	M			"	James E. & Hattie E.	"	Grocer	Salem	Salem	"	"
76	June 21	Larisa Mason	F			"	Clarence V. & Annie L.	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
77	Nov. 21	Frances Mullin	M			"	Michael W. & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Salem	"	"
78	May 19	Helen M. Gibson	F			"	Roland E. & Ella M.	"	Butcher	Benton Me.	N. H.	"	"
79	Oct. 5	John Callahan	M			"	William & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Lynn	Lovell	"	"
80	April 28	Mary Ann Brosnahan	F			"	Thomas & Mary Ann	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
81	July 29	Elizabeth Hannan	F			"	Patrick & Mary Ann	"	Coachman	"	Peabody	"	"
82	Oct. 18	Timothy Dorgan	M			"	John & Mary	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
83	Oct. 31	Eva Hogan	F			"	Dennis & Annie	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
84	Aug. 10	Michael Sheehan	M			"	James & Elizabeth	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
85	Mch. 22	Jane F. Sheehan	F			"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
86	Mch. 5	Joseph Brault	M			"	Joseph & Emma	"	Tanner	Canada	Canada	"	"
87	Dec. 7	Albert Dragen	M			"	William & Mary	"	Tanner	Canada	Canada	"	"
88	Nov. 19	John D. O'Shea	M			"	Daniel B. & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
89	Dec. 31	John J. Mc Innis	M			"	Hugh & Sarah	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
90	July 6	Edward Funcheon	M			"	Edward & Mary Ellen	"	Wood-puller	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
91	July 18	George P. Lambra	M			"	John B. & Mary A.	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
92	Mch. 9	Elizabeth Fitz	F			"	Frank H. & Nellie	"	Thermometers	Northboro'	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"
93	Jany. 25	Annie B. Mc Auley	F			"	Norman & Sarah	"	Tanner	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
94	Feb. 7	William J. Cullen	M			"	William A. & Hannah F.	"	Carpenter	P. E. Island	Ireland	"	"
95	Sept. 16	Julia Desmond	F			"	Timothy & Julia	"	Grocer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
96	Oct. 2	Michael J. Sheeney	M			"	Michael & Margaret	"	Shoe Stiffenings	Ireland	"	"	"
97	July 12	Charles Manors	M			"	James F. & Ellen M.	"	Laborer	Peabody	"	"	"
98	Dec. 25	James Albert Hurley	M			"	Stephen & Maria	"	Bleacher	Ireland	England	"	"
99	Oct. 14	Margaret Multane	F			"	John & Julia	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
100	May 14	William Mc Guire	M			Lawrence	Peter & Ella	"	Colorer	Lawrence	Lawrence	"	"
101	Oct. 1	Catherine A. O'Connell	F			Peabody	John & Honora	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
102	July 1	James Griffin	M			"	James & Mary	"	Milk Dealer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
103	July 14	Catherine Keenan	F			"	John & Catherine	"	Teamster	Mass.	Peabody	"	"
104	Mch. 7	Daniel F. Desmond	M			"	Jeremiah & Honora	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
105	May 30	Richard H. Ankerell	M			"	William & Margaret J.	"	Currier	New York City	Salem	"	"
106	June 12	Grace Goodridge	F			"	Z. Bailey & Addie	"	Mason	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
107	Aug. 26	Joseph N. Sheeney	M			"	James & Mary Ellen	"	Grocer	Ireland	Salem	"	"
108	July 15	Patrick J. O'Connell	M			"	James & Hannah	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
109	Dec. 7	Catherine Hayes	F			"	Patrick & Catherine	"	Mason	England	England	"	"
110	July 3	Julia Donahue	F			"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
111	Jany. 21	Catherine F. Herlihy	F			"	Michael & Ellen	"	Stone cutter	"	Peabody	"	"
112	Oct. 8	Elizabeth Waters	F			"	Henry & Annie	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1887

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1887												
113	Sept. 24	Catherine McCarthy	F.			Peabody	Jeremiah & Margaret	Peabody	Currier	Peabody	R. I.	Town Clerk	Jany 1888
114	Dec. 14	Annie O'Connor	F.			"	Dennis & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
115	June 23	James J. McCarthy	M.			"	James & Julia	"	Glue Maker	"	"	"	"
116	June 18	Fannie Holleran	F.			"	William & Ellen	"	Engineer	"	Canada	"	"
117	Nov. 12	Elizabeth A. Sweeney	F.			"	Owen & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
118	Oct. 1	Thomas Hudson	M.			"	Henry & Clara	"	Bleacher	England	England	"	"
119	Dec. 1	Jeremiah Donovan	M.			"	Daniel & Mary	"	Bleacher	Salem	Ireland	"	"
120	April 18	Daniel Buckley	M.			"	Dennis & Alice	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
121	Feby. 14	Margaret O'Hara	F.			"	John & Jessie A.	"	Laborer	"	Nova Scotia	"	"
122	July 14	Honora Reagan	F.			"	Jeremiah & Mary	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
123	Aug. 31	Francis Keneally	M.			"	John J. & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
124	May 10	James A. Johnson	M.			"	Alexander & Ellen	"	Currier	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	"	"
125	Feby. 22	Annie Duggan	F.			"	James & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
126	April 29	Mary J. Sweeney	F.			"	Edward H. & Bridget	"	Currier	Peabody	"	"	"
127	Feby. 3	Daniel J. Coakley	M.			"	Dennis & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
128	Dec. 26	Mary E. Murphy	F.			"	William H. & Catherine F.	"	Currier	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
129	Dec. 9	Annie L. Dodge	F.			"	Nathan P. & Mary A.	"	Clerk	Wareham	Salem	"	"
130	Oct. 19	Frederick K. McDonald	M.			"	John & Catherine	"	Wheelwright	Nova Scotia	Novascotia	"	"
131	Nov. 17	Angie Dodge	F.			"	Michael & Hannah	"	Butcher	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
*132	Oct. 7	~~Lilly Daisy Fallon~~ Lillie A. Collins	F.			"	Richard & Celia Tyrrell	108 Washington St.	Bleacher	P. E. Island	P. E. Island	"	"
133	Nov. 3	Colin C. Atkins	M.			"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
134	Sept. 16	David P. Dardell	M.			"	Patrick & Elizabeth	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
135	May 3	Margaret McCarthy	F.			"	Jeremiah & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
136	May 2	Johanna Collins	F.			"	John & Julia	"	Glue Maker	"	"	"	"
137	May 24	Annette M. Perry	F.			"	Leriam & Mary J.	"	Bleacher	Milton Vt.	Framingham Ct.	"	"
138	Oct. 23	Michael McGrath	M.			"	Michael & Ellen	"	Glue Maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
139	Nov. 22	Edward E. Walsh	M.			"	William & Mary Ann	"	Currier	New London N.H.	Shirley	"	"
140	Oct. 28	Josephine Wallace	F.			"	William & Hannah	"	Morocco Dresser	Shirley	Bridgwater	"	"
141	Nov. 19	William E. Richards	M.			"	Nahum H. & Ellura A.	"	Harness Maker	Canaan Me.	Sidney Me.	"	"
142	Feb. 11	Margaret Connelly	F.			"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
143	Feby. 15	James Carlin	M.			"	Charles & Hannah	"	Policeman	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
144	Feby. 6	Margaret A. Ford	F.			"	Charles H. & Margaret	"	Blacksmith	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
145	Mch. 8	Dennis Lane	M.			"	Cornelius & Mary	"	Flagman	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
146	Mch. 15	John Daley	M.			"	Dennis & Hannah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
147	Mch. 29	Catherine O'Donnell	F.			"	Michael & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	Peabody	"	"
148	Mch. 21	Elizabeth Barrett	F.			"	William & Annie	"	Tanner	Salem	Peabody	"	"
149	June 27	Annie Daley	F.		Illegitimate	"	Annie	"			Peabody	"	"
150	April 17	Dennis McCarthy	M.			"	Michael & Honora	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
151	April 1	Mary E. McKeen	F.			"	Benjamin & Mary J.	"	Millwright	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
152	Feb. 6	Robert E. Quill	M.			"	Dennis & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Canada	"	"
153	July 26	Josepho Singleton	M.			"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
154	Mch. 30	John Shanahan	M.			"	Daniel & Mary A.	"	Tanner	Charlestown	Peabody	"	"
155	May 23	George Ryan	M.			"	William & Mary A.	"	Tanner	Ireland	South America	"	"
156	Mch. 13	Charles H. Doherty	M.			"	Patrick & Grace	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
157	May 26	Ernest Le. Barron	M.			"	Sylvester A. & Mary L.	"	Engineer	Gloucester	Brooklyn N. Y.	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1887.

by Nathan E. Peer. Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1887												
158	Aug. 13	John J. Dwyer	M			Peabody	Martin & Margaret	Peabody	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	Jany. 1888
159	Oct. 7	Elizabeth C. Kelley	F			"	Thomas & Catherine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
160	Feb. 11	Joseph H. Wiggin	M			"	Joseph H. & Elizabeth C.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Belfast Me.	"	1889
161	Jany. 7	Edmund O. Rourke	M			"	Jeremiah C. & Nellie B.	"	Green Shaver	Ireland	Salem	"	
162	July 2	George Cragin	M			"	Michael & Sarah	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	
163	Nov. 29	Helen Golden Carroll	F			"	Thomas & Sarah E.	"	Morocco Manufr.	"	Burlington Vt.	"	
164	Dec. 14	William Canty	M			"	Patrick & Bridget	"	Currier	Roxbury	Lowell	"	
165	Oct. 13	Frank A. Whipple	M			"	Walter S. & Eva M.	"	Painter	Salem	Canada	"	
166	Dec. 10	Albert Durgin	M			"	William & Mary	"	Currier	Canada	Canada	"	
167	Oct. 24	Jeremiah J. Lynch	M			"	John & Ellen	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	
168	Dec. 10	Daniel Murphy	M			"	William H. & Hannah	"	Morocco Dresser	Roxbury	England	"	
169	Aug. 18	William H. Henderson	M			"	John & Matilda	"	Tanner	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	"	
170	May 22	Lena H. Crowell	F			"	Noah D. & Lillian M.	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Peabody	"	
171	June 3	George P. Foundry	M			"	Alfred K. & Ida	"	Heel-maker	Danvers	Ashburnham	"	
172	Dec. 4	William H. Collins	M			"	Christopher & Bridget	"	Laborer	Danvers	Peabody	"	
173	Oct. 29	David Murphy	M			"	Cornelius & Catherine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	
174	June 5	Roger Herman Smith	M			"	Jesse H. & Addie F.	"	Blacksmith	Ipswich	Peabody	"	
175	April 6	Harrold Chase Gardner	M			"	Herbert & Laura E.	"	Harness-maker	Nantucket	Peabody	"	
176	May 8	John H. McDonald	M			"	Thomas & Mary	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	
177	July 22	Henry Sallonstall Appleton	M			"	Francis H. & Nannie H.	"	Agriculturalist	Boston	Boston	"	
178	Feby. 3	Eva Pike Donnell	F			"	William F. & Isabella	"	Grocer	Portsmouth N. H.	Nova Scotia	"	
179	Dec. 7	Augustus Faubrick Donnell	M			"	Frederick & Sarah L.	"	Wheelwright	Salem	Salem	"	
180	Dec. 2	Marion Winter	F			"	David H. & Eleanor W.	"	Inventor	England	England	"	
181	Feb. 3	Mabel Alice Pike	F			"	William F. & Isabella	"	Painter	Lynn	Beverly	"	
182	Oct. 22	Bertha May Johnson	F			"	Jesse H. & Mary E.	"	Potter	North Andover	Reading	"	
183	Dec. 26	Sally Eleanor Dodge	F			"	Arthur P. & Nellie M.	"	Green Shaver	Peabody	Peabody	"	
184	Feb. 18	Burdett Knapman Buxton	M			"	William E. & Mary A.	"	Potter	North Reading	New Boston N. H.	"	
185	Sept. 29	Eleanor Matilda Knapp	F			"	Peter J. & Emma S.	"	Clerk	Deering N. H.	Southboro N. H.	"	
186	Oct. 11	Mary Ann Flynn	F			"	John W. & Ellen	"	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	"	
187	May 24	Arthur Cleveland Burpton	M			"	Robert G. & Catherine A.	"	Butcher	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	
188	Sept. 19	Elmer Francis Morse	M			"	George O. & Maria F.	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Peabody	"	
189	June 6	Roger H. Buxton	M			"	Simon P. & Rose	"	Farmer	Peabody	Weare N. H.	"	
190	Feb. 14	Henry Wilfred Glackin	M			"	John P. & Nellie M.	"	Morocco Dresser	Deering Me.	Portland Me.	"	
191	Aug. 7	Ella May Blackburn	F			"	James Joseph & Ellen M.	"	Hostler	Nova Scotia	Peabody	"	
192	Mch. 2	Richard Ryan	M			"	John J. & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Peabody	"	
193	May 13	John F. O'Leary	M			"	Cornelius J. & Mary E.	"	Currier	Newburyport	Peabody	"	
194	April 19	Jane Crowley	F			"	James H. & Bridget	"	Currier	Winchester	Peabody	"	
195	Feb. 26	Mary Burton	F			"	John F. & Bridget	"	Morocco Dresser	Lawrence	Salem	"	
196	Sept. 16	Mary E. Shamrock	F			"	John L. & Ellen F.	"	Machinist	Indiana	Lawrence	"	
197	Nov. 13	Jennie Mabel Ingalls	F			"	Samuel A. & Harriet Sarah Ganly	"	Stone cutter	Lynn	Nahant	"	
198	April 22	Charles Millea Ganley	M	Illegitimate		"		"			Amesbury	"	
199	Nov. 5	Howard Weston Frost	M			"	J. Arthur & Georgie W.	"	Mason	Peabody	Chelsea	"	
200	Jany. 30	Carrie Isabel Frost	F			"	Everett M. & Ida L.	"	Farmer	Lynnfield	Lynn	"	
201	Dec. 26	Charles O'Connor	M			"	William & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Salem	"	
202	Dec. 11	Alice Daley	F			"	John & Mary T.	"	Lamp-lighter	Ireland	Peabody	"	
268	Apr. 20	John Dennis McNiff	M			"	[illegible] Mary Ann O'Neil	[illegible] Peabody		Ireland	England	*Rep. filed June 25. 1892	

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1887.

By Nathan C. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1887												
203	Sept. 23	William Francis Foley	M			Peabody	James M. & Ellen F.	Peabody	Painter	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	Jany. 1888
204	Mch. 17	Ethel Cleaveland Goldthwait	F			"	Samuel N. & Rose	"	Carpenter	Lynn	Lowell	"	"
205	June 17	Theophilus Joseph Wall	M			"	Theophilus J. & Margaret	"	Currier	St. John N. B.	Ireland	"	"
206	Aug. 17	Mary Matthews	F			"	Thomas & Nellie	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
207	Feb. 9	Mabel L. King	F			"	James A. & Ellen M.	"	Farmer	Peabody	West Townsend Ms	"	"
208	Nov. 22	Fred Albert Carleton	M			"	Fred N. & Carrie D.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Gardiner Me.	"	"
209	April 5	John Grant	M			"	Nevin W. & Lillian	"	Currier	Maine	Maine	"	"
210	Dec. 1	Nancy Chase	F			"	Silas P. & Helen W.	"	Salesman	Meredith N. H.	Peabody	"	"
211	Oct. 4	Susan Furbush	F			"	George F. & Mary W.	"	Fireman	North Berwick Me.	North Berwick Me.	"	"
212	July 29	Lydia Elizabeth Clough	F			"	Willis A. & Cassandana A.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
213	Oct. 6	John Hannan	M			"	Jeremiah & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
214	Feb. 7	William Hayes	M			"	Simon & Mary A.	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
215	Feb. 18	Henry Francis Duggan	M			"	Henry & Ellen	"	Morocco Dresser	"	England	"	"
216	June 5	Hazel Havergal Emmerton	F			"	William H. & Cate H.	"	Grocer	Peabody	Janesville Wis.	"	"
217	Nov. 1	Hannah Ellen Wiggin	F			"	William F. & Hannah	"	Policeman	Peabody	England	"	"
218	July 16	Lizzie A. Osgood	F			"	Clarence & Mira A.	"	Shoe-cutter	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
219	Oct. 30	Hannah Orana Brann	F			"	George E. & Lydia B	"	Farmer	Peabody	Weymouth	"	"
220	June 16	Lena Bertha Newhall	F	Illegitimate		"	Carrie B. Newhall	"			Lynn	"	"
221	April 20	Elmer Pike Barnes	M			"	Albert E. & Nellie D.	"	Currier	Wenham	Peabody	"	"
222	Dec. 29	Forest Ashley Needham	M			"	Orrin F. & Albertha J.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
223	June 2	Mildreth Shaw Williams	F			"	Otis L. & Mary	"	Currier	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
224	May 5	Louis Miller	M			"	William & Bertha	"	Mechanic	Germany	Germany	"	"
225	June 18	Etta May Lamabee	F			"	Otis & Mary	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Bangor Me.	"	"
226	Mch. 3	Walter Brown	M			"	David & Margaret	"	Hostler	Lynn	Nova Scotia	"	"
227	Jany. 22	Mabel Alice Newhall	F			"	Charles K. & M. Elizabeth	"	Ice Dealer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
228	April 30	James M. [illegible]	M			"	William & Hannah	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
229	[illegible]	[illegible] Reed	F			"	George & Adaline	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
230	[illegible]	[illegible] Elizabeth Lamabee	F			"	Edward W. & Allie F.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Salem	"	"
231	Sept. 28	Wilbur Merrill	M			"	Walter C. & Amy F.	"	Clerk	Peabody	Beckett	"	"
232	July 28	Elizabeth Sweeney	F			"	Daniel J. & Mary A.	"	Fruit-dealer	Salem	Salem	"	"
233	May 10	Mary Elizabeth Osgood	F			"	George Fred & Eliza E.	"	Broiler	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
234	Aug. 3	Marguerite Bott	F			"	Howard & Marietta	"	Salesman	Andover	Peabody	"	"
235	June 20	Chester Fuller Clark	M			"	William N. & Mary E.	"	Clerk	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
236	May 8	James Arthur Renner	M			"	Michael & Mary E.	"	Currier	Danvers	Portland Me.	"	"
237	Dec. 10	Clara Edna Fenton	F			"	Thomas P. & Ada F.	"	Engineer	Chelsea	Lynn	"	"
238	Mch. 6	Joseph Francis Campbell	M			"	Richard & Caroline	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
239	Dec. 17	Rebecca Bloom	F			"	Louis D. & Mary	"	Currier	Germany	Germany	"	"
240	June 5	William Edward Ballard	M			"	Robert & Etta	"	Currier	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	"	"
241	Aug. 1	Flossie Clark	F			"	Josiah & Anastatia	"	Carpenter	P. E. Island	P. E. Island	"	"
242	Aug. 24	Harry Archer Smith	M			"	George S. & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Shapleigh Me.	"	"
243	Nov. 10	James William Murphy	M			Danvers	John H. & Isabella	"	Blacksmith	Salem	Leicester Me.	"	"
244	June 27	Kenney Raymond Fleet	M			Peabody	Henry E. & Ella	"	Upholsterer	Salem	Nova Scotia	"	"
245	July 14	Mary Ella Hoag	F			"	Charles E. & Carrie W.	"	Lawyer	Marlborough N. H.	Peabody	"	"
246	Feb. 5	Lucius Arthur Green	M			"	Thomas E. & Henrietta	"	Coachman	Canada	Danvers	"	"
247	Feb. 5	Thomas Carroll	M			"	Edward & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
* 247	Feb. 27	[illegible]											

Family Bible
Chapter 54 3 Acts 1845 4 Dec 1951
Melvin Village N. H.

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1887 & 1888.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1887												
248	June 12	Ellen Keating	F			Peabody	William & Catherine	Peabody	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	Jany. 1888
249	July 1	William Noonan	M			"	Hugh & Ann	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
250	Oct. 10	Harrold Vinton French	M			"	Daniel G. & Sadie M.	"	Bleacher	New York City	Augusta Me.	"	"
251	April 18	Lillian Hoyt Doughty	F			"	William W. & Eva M.	"	Harness maker	New York City	Beverly	"	"
252	Nov. 22	Edward Eugene Welch	M			"	John W. & Mary A.	"	Currier	New London N. H.	Shirley	"	"
253	Oct. 12	James Joseph Lyons	M			"	John H. & Annie	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
254	July 28	Ellen Elizabeth Dunner	F			"	John J. & Annie E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Topsfield	"	"
*255	Dec. 1	Jennett ~~Jane~~ Frances Fullington	F			"	Walter B. & Jennett ~~Jane~~ F.	"	Painter	Merrimac	Amesbury	"	"
256	Sept. 3	Alice Elaine Brown	F			"	Josiah A. & Alice M.	"	Green Shaver	Bethel Me.	Bethel Me.	"	"
257	July 6	Dena Adelaide Baird	F			"	Wallace H. & Ella W.	"	Loader	Lynn	Medford	"	"
258	Nov. 3	William Conlon	M			"	John W. & Louisa C.	"	Gardener	Peabody	Germany	"	"
259	Mch. 8	(no name) Spear	M			"	Joseph W. & Ruth N.	"	Farmer	Berkshire Vt.	Oxford N. H.	"	"
260	Jany. 24	Grover Cleveland Dunkin	M			"	Thomas C. & Mary	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Ipswich	"	"
261	Sept. 6	Edwin Lawrence Dunkin	M			"	Edwin A. & Nora	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
* 262	July 3	Donald Sage Emmerton	M			"	Charles S. & Alice G. Perley	"	Farmer	Salem	Georgetown		Dep. Mar. 31, 1888
* 263	Dec. 9	Augustus Southwick Thomas	M			36 Central St, Peabody	Frederick & Sarah Louisa (Connelly)	36 Central St, Peabody	Wheelwright	Salem	Salem		Dep. Apr. 26 1888
* 264	Aug. 29	Alice Louise Morrissey	F			2 Caller St. "	Daniel & Bridget J. O'Connell	2 Caller St. "	Leather worker	Ireland	Ireland	Deposition filed	Jan. 29, 1941
* 265	Aug. 11	Catherine Elizabeth Reynolds	F			13 Lowe St. "	Thomas H. & Catherine Elizabeth Hayes	13 Lowe St. "	Currier	Salem	Peabody	" "	July 26, 1943
* 266	January 11	Ernest F. Platt	M			5 Pleasant St. "	Arthur L. & Flora A. Lufkin	5 Pleasant St. "	Leather Splitter	Salem	Peabody	" "	July 23, 1945
SEE PREVIOUS Pages for Additional Nos.	1888												
1	April 29	Marion Webster Preston	F			Peabody	Frederic G. & Susie Etta	Peabody	Lawyer	Salem	Salem	Town Clerk	Jany. 1889
2	Sept. 5	Maynard James Ames	M			"	James N. & Mary E.	"	Grocer & Dealer	Guilford N. H.	Alton N. H.	"	"
3	Oct. 12	Charles Reynolds	M			"	George & Mary E.	"	Farmer	Salem	Salem	"	"
4	Nov. 29	Samuel Bradley Ware	M			"	Samuel H. & Mary M.	"	Milk Dealer	Mass.	Nova Scotia	"	"
5	June 25	Carl Lee Richmond	M			"	Charles F. & Carrie E.	"	Salesman	Greene Me.	Unity N. H.	"	"
6	April 30	Lillian Knowlton	F			"	Jessie W. & Jennie W.	"	Grease Renderer	Gloucester	Lawrence	"	"
7	Jany. 4	Lincoln Basil Gray	M			"	James L. & Cordelia	"	Wood Dealer	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	"	"
8	Sept. 16	Marion S. Glackin	F			"	John F. & Nellie M.	"	Morocco Dresser	Dering Me.	Portland Me.	"	"
9	May 31	Helen Mary Smith	F			"	Andrew C. & Mary	"	Currier	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	"	"
10	Nov. 2	John Duggan	M			"	James & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
11	June 24	Leslie Ross Porter	M			"	Edward H. & Gillian E.	"	Mason	Sandwich N. H.	Lyman Me.	"	"
12	Aug. 26	Alonzo Chauncy Pearson	M			"	Chauncy M. & Mary O.	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	Greenville Me.	"	"
13	Jany. 31	Laura Asenath Cushing	F			"	Hosea H. & Annie M.	"	Blacksmith	Abbot Me.	Lynn	"	"
14	Aug. 19	Arthur Gilbert Timson	M			"	James A. & Mary	"	Lasster	England	England	"	"
15	Oct. 12	Hattie Florence Law Priest	F		Illegitimate	Lynn	Hattie Florence Priest	"			New Hampshire	"	"
16	Sept. 17	Maggie E. Manson	F			Peabody	Charles F. & Jessie M.	"	Shoemaker	Salisbury	Nova Scotia	"	"
17	Feb. 10	Ethel May Decatur	F			"	Orrin E. & Emma F.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
18	Aug. 9	Joseph Abbott Brown	M			"	Joseph E. & Martha E.	"	Stone Cutter	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
19	Dec. 7	Ellsworth Allard Penney	M			"	Geriam B. & Mary J.	"	Bleacher	Milton Vt.	Framingham Ct.	"	"
20	June 7	Gracie Burton Peabody	F			"	George & Sarah	"	Laborer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
21	Feb. 23	Frederick Collins Lamabee	M			"	Edward & Abbie F.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Salem	"	"
22	Dec. 17	Lamabee	F			"	Thomas & Susan A.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
23	Jany. 8	John F. Dalton	M			"	John F. & Ellen J.	"	Tin-Smith	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
24	Mch. 9	Alexander Durant	M			"	John & Emma	"	Farmer	P. E. Island	P. E. Island	"	"
25	May 21	Joseph P. Mc. Kenna	M			"	Patrick J. & Eliza	"	Morocco Finisher	Ireland	Ireland	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1888.

By Nathan C. Moor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	*	SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1888													
26	Mch. 28	Patrick H. Brooks		M			Peabody	Patrick J. & Mary	Peabody	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	Jany. 1889
27	July 30	Dennis Flynn		M			"	Dennis & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
28	June 8	Alice Duffey		F			"	Richard & Jane	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada	"	"
29	Aug. 14	Ellen Holloran		F			"	John J. & Elizabeth	"	Laborer	Milbury	England	"	"
30	Sept. 6	Margaret Breshehan		F			"	John H. & Mary	"	Mason	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
31	July 23	William Cuddire		M			"	Lawrence D. & Mary C.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
32	Feb. 24	Edward O'Connor		M			"	Maurice & Elizabeth	"	Currier	Ireland	Danbury N. H.	"	"
33	Sept. 16	Margaret Griffin		F			"	James & Ellen	"	Laborer	Newfoundland	Ireland	"	"
34	Sept. 15	Frances Hutchinson		F			"	Thomas H. & Mary A.	"	Harness-maker	Peabody	Lowell	"	"
35	Sept. 29	Patrick Kelley		M			"	Dennis & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
36	Sept. 30	Mary Sweeney		F			"	Daniel J. & Mary A.	"	Dry-goods Dealer	Salem	Salem	"	"
37	Nov. 6	Ellen J. Sullivan		F			"	Jeremiah & Mary	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
38	Feb. 12	Arthur Leroy Guilford		M			"	Warren & Ellen J.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
* 39	Sept. 11	~~Horace~~ Bartlett Barrabee		~~M~~			"	William & Mary J.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
40	Oct. 13	Ethel Hammond Davis		F			"	Charles W. & Mary F.	"	Stone-cutter	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
41	June 4	Charlotte Dorman Strout		F			"	Harvey C. & Loella J.	"	Provision Dealer	Harrington Me.	Ipswich	"	"
42	June 15	Jennie Maud Rowell		F			"	William N. & Sarah J.	"	Farmer	Ipswich	Dover N. H.	"	"
43	July 15	Arthur Peirce Batchelder		M			"	Charles S. & Mabel	"	Clerk	Salem	Peabody	"	"
44	Dec. 6	John Magner		M			"	John & Jane	"	Farmer	Salem	Nova Scotia	"	"
45	Mch. 24	John Conway		M			"	Martin & Ellen	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
46	July 7	Mary Josephine Cashman		F			"	John & Elizabeth	"	Laborer	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
47	Feb. 4	James Mc Carthy		M			"	James & Catherine	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
48	Jany. 27	Margaret Sullivan		F			"	Bartholomew & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
49	Oct. 4		Spence	F			"	John & Elizabeth	"	Engineer	"	Nova Scotia	"	"
50	Mch. 27	Mabel Blanche Holt		F			Marblehead	Horace M. & Cora E.	"	Confectioner	Alexandria N. H.	Auburn Me.	"	"
51	Sept. 29	Earle Floyd Abbott		M			Peabody	Charles F. & Mary P.	"	Morocco Dresser	Yarmouth Me.	Peabody	"	"
52	April 16	Thomas Sullivan		M			"	Thomas & Mary	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
53	Oct. 8	Alden ~~Edmund~~ Tighe		M			"	~~John~~ Frank & Catherine Grant	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Montreal Canada	"	"
54	May 29	Maurice Flynn		M			"	Maurice & Annie	"	Lamplighter	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
55	May 27	Chester James Beckett		M			"	Clarence G. & Lucy J.	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
* 56	July 13	Lottie Pearle ~~Leonard~~ Dow		F			"	David & Jennie N.	"	Mills Dealer	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	"	"
57	June 17	Albert Arthur Reed		M			"	Arthur P. & Mary C.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Canada	"	"
58	July 27	Helen L. Southwick		F			"	Horace A. & Margaret L.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
59	July 15	Charles Arthur Peterson		M			"	Walter M. & Catherine E.	"	Farmer	Wakefield	Bedford N. H.	"	"
60	Mch. 22	Annie Walsh		F			"	William J. & Mary	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
61	May 17	Fannie Pierson Evans		F			"	Charles W. & Ellis	"	Machinest	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
62	Nov. 27	Bessie Elliot		F			"	Arthur & Sarah A.	"	Fish Dealer	Peabody	Salem	"	"
63	June 14	Sarah Jane Mc Ginn		F			"	Michael H. & Maria	"	Bleacher	Pawtucket R. I.	Lowell	"	"
64	Mch. 4	Catherine Wallace		F			"	Patrick & Catherine	"	Butcher	Ireland	Danvers	"	"
65	June 26	Horatio Fisher		M			"	Robert & Margaret	"	Dyer	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
66	April 30	Frank Cooper Laundy		M			"	Alfred K. & Ida A.	"	Laborer	Peabody	Ashburnham	"	"
67	June 3	Helene Perkins Hunt		F			"	Charles E. & Alice M.	"	Clerk	Peabody	North Berwick Me.	"	"
68	Dec. 24	Ellen Jane Carleton		F			"	Albert A. & Theresa	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	New Brunswick	"	"
69	Dec. 7	Helen Wadsahan		F			"	James & Hannah Mc.	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	"
70	Oct. 1	Rose Anna Gilroy		F			"	John & Margaret	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1888

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1888												
71	Dec. 31	Mary Mc Vann	F			Peabody	John & Hannah	Peabody	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	Jany. 1889
72	July 3	Percey Winfred Walton	M			"	Leslie B. & Minnie B.	"	Mason	Salem	Stoneham	"	"
73	Oct. 14	Charles Pitman Steele	M			"	John & Emma A.	"	Morocco Shaver	New Brunswick	Salem	"	1889
74	Dec. 27	Henry Lyman Twiss	M		Illegitimate	"	Martha Virginia Twiss	"			Peabody	"	"
75	Jany. 11	Albert Ray Mc Donald	M			"	William & Sarah	"	Backman	Salem	Peabody	"	"
76	Feb. 6	Ruth Melissa Spear	F			"	Joseph W. & Ruth A.	"	Farmer	Vershire Vt.	Orford N. H.	"	"
77	Feb. 27	Eva May Degro	F			"	Henry G. jr. & Minnie F.	"	Hone Mason	Danvers	North Reading	"	"
78	Dec. 24	Sally Elizabeth Batchelder	F			"	Charles A. & Mary E.	"	Provision Dealer	Peabody	Salem	"	"
79	Feb. 29	Esther May Gibbs	F			"	John & Nancy May	"	Farmer	Amesbury	South Hampton N. H.	"	"
80	Aug. 25	Annie Louise Haskell	F			"	William W. & Helen A.	"	Shoemaker	Portland Me.	Lynn	"	"
81	May 2	John Joseph Quill	M			"	John J. & Margaret A.	"	Currier	Cambridge	Peabody	"	"
82	Nov. 28	Raymond Wells	M			"	Willard E. & Alice S.	"	Teacher	Portland Me.	Peabody	"	"
83	July 19	Howard Poor Beckett	M			"	George N. & Eliza	"	Clerk	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
*84	Dec. 26	Beatrice M. Price	F			"	Charles A. & Hattie F. Delaney	"	Currier Trappe	Maryland	Palmer	"	"
85	Aug. 7	Henry Joseph Poor	M			"	Albert N. & Sarah M.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Sandwich N. H.	"	"
86	Aug. 14	Michael Burke	M			"	Martin & Jane	"	Farmer	Ireland	New Brunswick	"	"
87	Sept. 5	Helen Marguerite Beckett	F			"	Benjamin jr. & Susan Ellen	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
88	Oct. 4	Charles Arthur Blaney	M			"	Edward A. & Adelaide	"	Morocco Manuf.	Peabody	Abington	"	"
89	July 18	John J. Carter	M			"	James J. & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
90	April 17	Osborn Palmer	M			"	J. Benjamin & Hannah Maria	"	Backer	Boston	Peabody	"	"
91	Feb. 14	Catherine Sullivan	F			"	Timothy J. & Bridget	"	Engineer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
92	Oct. 26	Thomas William Quirk	M			"	Timothy & Ellen	"	Grain Shaver	"	"	"	"
93	July 16	Nellie Duggan	F			"	John & Bridget	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
94	April 22	Tracy Augustus Thomas	M			"	Charles H. & Flora A.	"	Salesman	Georgia Vt.	Bakersfield Vt.	"	"
95	Feb. 2	Hanson Johnson Wright	M			"	Charles P. & Minnie	"	Dentist	Oxford N. Y.	Provincetown	"	"
96	Dec. 20	Nash	M			"	James E. & Hattie E.	"	Butcher	Salem	Salem	"	"
97	Jany. 25	John Burns	M			"	George & Mary	"	Bleacher	Mass	Peabody	"	"
98	June 8	Alice Dufore	F			"	Michael & Jane	"	Farmer	Canada	Canada	"	"
99	Dec. 15	Ellen Frances Heffernan	F			"	Daniel C. & Mary	"	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
100	Dec. 15	Annie Murphy	F			"	William C. & Hannah J.	"	Morocco Dresser	Chelsea	England	"	"
101	Sept. 9	Michael Reardon	M			"	Patrick & Nora	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
102	Nov. 5	Frederick William Murphy	M			"	William & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	P. E. Island	"	"
103	Jany. 5	Johanna Cullen	F			"	Thomas F. & Maria	"	Morocco Dresser	New York	Ireland	"	"
104	Feb. 5	Martin Lawler	M			"	Dennis & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
105	Mch. 26	Maggie Barrett	F			"	William J. & Annie	"	Laborer	Salem	Peabody	"	"
106	Dec. 29	Mary Ann Naughton	F			"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
107	Jany. 13	Francis Matthew Langley	M			"	Peter T. & Athel	"	Baggage Master	Canada	Canada	"	"
108	Aug. 6	John Frederick Mc Manus	M			"	John H. & Julia A.	"	Currier	New York	Salem	"	"
109	Aug. 24	Charles Edward Duggan	M			"	Henry & Ellen T.	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	England	"	"
110	Jany. 13	William Charles O Brien	M			"	Thomas H. & Ellen M.	"	Currier	Essex	Peabody	"	"
111	Dec. 10	James Burns	M			"	Bernard & Sabrina	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
112	July 6	Thomas Francis Mc Guire	M			Salem	Thomas & Jennie	"	Shoe Stiffening	"	"	"	"
113	Oct. 26	Mary Ellen Sills	F			Peabody	John J. & Bridget A.	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
114	Nov. 14	Charles Dodey	M			"	Stephen H. & Maria	"	Currier	Woburn	New York	"	"
115	Jany. 15	Elizabeth Sweeney	F			"	John & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"

Registrar.

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1888.

By Nathan H. Porr, Town Clerk.

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1888												
116	June 7	Margaret Mahoney	F			Peabody	Timothy & Honora	Peabody	Green Shaver	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	Jany. 1889
117	Dec. 6	William Mulvaney	M			"	James & Margaret E.	"	Currier	"	Salem	"	"
118	April 30	Hannah Mc Carthy	F			"	Michael & Nora	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
119	Nov. 4	Edward Patrick Flynn	M			"	Edward J. & Catherine M.	"	Currier	Salem	Peabody	"	"
120	Feb. 5	John Sweeney	M			"	John J. & Mary J.	"	Policeman	Wales	Peabody	"	"
121	June 11	Mary Lane	F			"	John & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	England	Salem	"	"
122	May 27	Maggie Matthews	F			"	Frank & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
123	May 26	Edward Peyton	M			"	Edward & Elizabeth	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
124	May 20	Margaret Agnes Hardiman	F			"	John & Rose	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
125	Nov. 25	Edward Francis Moore	M			"	Thomas F. & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	Peabody	"	"
126	Dec. 20	William Croughwell	M			"	William J. & Mary A.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
127	Aug. 3	William Henry Sullivan	M			"	James & Ellen	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
128	Dec. 30	Cornelius Joseph Sheehan	M			"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
129	Feb. 18	Theresa Frances Burke	F			"	Michael & Anne	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
130	Feb. 13	Martin Broderick	M			"	Daniel & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
131	Feb. 26	James Bradley Roach	M			"	James A. & Margaret E.	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
132	Jan. 2	Anne Amelia Stevenson	F			Beverly	John & Rebecca F.	"	Morocco Dresser	England	England	"	"
133	March 8	James Timothy Gilman	M			Peabody	James H. & Annie M.	"	Currier	Ireland	Maine	"	"
134	March 3	Grace Van Horn Smiley	F			"	Charles H. & Emma	"	Clerk	Maine	New Brunswick	"	"
135	Oct. 14	Margaret Mahoney	F			"	Lawrence & Joanna J.	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
136	May 26	Michael John Duggan	M			Salem	Michael & Catherine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
137	April 2	Alice Frances Keefe	F			Peabody	John M. & Ellen F.	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
138	July 29	William Francis Looby	M			"	Lawrence & Mary F.	"	Currier	"	Peabody	"	"
139	Aug. 9	James Kelley	M			"	William & Catherine	"	Currier	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
140	Sept. 10	Sadie Agnes Hawley	F			"	James F. & Bridget A.	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
141	Dec. 13	Mary Theresa Sheehey	F			"	James & Hannah G.	"	Currier	Peabody	P. E. Island	"	"
142	Dec. 31	James Francis Mc Carthy	M			"	James F. & Annie F.	"	Currier	England	Salem	"	"
143	Aug. 11	Josephine Grimes	M			"	Charles H. & Alice F.	"	Currier	Boston	Salem	"	"
144	July 14	John Killion	M			"	Patrick & Bridget	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
145	Nov. 20	Winefred Bertha Greene	F			"	Patrick & Winefred	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
146	Dec. 25	Winefred Leach	F			"	Isaac & Sarah	"	Morocco Dresser	England	England	"	"
147	Nov. 4	Daniel Joseph Kiely	M			"	Daniel & Honora	"	Currier	Salem	Ireland	"	"
148	May 21	Ellen Elizabeth Norton	F			"	Michael H. & Annie E. McDonald	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
149	Dec. 30	Ellen Sullivan	F			"	Benjamin F. & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
150	Oct. 12	Fredrick Fallon	M			"	Thomas P. & Abbie	"	Undertaker	Danvers	Salem	"	"
151	Feb. 1	Josephine Mary Do Not	F			"	Noel & Christina	"	Seamster	France	Cape Breton	"	"
152	April 2	Alfred William Chisholm	M			"	Colin & Victoria	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
153	Sept. 5	Albert Mullane	M			"	Cornelius & Annie J.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Salem	"	"
154	June 3	Frederick Nelson Dean	M			"	William F. & Delia	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Wenham	"	"
155	Nov. 24	Carl Sumner Goodwin	M			"	Israel J. & Annie E.	"	Grocer	Berwick Me.	Nova Scotia	"	"
156	Feb. 26	Catherine Isabella Mc Keen	F			"	Abner & Mary	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
157	Nov. 15	Perley Elburn Kendall	M			"	D. Vincent & Eunice	"	Barber	Freeport Me.	Maine	"	"
158	Dec. 16	Clive Prentiss Peel	M			"	Frank H. & Grace C.	"	Green Shaver	Peabody	Hyannis	"	"
159	Jan. 11	Ralph Irwin Bailey	M			"	George F. & Jennie M.	"	Machinist	Medford	Nova Scotia	"	"
160	Oct. 29	Harvey Raymond Melson	M			"	Clarence M. & Annie E.	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1888.

by Nathan H. Peer. Town Clerk.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1888												
161	Aug. 25	Josephine Annie Penley	F			Peabody	Joseph A. & Annie E.	Peabody	Paver	Rumford Me.	Topsfield	Town Clerk	Jany. 1889
162	Aug. 11	Percy Munroe Jewell				"	Charles C. & Susie A.	"	Currier	Salisbury N. H.	Danvers	"	"
163	Oct. 18	Reynold Percy Chamberlain	M			"	Chauncey J. & Mary	"	Currier	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	"	"
164	Dec. 26	John Stephen Sheehan	M			"	James & Elizabeth	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
165	Feb. 29	Ellen Lane	F			"	Cornelius & Mary Anne	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
166	Sept. 13	Catherine Sheehan	F			"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
167	Oct. 15	Daniel O'Connell	M			"	James & Hannah	"	Teamster	"	"	"	"
168	Mch. 12	Margaret Elizabeth Murphy	F			"	Patrick J. & Mary A.	"	Tin-Smith	"	"	"	"
169	Oct. 3	Annie Donovan	F			"	Michael & Nellie	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Salem	"	"
170	Mch. 19	Nellie Bent	F			"	Gilbert & Nellie	"	Wood-puller	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	"
171	April 25	Mary Ann Horgan	F			"	Patrick & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
172	Jany. 3	Lizzie Hamilton Gould	F			Salem	William H. & Sarah E.	"	Wood & Coal Dealer	Maryland	Ireland	"	"
173	Sept. 30	Mary Alice Brennahan	F			Peabody	Michael & Bridget J.	"	Mason	Peabody	Salem	"	"
174	Oct. 17	Edward James O'Connell	M			"	John & Hanna M.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
175	July 8	Horace Foster Jeffrey	M			"	Andrew C. & Mary E.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
176	April 5	Annie Cahill	F			"	John & Bridget	"	Wool-puller	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	"	"
177	Sept. 22	William Carney	M			"	Michael & Catherine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
178	June 20	Timothy Dullea	M			"	John J. & Delia	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
179	Mch. 29	Alice Quinlan	F			"	Martin & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
180	Nov. 21	Bridget Twohey	F			"	Martin & Margaret	"	Teamster	"	"	"	"
181	Dec. 31	John Francis Coakley	M			"	Dennis D. & Mary Mc.	"	Wool-puller	"	"	"	"
182	Mch. 29	Annie Carney	F			"	James & Annie B.	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
183	Nov. 12	Dennis Mc Carthy	M			"	Patrick & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
184	Sept. 4	Mary Elizabeth Maroney	F			"	Patrick & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
185	Aug. 7	Peter Kelley	M			"	James & Mary	"	Green Shaver	Canada	"	"	"
186	Oct. 27	Thomas Singleton	M			"	John & Mary	"	Fireman	Ireland	"	"	"
187	Feb. 28	William Henney Manor	M			"	John J. & Jennie Mc.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
188	April 5	Elizabeth Ford	F			"	Peter & Catherine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
189	Mch. 17	Patrick Henney Herlihy	M			"	James & Annie	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
190	April 6	John Francis Collins	M			"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Dyer	"	"	"	"
191	Oct. 6	Ralph Eugene Colcord	M			"	Thomas B. & Winnie E.	"	Glue-maker	Peabody	Lawrence	"	"
192	Nov. 16	Rosa Watkins	F			"	George F. & Rose	"	Milk-man	Salem	New York	"	"
193	Aug. 1	Adeline Beatrice Quinn	F			"	Thomas J. & Rosa W.	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	Lynn	"	"
194	Aug. 7	Humphrey Winslow	M			"	Harvey B. & Sarah F.	"	Engineer	Marblehead	Marblehead	"	"
195	July 12	Catherine Elizabeth Hayes	F			"	Daniel & Mary Ann	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
*196	Oct. 19	Grace ~~Allen~~ Murphy	F			"	Cornelius & Ellen Black	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Lowell	"	"
197	Feb. 26	George Spence	M			"	Robert & Elizabeth	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	"
198	July 5	Leroy Elmer Newhall	M			"	Frank E. & Emily	"	Ice Dealer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
*199	April 12	Ralph Ernest Newhall	M			"	Charles L. & M. Lizzie	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
200	April 1	Sarah E. Peabody	F			"	Walter W. & Mary	"	Laborer	Hamilton	Boston	"	"
201	July 6	Annie Dullea	F			"	Dennis & Catherine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
202	Mch. 1	Jennie Lovell Mc Kennan	F			P. E. Island	Neil & Mary	"	Laborer	P. E. Island	P. E. Island	"	"
203	Mch. 15	George Draper	M			Peabody	William & Grace	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
204	May 17	John Joseph O'Connell	M			"	William H. & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Charlestown	"	"
205	Mch. 27	Mary Louisa O'Connor	F			"	Patrick H. & Lizzie Mc.	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Peabody	"	"

*161 Clerical error.

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1888 & 1889

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk.

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1888												
206	Sept. 1	Burnett Hallowell	F			Peabody	Melville B. & Fanny W.	Peabody	Groom	China Me.	New Hampshire	Town Clerk	Jany 1889
207	Mch. 16	Evaline May Larrabee	F			"	David A. & Susan E.	"	Teamster	Peabody	Salem	"	"
208	Sept. 11	Fannie Lyons	F			"	Patrick J. & Fannie D.	"	Barber	Weymouth	Andover	"	"
209	Jany. 4	Grace Margaret Sutherland	F			"	Frederick G. & Catherine E.	"	Druggist	N. Y.	N. Y.	"	"
210	April 13	Grace Webster Cook	F			"	James A. & Ellen G.	"	Provision Dealer	Peabody	N. H.	"	"
211	Aug. 31	Mabel Elizabeth Kimball	F			"	Henry J. G. & Maria	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
212	Dec. 21	Benjamin Leon Danforth	M			"	Benjamin N. & Marie F.	"	Farmer	Nashua N. H.	Peabody	"	"
213	Mar. 11	Charles Hurlburt	M			"	Isaiah & Sarah A. Mullen	"	Surveyor of Lumber	Yarmouth N. S.	Digby N. S.	Deposition #7	April, 1889.
214	June 16	Edmund Gladu	M			97 Mason St.	Delfino & Mary Martineau	97 Mason St, Peabody	Butcher	Montreal, Canada	Valleyfield, Canada	Deposition filed	Sept. 20, 1889
215	May 26	Mary Alice Wallbank	F			17 Lowell St.	Joseph & Hannah Whitworth	17 Lowell St. Peabody	Leather	Stockport, England	Mosley, England	Deposition filed	Apr. 16, 1941
216	Dec. 3	Mary Helen Conlon	F			Walnut St.	Patrick J. & Mary T. Murray	Walnut St. Peabody	Baker	Ireland	Ireland	Deposition filed	Apr. 12, 1957
	1889												
1	Mch. 29	John Henry Kingsley	M			Peabody	George F. Margaret J.	Peabody	Currier	Salem	Salem	Town Clerk	Jany. 1890
2	Oct. 30	James Michael Frizzell	M			"	John & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
3	Sept. 6	William Thomas Kelley	M			"	Michael H. & Jane F.	"	Morocco Dresser	Fall River	"	"	"
4	June 16	William Tracy	M			"	John & Hannah	"	Tanner	Ireland	"	"	"
5	Feb. 20	Dennis Driscoll	M			"	Dennis & Hannah	"	Tanner	Ireland	"	"	"
6	June 20	Mary Regan	F			"	James Mc. & Mary Ann	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	Peabody	"	"
7	May 23	Johanna Mary Hayden	F			"	William & Hannah	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
8	Oct. 18	Maurice Jerome Mahoney	M			"	Edward H. & Margaret E.	"	Currier	"	Abington	"	"
9	July 24	Dennis Sullivan	M			"	Dennis & Hannah	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Ireland	"	"
10	Jany. 27	John Mahoney	M			"	Michael & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
11	June 11	Timothy Francis Driscoll	M			"	Timothy & Julia	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
12	April 13	Eva Mary Coder	F			"	Alexander & Tilly	"	Currier	Canada	Canada	"	"
13	Jany. 20	John Bowen	M			"	Frances J. & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Nova Scotia	"	"
14	July 2	James Michael O'Hara	M			"	John & Jessie	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	"
15	May 5	John Joseph O'Rourke	M			"	Bartholomew & Margaret	"	Tailor	"	"	"	"
16	Nov. 17	William Joseph Sweeney	M			"	John & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
17	Aug. 22	Elsie Emma Lapham	F			"	Silas N. & Mary E.	"	Currier	Albany N. Y.	Canada	"	"
18	Dec. 27	Agnes Josephine Silk	F			"	John J. & Bridget	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
19	Aug. 3	Ellen O'Leary	F			"	Timothy & Johanna	"	Moulder	Salem	Peabody	"	"
20	Mch. 12	William Francis Carlin	M			"	Charles & Hannah	"	Policeman	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
21	April 1	Mary Elizabeth Higgins	F			"	John & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
22	May 31	Ellen Russell	F			"	John F. & Honora	"	Laborer	Salem	Chicago, Ills.	"	"
23	Feb. 11	Patrick Sullivan	M			"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
24	~~Jan~~ June 25	Catherine Connors	F			"	Edward & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
25	Aug. 29	Ellen Murphy	F			"	James J. & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
26	Jany 21	James Moriarty	M			"	James J. & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	New York	"	"
27	Jan. 13	James Barry	M			"	Richard J. & Hannah	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Peabody	"	"
28	Aug 10	Patrick Francis Delane	M			"	Daniel & Mary	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
29	Jany 19	Ellen King	F			"	John & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
30	Aug. 3	Lizzie Welch	F			"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	"	England	"	"
31	Aug 20	John James Mooney	M			"	Patrick & Bridget	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Ireland	"	"
32	Dec 27	Mary Ellen Duggan	F			"	Henry & Nellie	"	Morocco Dresser	"	England	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1889

by Nathan H. Peer, Town Clerk.

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1889												
33	April 25	Francis Joseph Monaghan	M			Peabody	Francis & Margaret E.	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	P. E. Island	New Brunswick	Town Clerk	Jany 1890
34	June 11	John James Mahoney	M			"	Timothy & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
35	June 24	Mary Tobin	F			"	Martin & Mary	"	Horse Shoer	"	"	"	"
36	Sept. 7	William Thomas Daley	M			"	Thomas & Josephine	"	Inner Soles	"	"	"	"
37	Dec. 18	Catherine Agnes Daley	F			"	John & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
38	July 21	William Edward Callahan	M			"	Daniel F. & Mary	"	Grocer	Peabody	"	"	"
39	Jany. 1	Ellen Sullivan	F			"	Benjamin & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	"	"	"
40	Feb. 2	Johanna Whalan	F			"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Currier	Mass.	"	"	"
41	Dec. 3	Fredericks Quill	M			"	John J. & Margaret A.	"	Currier	Cambridge	Peabody	"	"
42	Jany. 20	Roy Williams Bagley	M			"	Gustave B. & Bessie M.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
43	Dec. 9	Margaret Mc Carthy	F			"	Edward W. & Margaret J.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
44	May 27	Michael James Barrett	M			"	William J. & Annie	"	Laborer	Salem	Peabody	"	"
45	May 30	Jeremiah Collins	M			"	Daniel & Catherine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
46	Sept. 1	William Thomas Carroll	M			"	Thomas & Sarah Ellen	"	Manufacturer	Ireland	Vermont	"	"
47	April 2	Louis Samuel Lanctôt	M			"	Eugene & Melania	"	Shoe-cutter	New York	Canada	"	"
48	Aug. 12	Clifford Forest Cook	M			"	Alfred & Ada	"	Junk Dealer	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
49	Dec. 18	Benjamin Franklin Stentiford	M			"	Frederick & Elizabeth F.	"	Morocco Dresser	England	Salem	"	"
50	Mch. 31	Terence Patrick Sweeney	M			"	Dennis & Lizzie	"	Blacksmith	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
51	Sept. 4	Florence Louisa Calvert	F			"	James F. & Catherine F.	"	Morocco Dresser	New York	Peabody	"	"
52	July 15	Louisa Marrs	F			"	William H. & Margaret	"	Wool-puller	Peabody	Salem	"	"
53	July 13	Richard Lynch	M			"	John & Ellen	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
54	Sept. 20	Patrick Stephen Sheehan	M			"	Patrick J. & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
55	Dec. 12	Sadie Jackman	F			"	John J. & Florence	"	Morocco Dresser	Newburyport	New York	"	"
56	Sept. 19	Melvin Frost Reid	M			"	Peter & Mary J.	"	Blacksmith	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
57	April 21	Maria Elizabeth Mangold	F			"	Daniel & Ellen Mc.	"	Morocco Dresser	Danvers	Peabody	"	"
58	Oct. 12	Perley Arthur	M			"	Gilbert & Christina	"	Currier	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	"	"
59	May 23	Maurice Quinn	M			"	Michael & Catherine	"	Gardener	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
60	April 10	William Mc Namee	M			"	William & Hannah	"	Bleacher	"	Ireland	"	"
61	Nov. 28	Harriet Hannah Hurley	F			"	Stephen & Mary E.	"	Bleacher	"	England	"	"
62	Feb. 16	Thomas Joseph Sullivan	M			"	John & Catherine	"	Bleacher	"	Ireland	"	"
63	June 28	Margaret Christina Harrigan	F			"	Dennis & Abbie	"	Glue-maker	"	"	"	"
64	Aug 15	Michael Francis Higgins	M			Salem	Peter & Annie	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
65	Mch. 28	Margaret Gill	F			Peabody	Patrick & Rose	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
66	Dec. 29	Edward Vincent Dulla	M			"	Michael & Ellen	"	Glue-maker	"	"	"	"
67	Nov. 14	Ellen Mulane	F			"	John & Julia	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
68	Dec. 18	Margaret Agnes Pierce	F			"	William & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
69	Aug. 8	Elizabeth Margaret Peyton	F			"	Richard & Margaret	"	Glue-maker	"	"	"	"
70	(Jan.) Febr. 7	Mary Elizabeth Morley	F			"	John & Annie	"	Glue-maker	"	"	"	"
71	Jany 18	Joseph Francis Sweed	M			"	William H. & Catherine	"	Painter	Gloucester	Peabody	"	"
72	July 3	Alice Louise O'Shea	F			"	William A. & Alice F.	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Lawrence	"	"
73	July 17	Fanny Anderson	F			"	James & Sarah	"	Carpenter	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	"	"
74	Mch 17	Mabel ~~Hendricks~~ Chadwick	F			"	~~William~~ John & Effie E. Burge	"	Tanner	~~New Brunswick~~ Ireland	~~New Brunswick~~ Ireland	"	"
75	Jany 15	Mora Sarah Mc Dougal	F			"	Angus & Jennie	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
76	Dec. 23	William Thomas Clark	M			"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Currier	Baltimore Md.	Salem	"	"
77	June 27	Margaret Mc Hugh	F			"	Maurice & Ellen	"	Glue-maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1889

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1889											Registrar.	
78	Oct. 2	Adelia Frances Gould	F			Peabody	William H. H. & Elizabeth S.	Peabody	Wood-dealer	Baltimore Md.	Salem	Town Clerk	Jany. 1890
79	Feb. 21	George Desmond	M			"	Jeremiah & Honora	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
80	April 14	Elizabeth Esther Mans	F			"	James H. & Ellen M.	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
81	Aug. 7	William Henry Hepworth	M			"	Boston & Sarah Elizabeth	"	Bleacher	England	England	"	"
82	Aug. 10	Catherine Agnes O'Connell	F			"	William & Mary E.	"	Glue-maker	Peabody	Charlestown	"	"
83	July 21	Joseph Bresnehan	M			"	John H. & Mary J.	"	Mason	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
*84	~~June 22~~ July 22	Chester Vincent Shea	M			"	Thomas & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	"	"	"
85	Dec. 8	Hosea L. Sawyer	M			"	Edward W. & Bridget L.	"	Currier	Peabody	"	"	"
86	Sept. 27	John Patrick Hogan	M			"	Dennis & Annie	"	Tanner	Ireland	"	"	"
87	Nov. 5	Michael Richard Arnold	M			"	Edward & Jane	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
88	July 19	Cornelius Collins	M			"	John & Julia	"	Glue-maker	"	"	"	"
89	Jany. 10	Julia Theresa O'Connell	F			"	John & Ellen	"	Glue-maker	"	"	"	"
90	May 13	James Albert Kelley	M			"	Thomas & Catherine	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
91	Aug. 15	James Bernard Waters	M			"	Lawrence & Mary A.	"	Currier	"	Boston	"	"
92	Nov. 13	Ellen Mc. Carthy	F			"	Jeremiah & Margaret E.	"	Currier	Peabody	Providence R.I.	"	"
93	Sept. 20	Margaret Hedersan	F			"	William H. & Ellen F.	"	Engineer	Ireland	Canada	"	"
94	Dec. 10	Mary Lucian Burns	F			"	George H. & Mary A.	"	Bleacher	Blackstone	Peabody	"	"
95	July 27	James Patrick Buckley	M			"	Patrick & Catherine	"	Laborer	Ireland	New York	"	"
96	July 22	Theresa Hedersan	F			"	John & Elizabeth	"	Bleachery	"	England	"	"
97	May 12	Mary Rehoe	F			"	John A. & Annie Mc.	"	Glue-maker	"	Ireland	"	"
98	Sept. 15	Richard Joseph Hartilby	M			"	James & Annie	"	Glue-maker	"	Ireland	"	"
99	Aug. 23	John Henry Hartilby	M			"	Richard & Ellen	"	Glue-cutter	"	Peabody	"	"
100	June 2	Dennis Casey	M			"	John & Margaret	"	Teamster	"	Ireland	"	"
101	Jan. 18	Lizzie Casey	F			"	Martin & Hannah	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
102	May 18	James Michael Quirk	M			"	James & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
103	Mch. 1	Mabel Agnes Collins	F			"	Christopher & Bridget	"	Stock-fitter	Danvers	Peabody	"	"
104	May 16	Francis Henry Storey	M			"	James F. & Mary E.	"	Grocer	Ireland	Salem	"	"
105	Mch. 30	Patrick Henry Bresnehan	M			"	Jeremiah & Jane	"	Glue-maker	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
106	May 23	Adelia Maria French	F			"	Carlyle G. & Hattie Mc.	"	Bleacher	New York	Maine	"	"
107	July 26	Helen Munroe Balcomb	F			"	Edwin B. & Laura Mc.	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Peabody	"	"
108	April 27	Alice Mildred Henderson	F			"	J. Hazen & Matilda A.	"	Tanner	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	"	"
109	Aug. 10	Ellen Frances O'Connell	F			"	James & Hannah	"	Glue-maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
110	Feb. 8	Ellen Theresa Mc. Carthy	F			"	John H. & Maria F.	"	Inner Soles	Salem	Peabody	"	"
111	Jany 29	William Robert Kingston	M			"	Frelie W. & Annie	"	Bleacher	Ireland	England	"	"
112	April 11	William Andrew Patterson	M			"	Robert & Eliza Jane	"	Glue-maker	"	Peabody	"	"
113	Dec. 8	Richard Albert Draper	M			"	William & Grace	"	Glue-maker		Ireland	"	"
114	Sept. 10	Susie Ellen Peabody	F			"	George & Sarah	"	Glue-maker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
115	Mar. 2	Hattie Lanabee Osgood	F			"	Clarence & Myra	"	Shoe-cutter	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
116	April 23	Gilbert Le Ray Williams	M			"	Otis L. & Mary	"	Currier	Peabody	Plymouth	"	"
117	Feb. 27	Ralph Peabody Ingalls	M			"	Samuel A. & Harriet E.	Lynn	Stone-Mason	Lynn	Vabant	"	"
118	Nov. 25	Cornelius Francis Long	M			"	Edmund & Julia	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Lynn	"	"
119	April 17	Jessie Wardwell Parker	F			"	Eben S. & Georgiana H.	Peabody	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
120	Mch. 18	Percival Eugene Mc. Neil	M			"	Eugene B. & Almira A.	"	Shoe-maker	Vermont	Peabody	"	"
121	Nov. 22	Eula Lewis Barnes	F			"	Albert E. & Nellie G.	"	Bleacher	Wenham	Peabody	"	"
122	Mch. 28	Bertha Elvira Decatur	F			"	Orrin E. & Emma F.	"	Shoe-maker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1889

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1889												
123	Dec. 23	James Alcott Gray	M			Peabody	James D. & Cordelia K.	Peabody	Milk Dealer	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	Town Clerk	Jany 1890
124	Aug. 23	Henry Deabord Cushing	M			"	Hosea W. & Annie M.	"	Blacksmith	" Maine	Lynn	"	"
125	Oct. 1	Bessie Estella Newhall	F			"	John A. & Mary E.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
126	Oct. 1	Hurd Eldred Gill	M			"	J. Frank & Melinda	"	Engineer	Peabody	" Maine	"	"
127	Jany 3	Ellen Mc Carthy	F			"	Jeremiah & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
128	June 18	Mildred Frances Calvert	F			"	John J. & Ella B.	"	Morocco Dresser	New York	Maine	"	"
129	Sept. 12	Grace Burnham	F			"	Robert & Sarah	"	Morocco Dresser	Maine	New Brunswick	"	"
130	June 13	Mary Laura Daughty	F			"	William W. & Eva	"	Harness Maker	New York	Beverly	"	"
131	June 14	Bessie May Dunham	F			"	David W. & Nellie S.	"	Currier	New Brunswick	Boston	"	"
132	Sept. 24	Harry Goldsmith Leonard	M			"	George H. & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
133	Oct. 19	Lucella Gilliland	F			"	Elijah & Elizabeth	"	Morocco Dresser	Nova Scotia	Peabody	"	"
134	Jany. 4	Ralph Augustus Galuccia	M			"	Alexo R. & Jennie	"	Work Soles	Peabody	Manchester	"	"
135	June 10	Cornelius Mc Carthy	M			"	Cornelius & Bridget	"	Welt Soles	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
136	May 21	Mary Ellen Greene	F			"	John & Johanna	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Newburyport	"	"
137	Mch. 27	Nelson Ernest Smith	M			"	Thomas G. & Lucia A.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Charlestown	"	"
138	Aug. 27	William Herwig	M			"	Fred & Kate	"	Morocco Dresser	Germany	Germany	"	"
139	May 11	Bella Hare Hamilton	F			"	Robert H. & Jennie E.	"	Currier	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
140	Feb. 5	Alice Maud Steele	F			"	Christopher C. & Fannie M.	"	Morocco Dresser	Charlestown	New Brunswick	"	"
141	May 22	Mildred May Riley	F			"	Elbridge G. & Elizabeth M.	"	Plumber	Charlestown	Charlestown	"	"
142	June 17	William Franklin Howard	M			"	Alton & Harriet	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	Chelsea	"	"
143	Nov. 29	Alfred Herman Saltmarsh	M			"	Edward W. & Martha F.	"	Laborer	N. H.	New Brunswick	"	"
144	Nov. 18	Harold Shillaber Johnson	M			"	Alfred E. & Annie M.	"	Policeman	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
145	Aug. 21	William Warren Reed	M			"	L. Warren & Mary Jane	"	Currier	Peabody	Randolph	"	"
146	Aug 18	Thomas Gardner Rice	M			"	Henry G. & Sarah F.	"	Manufacturer	Boston	Peabody	"	"
147	June 12	Harriet Campbell	F			"	Richard & Jennie	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
148	July 30	William Ray Mc Millan	M			"	John S. & Margaret J.	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
149	Dec. 24	Stephen Francis Taylor	M			"	William & Elizabeth	"	Tanner	Maine	Peabody	"	"
150	Aug. 10	John Flynn	M			"	Michael & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
151	June 9	Patrick Henry Sullivan	M			"	James & Eliza	"	Wool Puller	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
152	Feb. 17	Florence Mc Carthy	F			"	Florence & Margaret	"	Currier	Salem	Salem	"	"
153	Feb. 23	John Roger Hannan	M			"	Patrick & Mary	"	Hostler	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
154	Mch. 30	Ellen Mc Niff	F			"	Thomas & Mary Ann	"	Wool puller	Ireland	England	"	"
155	Feb. 8	Joseph Wilson Spencer	M			"	Thomas W. & Annie F.	"	Tanner	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	"	"
156	May 17	George Roswell Enos	M			"	Charles W. & Ollie	"	Machinist	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
157	June 18	Theresa Agnes Cahill	F			"	John H. & Catherine F.	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
158	May 14	Patrick Lawrence Sheehey	M			"	Michael & Margaret	"	Inner Soles	"	"	"	"
159	Jany 20	Rose Mary Carroll	F			"	Henry F. & Nellie F.	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Peabody	"	"
160	Jany 29	Patrick H. Feirce	M			"	William & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
161	Mch. 6	William Carroll	M	Twins		"	Edward & Mary	"	Watchman	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
162	Mch. 6	Catherine Carroll	F			"	Edward & Mary	"	"	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
163	Jany 1	Mary F. Hadley	F			"	James & Rhodena	"	Tailor	England	Nova Scotia	"	"
164	May 6	Hosking Le Pontell	M			"	Lawrence & Mary A.	"	Currier	Kirkwood N. Y.	Ireland	"	"
165	June 15	Elizabeth O'Keefe	F			"	John & Ellen	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
166	April 14	Agnes B. Daley	F			"	John & Mary	"	Lamp Lighter	"	Peabody	"	"
167	Mch 29	Mary E. Kelleher	F			"	James & Bridget	"	Teamster	"	Ireland	"	"

56
56

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1889.

By Nathan H. Porr. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1889												
168	July 3	Catherine Cudmore	F			Peabody	Lawrence & Catherine	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	Town Clerk	Jany. 1890
169	Aug. 6	William Walsh	M			"	William & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
170	Mch. 10	Alice Durgan	M			"	William & Mary	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada	"	"
171	April 27	Ernest F. Stanley	M			"	Charles W. & Eva	"	Tanner	Eaton N. H.	Peabody	"	"
172	Sept. 18	Barbara J. Mc Gregor	F			"	Alexander & Jennie	"	Morocco Dresser	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
173	April 12	Bridget E. Mc. Carthy	F			"	Michael & Catherine A.	"	Laborer	Salem	Ireland	"	"
174	Nov. 9	Elizabeth A. Spence	F			"	Robert & Elizabeth	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
175	Feb. 24	William Barbrick	M			"	William J. & Mary	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	"
176	Mch. 9	Michael W. Murphy	M			"	John & Mary	"	Currier	Peabody	Salem	"	"
177	Sept. 15	Rebecca Adeline Hobbs	F			"	Charles W. & Vica F. S.	"	Teacher	No. Auburn Me.	Brooklyn N. Y.	"	"
178	Oct. 3	Bessie Day Preston	F			"	Frederic G. & Jessie Etta	"	Lawyer	Salem	Salem	"	"
179	Mch. 8	Joseph Lynn	M			"	Matthew H. & Mary J.	"	Grease Renderer	Danvers	Cambridge	"	"
180	May 11	Edward Nathaniel Wiggin	M			"	Edward J. & Mary D.	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	New York	"	"
181	Sept. 8	George Wiley Taylor	M			"	Daniel & Elvena G.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Lynnfield	"	"
182	Feb. 20	Thomas Mc Donald	M			"	Thomas & Mary	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
183	Aug. 11	Ralph Pitman Merrill	M			"	Albert H. & Mirah E.	"	Bank Treasurer	Peabody	Lawrence	"	"
184	Aug. 10	Helen Maude Durkee	F			"	Edwin A. & Nora	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
185	Aug. 22	John H. Gibbs	M			"	John & Nancy M.	"	Laborer	Amesbury	Southampton N. H.	"	"
186	Jany 27	Clarissa Merwin Hall	F			"	George & Sarah M.	"	Clergyman	Northampton	Hartford Ct.	"	"
187	Sept. 28	Franklin Osborn	M			"	Charles G. & Alice G.	"	Manufacturer	Peabody	Beverly	"	"
188	July 1	Benjamin Albert Spoare	M			"	Joseph D. & Ruth N.	"	Farmer	Yorkshire Eng.	Oxford N. H.	"	"
189	July 6	Jennie Richmond Osgood	F			"	Andrew J. & Mary C.	"	Laborer	Danvers	Woodstock Vt.	"	"
190	May 5	Egbert Beers	M			"	Thomas & Sarah	"	Currier	New Brunswick	England	"	"
191	Sept. 3	Harry Everett Trask	M			"	William E. & Annie E.	"	Provision Dealer	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
192	April 18	Harry Gardner Robbins	M			"	Henry G. & Susan D.	"	Fish Dealer	Boston	Boston	"	"
193	Jany 8	James Putnam King	M			"	James A. & Ellen M.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Westfield Vt.	"	"
194	Jany 7	Alice Ethel Mc Donald	F			"	Richard & Jane	"	Stone Mason	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
195	Mch. 18	Marion Searle Clark	F			"	William N. & Mary E.	"	Lumber Dealer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
196	June 27	John Henry Dyers	M			"	John H. & Annie	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
197	Nov. 21	Francis Wall	M			"	Theophilus J. & Margaret T.	"	Currier	Newfoundland	Ireland	"	"
198	Dec. 24	Roger Winchester Mc Donald	M			"	William & Sarah J.	"	Hack-man	Salem	Peabody	"	"
199	Feb. 19	Roger Poole Chase	M			Salem	Silas P. & Helen W.	"	Salesman	Meredith N. H.	Peabody	"	"
200	Dec. 19	George Edgar Richards	M	Twins		Peabody	Nahum A. & Ellina A.	"	Provision Dealer	Burnham Me.	Sydney Me.	"	"
201	Dec. 19	Edna Augusta Richards	F			"	" "	"	" "	"	"	"	"
202	Oct 22	Catherine Dangan	F			"	Thomas & Mary	"	Sailor	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
203	Aug. 12	Daniel O'Connor	M			"	Dennis & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
204	Dec. 8	Amy Merrill	F			"	Walter C. & Amy F.	"	Clerk	Peabody	Beckett	"	"
205	June 14	Elizabeth Daley	F			"	Dennis & Hannah	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
206	Aug. 10	Prudence Tucker	F			"	Frank W. & Helen M.	Glover Bond Ind.	Merchant	Canton	Peabody	"	"
207	Nov. 28	John Henry Sullivan	M			"	Jeremiah & Mary	Peabody	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
208	May 12	Mary Margaret Mc Donald	F			"	Cale & Mary E.	"	Tanner	Nova Scotia	"	"	"
209	April 12	Elizabeth Mc Carthy	F			"	James & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	"	"	"
* 210	Aug. 28	William Francis O'Connor	M			"	William H. & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Salem	"	"
211	Nov. 27	Arthur A. David	M			"	Chester W. & Clara E.	"	Track Repairer	Fairfield Vt.	Fairfax Vt.	"	"
212	Mch. 14	Louis Augustus Phelan	M			"	Michael & Ellen	"	Tanner	Ireland	Peabody	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1889

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1889												
213	Dec. 14	Irene Mattie Goodhwait	F			Peabody	Samuel N. & Nesa A.	Peabody	Carpenter	Lynn	Lowell	Town Clerk	Jany 1890
214	July 24	Chester Carter Raymond	M			"	Harry E. & Freida	"	Bank Surveyor	Nova Scotia	Danvers	"	"
215	July 21	Ethel Miller Fitz	F			"	Frank H. & Nettie	"	Machinist	Northboro	Philadelphia Pa	"	"
216	June 11	George Warren Abbott	M			"	George F. & Isabell	"	Farmer	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
217	June 27	Cornelius Cashman	M			"	Patrick & Johanna	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
218	Sept. 10	Laurence Winchester Southwick	M			"	Horace A. & Margaret E.	"	Manufacturer	Peabody	Salem	"	"
219	May 10	Frank Warren Roberts	M			"	Urban C. & Carrie A.	"	Butler	Salem	Peabody	"	"
220	Dec. 1	Clara Elizabeth Beckett	F			"	Clarence L. & Lucy J.	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
221	Aug. 17	Mildred Estes Woodbury	F			"	Daniel & Mabel S.	"	Manufacturer	Danvers	Providence R.I.	"	"
222	Mch. 3	Herbert Franklin Reed	M			"	Arthur L. & Rebecca D.	"	Currier	Peabody	Gray Me.	"	"
223	Dec. 11	Abby Adaline Briggs	F			"	Henry G. & Mary A.	"	Bookkeeper	Salem	Peabody	"	"
224	June 15	Henry Arthur Shepherd	M			"	Thomas W. & Clarissa	"	Machinist	England	England	"	"
225	Feb 23	Thomas Clayton Durkee	M			"	Thomas L. & Mary	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Ipswich	"	"
226	Nov. 8	Dorothea Palmer	F			"	J. Benjamin & Hannah Mann	"	Broker	Boston	Peabody	"	"
227	July 9	Carrie Margaret Masterson	F			"	Michael M. & Mary A.	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Greenfield	"	"
228	Nov. 18	Henry Herman Weinberg	M			"	Herman & Emily W.	"	Carpenter	Germany	Lynn	"	"
229	April 4	Nettie Lucinda Poor	F			"	Charles F. & Catherine	"	Hostler	Lynnfield	Nova Scotia	"	"
230	Nov. 14	Helen Elizabeth Gardner	F			"	Horbert & Jennie E.	"	Harness Maker	Nantucket	Peabody	"	"
231	May 10	Ralph Orrin Burton	M			"	William E. & Mary Ann	"	Potter	North Reading	New Haven Ct.	"	"
232	Nov. 26	William Hall Pollard	M			"	William H. & Nettie M.	"	Painter	Wakefield	Saugus	"	"
233	Oct. 11	Edwin Irving Johnson	M			"	Jesse K. & Mary E.	"	Potter	North Andover	North Reading	"	"
234	Aug 26	Mary Darling	F			"	Richard J. & Catherine B.	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Salem	"	"
235	June 26	Henry Howard Gerwaid	M			"	Richard & Nora	"	Currier	New Brunswick	Ireland	"	"
236	Dec. 8	Boyce	M			"	Allen M. & Nenelie	"	Tanner	New Brunswick	Nova Scotia	"	"
237	Oct. 2	Samel Patrick Foley	M			"	Richard & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
238	April 24	Nina Marion Vilet	F			"	Gardner C. & Hattie E.	"	Foreman	Peabody	Waterham	"	"
239	Aug 21	William Ebon Gammell	M			"	George & Mary	"	Wood-dealer	Nova Scotia	Canada	"	"
240	Sept 28	Mabel Anna Thorne	F			"	Herbert C. & Debra	"	Shoemaker	Dalton N.H.	Canada	"	"
241	Dec. 24	Annabel Lillian Porter	F			"	Edward H. & Lillian	"	Mason	Sandwich N.H.	Lyman Me.	"	"
242	May 9	Margaret Harkins	F			"	Neil D. & Nannie	"	Currier	Boston	Woburn	"	"
243	Nov. 2	William Alfred Southwick	M			"	Frank W. & Ina M.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Saugus	"	"
244	Dec. 25	Francis Buckley	M			"	James A. & Annie J.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Rockport	Parents	Jan. 1893
* 245	Feb. 21	Edward Anderson	M			9 Swampscott Ave.	Matthew & Mary Ann Ross	Swampscott Ave.	Stationary Fireman	Finland	Ireland	Deposition	March 1942
	1890												
	Aug. 17	Elsie Henrietta Jewett	F				Frank A. & Henrietta	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Ipswich	England	Found original birth return of Dor. Foster - 1st record recorded by error mistake (June V. Norbert) Dep. filed - May 13, 1949.	Jan. 1891
* 246	1890	Eliza Jane French	F			9 Swampscott Ave.	John & Rose Mc Mahan	Swampscott Ave.	Tanner	County Cork, Ireland	Scotland		
1	Dec. 21	Joseph Hanley	M			Peabody	Edward & Margaret	Peabody	Currier	Ireland	Croghan	Town Clerk	Jany. 1891
2	Jany. 19	Thomas F. Cullen	M			"	Thomas F. & Maria	"	Morocco Dresser		Ireland		
3	April 9	Thomas F. Lawler	M			"	Dennis & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"		
4	May 7	Bridget Norton	F			"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"		
5	Mch. 21	Mary Ellen McGuire	F			"	Thomas & Jane	"	Inner Soles	"	"		
6	Dec. 24	Harold Leavitt Nudd	M			"	John L. & Florence A.	"	Salesman	Dover N.H.	Peabody		
7	June 11	Mildred Allen Jewell	F			"	Charles O. & Susie K.	"	Currier	N.H.	Danvers		
8	Jany 5	Charles Estabrook Laurence	M			"	George A. & Addie	"	Currier	N.H.	Salem		
* 236	Sept. 6	Fred Ebenez	M				Grace M. Cheney		(mother at home		Wells, Maine	Recorded by deposition Jan. 26 1942	
* 237	Feb. 4	Mary Mc Carthy	F							Ireland	Ireland	Delayed Return. Deposition filed April 23 1942	

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1890.

By Nathan A. Nye. Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1890												
9	Feb. 10	Marion Brooks Bagley	F			Peabody	D. Brooks & Clara F.	Peabody	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	Town Clerk	Jany. 1891
10	Feb. 26	Johanna Mahaney	F			"	Laurence & Johanna	"	Engineer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
11	Dec. 27	John Callahan	M			"	Daniel F. & Mary	"	Grocer	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
12	May 29	Mary Josephine Hawley	F			"	James J. & Bridget A.	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
13	Nov. 3	George Carlin	M			"	Charles & Hannah M.	"	Policeman	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
14	Dec. 22	Francis O'Leary	M			"	Timothy F. & Johanna M.	"	Inner Soles	Salem	Peabody	"	"
15	Nov. 30	Dooley	F			"	Stephen H. & Maria	"	Currier	Woburn	New York	"	"
16	Oct. 11	Walter Oliver	M			"	John & Annie	"	Morocco Dresser	Canada	Ireland	"	"
17	Feb. 15	Ellen Linehan	F			"	William & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
18	Sept. 21	Edmund John Chisholm	M			"	Colin & Victoria	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
19	May 16	Catherine Cody	F			"	William F. & Mary A.	"	Currier	Cape Britton	Peabody	"	"
20	April 27	Patrick Joseph Hanlihan	M			"	James & Mary J.	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
21	Aug. 23	Eugene Joseph O'Rourke	M			"	Bartholomew & Margaret	"	Tailor	"	"	"	"
22	Oct. 9	Katie Brosnahan	F			"	Thomas J. & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
23	Sept. 14	Mary Alice Roche	F			"	John H. & Mary E.	"	Laborer	Boston	Lexington	"	"
24	July 3	Daniel Duggan	M			"	Daniel J. & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
25	March 26	Jeremiah Sheehan	M			"	John J. & Helena	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
26	Feb. 9	Katie Coffee	F			"	Michael & Catherine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
27	July 19	Edward Albert Coder	M			"	Alexander & Matilda	"	Currier	Canada	Canada	"	"
28	Oct. 8	Catherine Sheehey	F			"	John & Catherine	"	Currier	England	England	"	"
29	Oct. 27	Helen Moran Costello	F			"	Edward H. & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	Danvers	"	"
30	May 7	Mary Ellen Driscoll	F			"	Dennis & Hanora	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
31	Feb. 8	Catherine Sweeney	F			"	John J. & Mary	"	Policeman	England	Peabody	"	"
32	July 12	Arthur Jeremiah Matthews	M			"	Frank & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
33	June 10	Michael O'Hara	M			"	Randall & Helena	"	Engineer	"	Canada	"	"
34	Dec. 20	Maurice Christopher Flynn	M			"	Maurice & Mary	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	"
35	Sept. 4	Mabel Elizabeth Daley	F		Illegitimate	"	Annie Daley				Peabody		
36	Aug. 28	Mary Greane	F			"	John & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Ireland	"	"
37	July 20	George Kingsley	M			"	George & Margaret	"	Currier	Salem	Salem	"	"
38	Jany. 3	Daniel Bradley Roche	M			"	James A. & Margaret	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
39	Oct. 31	Esther Dowling	F			"	Richard J. & Catherine B.	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Salem	"	"
40	Sept. 16	Louis Wilmott Hutchinson	M			"	Levi & Flora E.	"	Trader	Wenham	Maine	"	"
41	Dec. 3	Rosa Mary Moore	F			"	Thomas F. & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Charlestown	Peabody	"	"
42	May 20	Matthew Carney	M			"	Matthew & Catherine	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
43	Jany. 5	Francis Cronin	M			"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	England	England	"	"
44	Oct. 24	Margaret Murphy	F			"	James J. & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
45	Feb. 16	Lizzie Looby	F			"	Laurence & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
46	April 20	Patrick Henry Ward	M			"	James & Mary J.	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
47	March 21	Mary Mullane	F			"	John & Julia	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Peabody	"	"
48	Aug. 13	John Francis Nillson	M			"	Edward C. & Maria	"	Morocco Dresser	Sweeden	Ireland	"	"
49	Feb. 14	Rosa Mc. Scaggin	F			"	Frank & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland		"	"
50	July 29	Dennis Daley	M			"	Thomas & Johanna	"	Inner Soles	Ireland		"	"
51	March 24	Caleb Thomas Kirby	M			"	William F. & Winifred A.	"	Morocco Dresser	Canada	Salem	"	"
52	April 2	Lizzie Dugan	F			"	John & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
53	Jany. 2	Frederick Lendall	M			"	Joseph H. & Hannah	"	Currier	Salem	Peabody	"	"
#736	April 6	— Goodwin	M			Lowell St. Peabody	Lorenzo & Margaret	Peabody	Fish Dealer	Nova Scotia	So. Carolina	Found returned Dr. Foster, Recorded 7 April 29, 1913	
#739	April 17	— Henderson	F			Washington St. "	Lorenzo H. & Elizabeth	"		N. B.	B.	Should have been recorded at the time	
#740	April 25	— Fagan	F			"		"			Ireland	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1890

By Nathan H. Dow. Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	*	SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1890													
54	Dec. 1	Johanna Agnes Dunney		F			Peabody	Patrick & Bridget	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	Jany. 1891
55	May 16	Ethel May Leech		F			"	John & Sarah	"	Morocco Dresser	England	England	"	"
56	July 21	Bridget Frances Sullivan		F			"	Benjamin F. & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
57	Oct. 5	Frederick Seal		M			"	John & Chiarella	"	Currier	Portugal	Portugal	"	"
58	Feb. 19	John Lynch		M			"	Charles & Alice	"	Currier	Woburn	Salem	"	"
59	Aug. 28	James Sullivan		M			"	James & Elizabeth	"	Wood-puller	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
60	Aug. 27	Gertrude Ryan		F			"	James H. & Ellen	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Ireland	"	"
61	May 5	Lydia Thacher Fenton		F			"	Thomas F. & Rita F.	"	Engineer	Chelsea	Lynn	"	"
62	April 6	Jeremiah Vincent Birmingham		M			"	Michael J. & Mary J.	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
63	July 21	Robert Ray Fifield		M			"	William A. & Laura B.	"	Clerk	Peabody	Salem	"	"
64	Mch. 28	Jessie Ellen Chadwick		F			"	William & Effie	"	Tanner	Canada	Canada	"	"
65	Jany. 11	Ellen Mc. Carthy		F			"	Patrick J. & Minnie E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
*66	June 19	John Cawney		M			"	Michael & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	"	"	"
67	Aug. 31	Peter Francis Buckley		M			"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	"	"	"
68	April 13	Francis Bonbick		M			"	William & Mary	"	Bleacher	Nova Scotia	"	"	"
69	April 4	John Quinlan		M			"	Martin & Eliza	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
70	July 31	Catherine Cleare		F			"	Nicholas & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	"	"	"
71	Aug. 3	Alice Hammond		F			"	John & Hannah	"	Currier	Holyoke	"	"	"
72	Mch. 25	Maurice Francis Pierce Sweeney		M			"	William H. & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
73	April 13	Thomas Richard Mopley		M			"	John & Annie	"	Glovemaker	"	"	"	"
74	Nov. 19	Mary Fanchion		F			"	Edward & Mary	"	Wood-puller	"	"	"	"
*75	Jany. 4	~~Francis Bladder~~ Joseph Francis Bladen		M			"	Adolphus & Mary Martineau	"	Butcher	Canada	Canada	"	"
76	July 14	William Henry Goodnough		M			"	L. Bailey & Sadie E.	"	Mason	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
77	Dec. 29	Annie Gillian Evans		F			"	George H. & Ellen J.	"	Blacksmith	Peabody	P. E. Island	"	"
78	Dec. 16	Bridget Agnes Langan		F			"	Thomas & Mary	"	Tailor	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
79	Dec. 22	Stephen Patrick Kelley		M			"	James & Mary	"	Currier	Canada	Ireland	"	"
80	Aug. 21	William Wallace		M			"	Patrick & Catherine	"	Liquor dealer	Ireland	Canada	"	"
81	Dec. 6	John Joseph Mc. Carthy		M			"	Jeremiah & Nellie Mc.	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
82	Dec. 29	Raymond Wallace Needhall		M.	Twins		"	Frank E. & Emily	"	Tea-dealer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
83	Dec. 29	Rupert Lawrence Needhall		M			"							
84	July 6	James Edward Kingston		M			"	Fricke & Annie	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
85	Aug. 20	Gertie May Curtis		F			"	Walter & Harriet E.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
86	July 27	Stella Mary Evans		F			"	Orrin K. & Emily A.	"	Glue maker	Maine	Maine	"	"
87	Sept. 19	Agnes Frances Ford		F			"	Peter & Catherine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
88	May 15	Nellie Mc. Hugh		F			"	John & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
89	Mch. 29	Catherine Murphy		F			"	William H. & Catherine F.	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Peabody	"	"
90	April 19	Patrick Garey		M			"	Patrick & Delia	"	Glue-maker	"	Ireland	"	"
91	Dec. 30	Louisa Collins		F			"	Christopher W. & Bridget Mc.	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	Peabody	"	"
92	July 10	Michael Griffin		M	Twins		"	James H. & Mary F.	"	Milk dealer	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
93	" "	Mary Griffin		F			"							
94	Oct. 26	Patrick Henry Lyons		M			"	Patrick J. & Fannie	"	Barber	Weymouth	Andover	"	"
95	Dec. 18	Jennie G. Fisher		F			"	Robert & Margaret	"	Dyer	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
96	April 14	Florence Mary Gourley		F			"	William H. & Elizabeth Murray	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Canada	"	"
97	Feb. 22	Gertie Frances Hall		F			"	Alfred A. & Ada L.	"	Currier	Peabody	N. H.	"	"
98	Aug. 18	Arthur Herbert Lee		M		Illegitimate	"	Grace L. Lee				Peabody	"	"
*241	Feb. 5	—		M.			101 Washington St.	Robert O. & Mary L. Pease	Washington St. Peabody	Laborer	England	Conn.	Wm. Geo. S. Osborne filed return but it was not recorded Precluded April 7 1943	
247	Feb. 20	Swanton		Female			Tremont "	Michael & Catharine A.	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Ireland (Dr. Shoemaker)	by Jessie V. Newhall as it should have been	
253	Sept. 1	Mullens		M.			"							
*75	filed May 29 1939	Malanason		M.										

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1890

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1890												
99	Nov. 8	Henry Dukelow	M.			Peabody	Samuel & Mary	Peabody	Carpenter	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	Jany 1891
100	Aug. 15	Rena M. Pinkham	F			"	Clarence A. & Mary E.	"	Carpenter	Boston	Maine	"	"
101	June 26	Nancy Haigh Poole	F			"	Walter H. & Instice	"	Leather Measurer	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
102	June 18	Edith Frances Brooks	F			"	Joseph W. & Jennie	"	Blacksmith	P. E. Island	Nova Scotia	"	"
103	Mch. 2	Mary Spark	M			"	David & Eva	"	Morocco Dresser	Russia	Russia	"	"
104	June 4	James Cook	M			"	James A. & Nellie G.	"	Provision Dealer	Peabody	N. H.	"	"
105	Mch. 20	Lucy Maria Donovan	F			"	John & Catherine	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
106	April 1	Lucy Desmond	F			"	John & Julia	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
107	Nov. 14	Frances Carroll	F			"	Edward & Mary Ann	"	Glue maker	"	Peabody	"	"
108	Nov. 7	Lizzie Kelley	F			"	Dennis & Mary	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
109	Nov. 22	Dennis Sullivan	M			"	John & Catherine	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
111	Nov. 30	William Patrick Russell	M			"	John & Honora	"	Grease Rendever	Salem	Sw.	"	"
111	Dec. 26	Albert Durgin	M			"	William & Mary Jo.	"	Teamster	Vermont	Canada	"	"
112	Dec. 31	Warren	M			"	James W. & Mary O.	"	Painter	Maine	Maine	"	"
113	July 28	Christina Margaret McDonald	F			"	John & Catherine	"	Wheelwright	Nova Scotia	Cape Breton	"	"
114	April 1	Lucy Desmond	F			"	John & Julia	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
115	Sept. 28	Alfreda Jeanett Staples	F			"	William M. & Eliza	"	Morocco Dresser	Danvers	P. E. Island	"	"
116	Dec. 23	George Ernest Gammell	M			"	George & Mary J.	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Canada	"	"
117	Aug. 26	Arthur Worcester Glackin	M			"	John P. & Nellie M.	"	Morocco Dresser	Maine	Maine	"	"
118	May 29	William Edward Gillis	M			"	Peter W. & Mary J.	"	Tailor	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	"
119	Feb. 5	Nora Alice Flynn	F			"	John W. & Ellen	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
120	Sept. 24	Harrold Abbott Frost	M			"	Stephen G. & Alice C.	"	Currier	Peabody	Salem	"	"
121	Sept. 20	Mary Esther Coleman	F			"	Philip H. & Hannah M.	"	Butcher	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
122	Feb. 14	Arthur Louis Bodge	M			"	Arthur P. & Nellie M.	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
123	Nov. 9	Harvey Endicott Upton	M			"	Wood W. & Mary E.	"	Lawyer	Peabody	Beverly	"	"
124	June 9	Chester Wilkinson Potter	M			"	Stephen S. & Ella A.	"	Morocco Dresser	Marblehead	Peabody	"	"
125	Nov. 23	Wilbur Berry Goodthwait	M			"	Charles S. & Ida M.	"	Treasurer	Salem	Peabody	"	"
126	May 17	Mildred Elmira Fader	F			"	Arthur C. & Hannie W.	"	Laborer	Marblehead	Peabody	"	"
127	Nov. 7	Elizabeth Jane Jeremyn	F			"	William & Carrie	"	Wool-puller	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
128	March May 20	Ralph Clayton Burton	M			"	Lyman E. & Elizabeth	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Lawrence	"	"
129	Oct. 20	Edna Adelaide Blaney	F			"	Edward & Adelaide	"	Morocco Manufr	Peabody	Abington	"	"
130	Feb. 14	Percival Alex. Tighe	M			"	J. Frank & Katie	"	Morocco Manufrs	Peabody	Montreal Ca.	"	"
131	Sept. 29	John Mc Manus	M			"	William J. & Ellen	"	Coachman	Salem	Peabody	"	"
132	Aug. 22	Mary Catherine Heffernan	F			"	Daniel C. & Mary	"	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
133	Oct. 26	Annie Elizabeth Tweed	F			"	William H. & Catherine F.	"	Painter	Gloucester	Peabody	"	"
134	May 4	Hannah Maria Connor	F			"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
135	May 20	Alva Parker Frost	F			"	J. Arthur & Georgie Mc	"	Mason	Peabody	Chelsea	"	"
136	May 1	Charles Spencer Harley	M			"	James & Rhodena Mac Carter	"	Tailor	England	Nova Scotia	"	"
137	Dec. 22	Georgiana Grace Jeremyn	F			"	George & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
138	May 17	Francis Grady	M			"	Michael H. & Annie Jo.	"	Policeman	Salem	Charleston S.C.	"	"
139	Oct. 6	Martin Conway	M			"	Martin & Ellen	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
140	April 15	Bridget Sullivan	F			"	Bartholomew & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
141	June 23	Ellen Mc Donald	F			"	James & Elizabeth	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
142	June 13	Ellen Mc Anneney	F			"	John & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
143	July 20	Sarah Daley	F			"	John & Mary J.	"	Lamp Lighter	"	Peabody	"	"
144	Aug. 24	—	F.			3 r Fremont St. Peabody Upton	Clarence N. & Alice Plemondon	3 r Fremont St. Upton St.	Painter Currier	Westford P. Q. Canada	Peabody Canada	Dr. F. L. Worcester made return but was not recorded Dr. Horace K. Porter	"
145	Aug. 20	—	F.				Plemondon						
146	Dec. 29	Maude Agnes Parkin	F.								Ipswich		

* Abbreviation used: M. Male, F. Female.

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1890

by Nathan H. Parr, Town Clerk.

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1890												
144	Dec. 2	Charles Edward Moore	M			Peabody	Alvah O. & Ella Maria	Peabody	Clerk	Charlestown	Peabody	Town Clerk	Jany. 1891
145	Mch. 9	Margaret Celia Woolahan	F			"	James & Hannah	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	"
146	Mch. 21	Charles Willis Clough	M			"	Willis A. & Carlandana A.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
147	Sept. 6	Helen Louisa Forness	F			"	Charles W. & Hannie S.	"	Shoe cutter	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
148	Oct. 29	William Sargent Walton	M			"	Leslie B. & Minnie B.	"	Mason	Salem	Stoneham	"	"
149	Jany 28	Elenora Geary Prescott	F			"	N. Shank & Sara P.	"	Telegraph Operator	Indianna	N. H.	"	"
150	Aug. 13	Michael Edward Quill	M			"	Timothy P. & Ellen A.	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
151	Feb. 28	Folsom	M			"	Olon B. & Mary Emma	"	Carpenter	Maine	Maine	"	"
152	Nov. 6	Arthur Brett	M			"	Michael J. & Hannah E.	"	Inner Soles	Salem	Peabody	"	"
153	June 16	Minnie M. Ballard	F			"	Robert F. & Etta	"	Currier	Canada	Maine	"	"
154	Dec. 1	Mary Lizzie Galeucia	F			"	Oliver P. & M. Jennie	"	Cork Soles	Peabody	Manchester	"	"
155	June 26	Bertha May Mason	F			"	Clarence M. & Annie L.	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
* 156	Sept. 6	Fanny May Arsenault	F			"	Columbine & Zoie	"	Currier	France	France	"	"
157	May 14	Mabel Gilson Graves	F			"	Charles F. & Annie	"	Morocco Dresser	Portland Me.	Portland Me.	"	"
158	July 26	Laura Upton Dunham	F			"	David W. & Nellie F.	"	Carpenter	Canada	Charlestown	"	"
* 159	June 8	Ada Marian Bailey	F			"	George H. & Janette B.	"	Machinist	Medford	Nova Scotia	"	Sept 26, 1950
160	June 24	Stella Hayden Winchester	F			"	Frank A. & Sarah A.	"	Engineer	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
161	Sept. 21	Alice Josephine Safford	F			"	Frank G. & Annie M.	"	Clerk	Salem	N. H.	"	"
* 162	Jany. 14	Lendall Joan	M			"	Lendall W. & Emma Carr	"	Morocco Dresser	England	Medway	"	"
163	Oct. 24	Rodger Alcott Goodwin	M			"	Samuel W. & Alice A.	"	Currier	Maine	Maine	"	"
164	Sept. 21	Arthur Fred Smith	M			"	Thomas G. & Luella	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Charlestown	"	"
165	Sept. 23	Weston Alexander Hamilton	M			"	Robert K. & Alice M.	"	Currier	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
* 166	July 25	Oscar Patterson Myers	M			"	Emory H. & Lena S. Patterson	Boxford	Book-keeper	New Jersey	Boxford New Jersey	"	"
167	May 22	Winifred G. Boyle	F			"	William & Jessie W.	"	Machinist	Salem	New Jersey	"	"
168	Jany 9	Ada May Davies	F			"	Thomas & Hattie P.	"	Bleacher	England	Groveland	"	"
169	Jany 29	Wilber Ernest Leighton	M			"	Charles E. & Flora L.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
170	Dec. 7	Robert A. Dalton	M			"	Joseph & Cecilia	"	Bleacher	Germany	Germany	"	"
171	Dec. 24	Mary Elizabeth Mann	F			"	James F. & Ellen M.	"	Laborer	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
172	Sept. 2	William Joseph Dee	M			"	William & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
173	Aug. 3	Frances Theresa Donahue	F			"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	"	"	"
174	Jany 31	Alfred Boerner	M			"	John & Fredricker	"	Confectioner	Germany	Germany	"	"
175	Feb. 8	George Leslie Swan	M			"	Oscar E. & Carrie B.	"	Ice dealer	Lynnfield	Peabody	"	"
176	July 24	Ethel May Marden	F			"	Jesse F. & Florence E.	"	Shoe Works	Maine	Gloucester	"	"
177	May 6	Edward Wolloff	M			"	William T. & Ellen	"	Laborer	England	England	"	"
178	Dec. 22	Elva Lawrence Field	F			"	James E. & Elizabeth S.	"	Stone cutter	Charlestown	Maine	"	"
179	Oct. 30	Rena Althea Decatur	F			"	William E. & Susie B.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
180	Jany 25	Ella Marinda Southwick	F			"	Samuel G. & Nellie J.	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
181	Dec. 6	John Edward Willey	M			"	Everett J. & Elizabeth T.	"	Machinest	Maine	Middleton	"	"
182	May 21	George Edward Staten	M			"	Algerman & Phebe M.	"	Butcher	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
183	Dec. 23	Erwin Clinton Reed	M			"	Fred G. & Annie	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
184	Sept. 7	Elmer Franklin Skinner	M			"	Elmer W. & Hannah M.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
185	June 29	Daniel Feyne	M			"	Maurice & Annie	"	Lamp-lighter	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
186	Mch. 12	Charles Clayton Winchester	M			"	Charles S. & Hattie	"	Wood dealer	Lynn	Nova Scotia	"	"
187	Sept. 4	~~Hattie Vince~~ Batchelder	~~M~~			"	Charles S. & Mabel P.	"	Clerk	Salem	Peabody	"	"
188	Oct. 21	Cora Ethel Dunbar	F			"	Thomas C. & Mary	"	Farmer	Canada	Rowley	"	"
735	Jan. 18	Caroline Silvester	F			Almon St, Peabody	Joseph & Frances Condi	Almon St, Peabody	Leather worker	Azores, Portugal	Azores, Portugal	Deputation Aug. 11, 1941	

* 166 Deputation filed March 24 1893

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1890

by Nahum A. Near, Town Clerk.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1890												
189	Aug. 10	Charles Hamblett Clark	M			Peabody	William N. & Mary E.	Peabody	Lumber dealer	Peabody	Peabody	Town Clerk	Jany. 1891
190	April 2	Mary Hasbrook Sutton	F			"	John H. & Mary C.	North Andover	Manufacturer	New York	Peabody	"	"
191	Sept. 27	Edward Stanley McDonald	M			"	Richard & Jane	Peabody	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
192	Oct. 18	Grace Arnold Holt	F			"	Horace M. & Cora E.	"	Confectioner	N. H.	Me.	"	"
193	Nov. 4	Lizzie Gladys Peavey	F			"	John A. & Elizabeth F.	"	Electrician	Marblehead	Salem	"	"
194	Nov. 13	Nellie Theresa Lyons	F			"	Cornelius W. & Elizabeth	"	Coachman	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
195	Mch. 20	Lucy Maria Donahoe	F			"	John & Catherine	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
196	Nov. 18	Amelia Carter	F			"	James F. & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
197	Dec. 18	Herbert Austin Teel	M			"	Frank H. & Grace E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Hyannis	"	"
198	Dec. 27	Mary E. Birmingham	F			"	Thomas & Mary	"	Laborer	Peabody	N. York	"	"
199	July 28	Fred Hiram Dodge	M			"	George E. & Isabel E.	"	Station Agent	Hopkinton N. H.	N. H.	"	"
200	Feb. 20	George Gordan Mead	M			"	Neil C. & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Danvers	Salem	"	"
201	Feb. 23	George Henry Jell	M			"	William H. & Lucie E.	"	Baker	Peabody	England	"	"
202	May 22	Thomas L. Sheehey	M			"	James & Mary E.	"	Grocer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
203	June 13	Mary E. Brown	F			"	Joseph G. & Minnie E.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
204	Mch. 14	Edwin P. Cullere	M			"	William W. & Hannah S.	"	Carpenter	P. E. Island	Ireland	"	"
205	June 27	Margaret Callahan	F			"	Patrick & Mary J.	"	Tanner	Boston	Salem	"	"
206	July 22	Ann Lauter	F			"	Patrick & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
207	Aug. 6	Patrick J. Keane	M			"	John J. & Annie F.	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
208	Mch. 17	William Mahoney	M			"	Timothy & Hannora	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
209	July 8	Manuel Silva	M			"	Joseph & Josephine	"	Laborer	Portugal	Portugal	"	"
210	Mch. 20	John Dunleavey	M	Illegitimate		"	Margaret Dunleavey	"			Ireland	"	"
211	July 25	Eliza J. Gibbs	F			"	John & Anne M.	"	Laborer	Amesbury	South Hampton N. H.	"	"
212	July 9	Hanora Kenealley	F			"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
213	Aug. 19	Ann Finley	F			"	William H. & Mary	"	Teamster	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
214	Aug. 4	John Foohy	M			"	Martin & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
215	Aug. 4	Leslie Reid	M			"	Angus & Alice E.	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
216	May 14	Mary E. Bent	F			"	Gilbert H. & Ellen	"	Morocco Dresser	Nova Scotia	Peabody	"	"
217	Mch. 13	John P. Moynahan	M			"	Patrick & Anora	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Ireland	"	"
218	Nov. 1	Bessie Williams	F			"	Otis E. & Mary C.	"	Currier	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
219	Feb. 27	Olive May Carter	F	Illegitimate		"	Jennie Carter				Nova Scotia	"	"
220	July 10	Walter E. Thurston	M			"	Frederick S. & Charlotte	"	Laborer	Portland Me.	Canada	"	"
221	Dec. 9	Roland Moore	M			"	John O. & Elizabeth	"	Morocco Dresser	N. York City	Nova Scotia	"	"
222	Oct. 13	Evelin E. Pawley	F			"	George & Ann	"	Manufacturer	England	England	"	"
223	Mch. 15	Francis Cooley Hall	M			"	George A. & Sarah P.	"	Clergyman	Northampton	Hartford Co.	"	"
224	Aug. 1	Harvey Conroy	M			"	Daniel J. & Catherine J.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
225	July 5	William Edward Horgan	M			"	James A. & Hanora F.	"	Tanner	Salem	England	"	"
226	Nov. 1	Bessie Cinderella Taylor	F			"	Daniel & Elvera C.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Lynnfield	"	"
227	May 17	Mary Ellen O'Brien	F			"	Michael & Bridget	"	Fish Dealer	Eastport Me.	P. E. Island	"	"
228	June 26	Grace Maud Barrett	F			"	Fred S. & Meiney Agnes	"	Manufacturer	Lynn	Boston	"	"
229	Sept. 10	Rose Elizabeth Simson	F			"	James A. & Mary	"	Laster	England	England	"	"
230	Dec 22	Benjamin Machko	M			"	Adolph & Nettie (Austria)	"	Morocco-dresser	Russia	Germany	Father	Jan 23, 1891
231	Jan 3	William Henry Clark	M			"	Frank & Ellen Carroll	"	Morocco dresser	Ireland	Ireland		
232	Oct 20	Barbara Cassina Harner	F			Anniston, Alabama	Charles O. & Alice E. Green	"		Peabody	Lynn		Operation Nov. 1, 1911
* 233	Aug. 2	Sabbee Emmerton	M			Peabody	Charles L. & Alice G. Perley	"	Farmer	Salem	Georgetown		Dept. Mass. 31, 1940
* 234	May 25	Ludwicum Dabelow Bessel						Fin St. Peabody	Leather worker	Canada	Ware, Mass.		Deportation March 18, 1940

63 Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1891.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1891												1892
1	Mch. 8	Mary Collins	F			Peabody	Daniel & Catherine Roche	Peabody	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 14
2	Oct. 10	Florence Thorp	F			"	George & Mary C. Gorman	"	Morocco Dresser	New York City	"	"	"
3	April 6	Margaret Wall	F			"	Theophilus & Margaret J. Muldoon	"	Burner	St. John N. F.	"	"	"
4	Feb. 16	Grace Agnes Coakley	F			"	Dennis D. & Mary Harkins	"	Wool puller	Ireland	"	"	"
5	May 6	Theodore T. J. Frazer	M			"	James J. & Catherine Bottomly	"	Teamster	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
6	July 11	John H. Mc Manus	M			"	John E. & Catherine L. Murphy	"	Laundry-man	New York City	Peabody	"	"
7	Oct. 8	Elizabeth A. Young	F			"	John F. & Hannah Sheehane	"	Burner	New Brunswick	Salem	"	"
8	April 14	Arthur J. Mc Manus	M			"	John H. & Julia A. Ward	"	Burner	New York City	Salem	"	"
9	Feb. 26	John F. Young	M			"	Alfred & Ellen Sheehan	"	Tanner	New Brunswick	Salem	"	"
10	May 2	Margaret Mc Carthy	F			"	John & Ellen Donovan	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
11	Mch. 13	Marguerite O Brien	F			"	Thomas & Ellen Mc. Murphy	"	Burner	Essex	Peabody	"	"
12	Feb. 5	John Callahan	M			"	John & Julia Mc. Sweeney	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Caerdiff. Wales	"	"
13	Oct. 13	Thomas B. Carlin	M			"	Charles & Hannah Sullivan	"	Policeman	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
14	Feb. 14	Catherine Mead	F			"	William H. & Nora Mc. Carthy	"	Morocco dresser	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
15	Dec. 26	Michael Carroll	M		Twins	"	Henry F. & Nellie Manix	"	Morocco dresser	Salem	"	"	"
16	"	James Carroll	M			"	Henry F. & Nellie Manix	"	Morocco dresser	Salem	"	"	"
17	Jany 2	Ellen Carroll	F			"	Henry F. & Nellie Manix	"	Morocco dresser	Salem	"	"	"
18	Aug. 13	Mary Silvia	F			"	Joseph & Josephine Cunha	"	Burner	Azores	Azores	"	"
19	Dec. 20	Rosa Sylvester	F			"	Joseph & Francisco Candida	"	Burner	Azores	Azores	"	"
20	Sept. 1	Catherine Sheehan	F			"	Timothy & Catherine Shanick	"	Morocco dresser	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
21	July 31	Myra Turnbull	F			"	Charles & Myra Cockayne	"	Machinest	England	England	"	"
22	June 6	Frederick James Hockenhull	M			"	Charles & Mary Woolridge	"	Bleacher	England	England	"	"
23	May 9	Arthur P. Quinn	M			"	Patrick & Josephine O Brien	"	Tanner	Salem	Salem	"	"
24	Aug. 17	Timothy Mahoney	M			"	Michael & Margaret Flynn	"	Morocco dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
25	Sept. 24	Daniel Driscoll	M			"	Timothy & Julia Mc. Sigue	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
26	June 7	Martha Moriarty	F			"	James J. & Mary Lynch	"	Morocco dresser	"	Greenport N. Y.	"	"
27	Sept. 11	Mary E. Mc Elligott	F			"	Maurice J. & Gitta Knudleton	"	Ins. Agent	Salem	Isleboro Me	"	"
28	Dec. 16	Mary H. O Rourke	F			"	Bartholomew & Margaret O Ne	"	Tailor	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
29	May 4	Laura Harkins	F			"	Francis & Catherine Winston	"	Morocco dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
30	Dec. 7	Mary Gillis	F			"	Daniel & Katie Buckley	"	Morocco dresser	Salem	Peabody	"	"
31	Sept. 30	Willie A. Lapham	M			"	Silas N. & Annie Chatfield	"	Morocco dresser	New York	Canada	"	"
32	Jany 7	Mary Sheehan	F			"	Daniel & Margaret Flynn	"	Burner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
*33	Feb. 2	Elizabeth F. Laughton	F			"	James & Ellen J. Mead	"	Morocco dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
34	July 28	Francis Regan	M			"	James Mc. & Mary A. Duffy	"	Morocco dresser	Danvers	Peabody	"	"
35	June 4	Henry Conighwell	M			"	William J. & Mary Houghton	"	Morocco dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
36	Mch. 20	Charles H. Steedman	M			"	Andrew & Euphemia Blair	"	Baker	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
37	Sept. 26	Catherine F. Bowen	F			"	Frank & Catherine O Connell	"	Morocco dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
38	Feb. 13	James J. Mc Grath	M			"	Patrick & Margaret O Lynn	"	Laborer				
39	Mch 17	Margaret Hayden	F			"	William & Hannah Callahan	"	Tanner				
40	Jany 12	Catherine Sheehan	F			"	John & Honora Murphy	"	Morocco dresser				
41	July 16	Mary Kennedy	F			Boston.	Patrick & Ellen Nagle	"	Morocco dresser		Peabody		
42	Dec. 28	Christopher Conlon	M			Peabody	Thomas & Margaret Bagnal	"	Morocco dresser		Newark N. J.		
43	June 2	Ellen Flynn	F			"	Edward J. Catherine Mc. Regan	"	Ins. Agent	Salem	Peabody		
44	Aug. 8	Jeremiah Mc Carthy	M			"	Maurice & Margaret M. Kelley	"	Morocco dresser	Ireland	Malden		
45	Dec. 20	Edward Lynch	M			"	Charles & Alice Kelley	"	Burner	Woburn	Salem		

*Clerical error

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, in 1891

By Nathan A. Peer, Town Clerk.

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
46	1891 June 4	Emily Cronin	F			Peabody	John & Ellen Warner	Peabody	Laborer	England	England	Town Clerk	1892 January 4
47	Sept. 30	Francis Mc. Flanagan	M			"	Patrick & Ann J. Duffy	"	Morocco dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
48	Sept. 5	William J. Glountman	M			Salem	Fred & Mary Donovan	"	Carpenter	Salem	Bridgewater	"	"
49	Mch. 5	James Sullivan	M			Peabody	Patrick & Ellen Mc. Carthy	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
50	Jany 20	Mary J. Kennedy	F			"	Michael & Bridget Buckley	"	Morocco dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
51	Oct. 9	Charles E. Nilson	M			"	Edward C. & Maria Johnson	"	Morocco dresser	Sweden	Sweden	"	"
52	Dec. 28	William Russell	M			"	Thomas H. & Catherine F. Sheehan	"	Morocco dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
53	Jany 30	Catherine Mc. Sheehy	F			"	James & Hannah Reacty	"	Currier	Peabody	P. E. Island	"	"
54	Jany 21	Catherine Riley	F			"	Daniel & Hannah Walsh	"	Engineer	Salem	Ireland	"	"
55	Feb. 13	Ellen Tumelty	F			"	James H. & Ellen Bradley	"	Laborer	Ireland	"	"	"
56	Mch. 14	Alice Welch	F			"	John & Ellen Sweeney	"	Currier	"	England	"	"
57	Feby. 2	Catherine Mc. Glone	F			"	Michael & Winnefred Durkin	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
58	April 11	James Sheehan	M			"	James & Elizabeth Buckley	"	Morocco dresser	"	"	"	"
59	Feb. 14	Daniel Driscoll	M			"	Matthew & Winnefred Carroll	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
60	April 8	Ellen Barney	F			"	Richard J. & Hannah Sullivan	"	Morocco dresser	"	Peabody	"	"
61	Oct. 1	Margaret G. Williams	F			"	Robert A. & Catherine Birmingham	"	Shoemaker	Wisconsin	Ireland	"	"
62	Feb. 8	Agnes Kirane	F			"	Patrick & Winnefred Mc. Hugh	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
63	Nov. 9	Honora Harrigan	F			"	Daniel & Julia Connell	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
64	Mch 28	Margaret E. Mooney	F			"	Patrick & Bridget Hickey	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
65	April 20	Catherine Higgins	F			"	John & Catherine Sweeney	"	Morocco dresser	"	"	"	"
66	April 18	Sarah Brooks	F			"	Patrick & Mary Kelley	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
67	Feb. 14	Timothy Mc. Carthy	M			"	James & Catherine Gavan Fontte	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
* 68	Nov. 26	Mary E. Lafraniere	M			"	Moses & Catherine Hatch	"	Tanner	Canada	Canada	"	"
69	April 17	John F. O'Brien	M			"	Michael & Nellie Sullivan	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
70	Dec 25	Mildred A. Brown				"	Frank O. & Alice Angier	"	Clerk	Waterford Me.	Dorchester	"	"
71	Oct. 5	Wilbur D. Osgood	M			"	Arthur D. & Elizabeth B. Gould	"	Manufacturer	Boston	Melrose	"	"
72	May 13	Ernest A Wimburg	M			"	Hermann & Gladys Robinson	"	Confectioner	Germany	Maine	"	"
73	May 1	Dennis Flynn	M			"	Dennis & Ellen Mc. Carthy	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
74	Sept. 4	Edward Quill	M			"	John J. & Margaret Spillane	"	Currier	"	Peabody	"	"
75	Aug. 28	Patrick Harrigan	M			"	Jeremiah & Abbie Ahern	"	Glue maker	"	Ireland	"	"
76	July 18	Mary S. Frame	F			"	William H. & Delia Walsh	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Salem	"	"
77	Aug. 20	Catherine E. Kanney	F			"	James & Annie Feeney	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
78	June 14	Annie Mc. Dullea	F			"	Michael & Ellen Davis	"	Glue-maker	"	"	"	"
79	Aug. 26	John P. Kingston	M			"	Richard & Ellen O'Neal	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
80	Nov. 17	William Holleran	M			"	John & Elizabeth Hayes	"	Bleacher	Worcester	England	"	"
81	Aug. 12	John J. Jackman	M			"	John & Florence Larose Larose	"	Morocco dresser	Newburyport	New York	"	"
82	Sept. 14	Elizabeth Kanney	F			"	Michael & Catherine Sullivan	"	Morocco dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
83	June 11	James Higgins	M			"	Peter & Annie Flanagan	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
84	June 19	Mary Barbrick	F			"	William & Mary Hurley	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
85	Dec. 14	Thomas G. Cleare	M			"	Nicholas & Mary Corbett	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
86	Dec. 23	Frederick Hammond	M			"	Maurice & Annie Dunny	"	Glue maker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
87	Aug. 26	Annie Mc. Carthy	F			"	John & Bridget Tigh	"	Wool-puller	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
88	Dec. 26	Annie Desmond	F			"	Jeremiah & Honora Griffin	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
89	June 11	Ellen Sweeney	F			"	Edward & Bridget Feeney	"	Currier	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
90	July 28	Margaret Arnold	F			"	Edward & Jane Sheeny	"	Inner Soles	Ireland	"	"	"

* 46 Clerical Error.

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1891

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1891												1892
91	May 18	Charles O'Connell	M			Peabody	John & Hanora Mc Carthy	Peabody	Morocco dresser	Peabody	Peabody	Town Clerk	January 29
92	Sept. 8	William Henry Hogan	M			"	Cornelius & Annie Doyle	"	Morocco dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
93	May 22	Margaret A. Breschahan	F			"	John & Mary J. Mooney	"	Mason	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
94	Mch. 13	Julia Mc. Mc Hugh	F			"	Maurice & Ellen Roche	"	Glue-maker	Ireland	"	"	"
95	Sept. 9	Warren Goodridge	M			"	E. Bailey & Adelia Berry	"	Mason	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
96	Feb. 26	James L. Mc Spencer	M			"	Thomas & Annie M. Woods	"	Tanner	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	"	"
97	Dec. 18	Emily Spencer	F			"	Adolph & Margaret C. Spencer	"	Blacksmith	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	"	"
98	Oct. 2	Mervy Cawbrey	F			"	John F. & Mary A. Mc Canty	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
99	April 3	Elizabeth Mead	F			"	Augustus F. & Mary Jane Eagan	"	Morocco dresser	Danvers	Salem	"	"
100	July 16	Walter L. Birmingham	M			"	Michael E. & Mary J. O'Brien	"	Brakeman	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
101	Sept. 13	Florence R. Poole	F			"	Walter H. & Justine Huggup	"	Morocco dresser	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
102	June 5	Harrold F. Preston	M			"	Fred G. & Ella Paxton	"	Lawyer	Salem	Salem	"	"
103	April 19	E. Wadsworth Tovey				"	Norman W. & Mary B. Towne	"	Tanner	New York	Peabody	"	"
104	Oct. 15	Nettie F. Yealon	F			"	Thomas & Ella A. Frost	"	Tanner	Buckfield Me.	Norway Me.	"	"
105	May 14	Edmund Cawbrey	M			"	James F. & Mary Ann Riley	"	Morocco dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
106	May 3	~~Edmund Mc Faddon~~ Everett Mc Padgett	M			"	John & Barbara E. Mc Clean	"	Morocco dresser	P. E. Island	P. E. Island	"	"
107	Jany 3	Wallace P. Lee	M			"	George W. & Telecide A. Wales	"	Cork Sole Manufr	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
108	Dec. 11	Edith E. Leonard	F			"	George H. & Maggie E. Jones	"	Morocco dresser	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
109	May 10	Mildred Sim	F			"	Peter A. & Evelyn A. Goodnow	"	Morocco dresser	Peabody Me.	Maine	"	"
110	Jany 19	Charles F. Hallowell	M			"	Melville B. & Mary F. Hoomb	"	Grocer	Chimo Me	New Hampshire	"	"
111	Dec. 11	Gillian F. Mc. Donald	F			"	John D. & Catherine Johnston	"	Carriage maker	Nova Scotia	Cape Breton	"	"
112	Jan. 5	Nora Harrigan	F			"	Nathl & Mary Ann Mc Canty	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
113	July 15	Bessie Randall	F			"	D. Frank & Eunice Converse	"	Barber	Freeport Me.	Freeport Me.	"	"
114	Jany 11	William E. Lyons	M			"	John H. & Annie Connolly	"	Morocco dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
115	Nov. 13	Dorothy Hoeg	F			"	Charles E. & Emma W. Bonair	"	Lawyer	New Hampshire	Peabody	"	"
116	Oct. 8	Albert Mavis	M			"	William F. & Margaret Quinn	"	Wool-puller	Peabody	Salem	"	"
117	June 29	Hanora M. O'Connell	F			"	James & Hannah Sullivan	"	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
118	Nov. 3	Margaret Kernan	F			"	John & Catherine Breslahan	"	Hostler	Brookline	Peabody	"	"
119	May 20	Mary Ellen Lane	F			"	Cornelius & Mary Buckley	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
120	June 10	William Lynch	M			"	John & Ellen Doherty	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
121	July 20	Ellen Mc Gee	F			"	Thomas & Ellen Mc Canty	"	Morocco dresser	"	"	"	"
122	Aug. 9	Thomas Hanlon	M			"	John & Annis Horn	"	Wool-puller	"	"	"	"
123	Mch. 9	Francis G. Loveday	M			"	William G. & Mary E. Lamb	"	Machinist	Newport R. I.	Rutland Vt.	"	"
124	Dec. 29	Lillian Gertrude Smith	F			"	Ainsley L. & Mary E. Brimacombe	"	Currier	New Brunswick	Nova Scotia	"	"
125	Dec. 5	Alice B. Mc Millan	F			"	John S. & Margaret J. Matheson	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
126	May 3	Stanley H. Osborn	M			"	Charles L. & Alice C. Hoar	"	Tanner	Peabody	Beverly	"	"
127	Sept. 22	Harrold D. Tow	M			"	George W. & Emma Peacock	"	Tanner	Peabody	Salem	"	"
128	Dec. 13	Elsie F. Browser	F			"	John & Sadie F. Yealon	"	Currier	New Brunswick	Norway Me.	"	"
129	Mch. 20	Walter P. Birmingham	M			"	James P. & Rachel A. Godfrey	"	Teamster	Peabody	Chelsea	"	"
130	~~Mar~~ Jan. 10	Kendall Peabody Hosler	M			"	Horace K. & Florence K. Peabody	"	Physician	North Andover	Peabody	"	"
131	Sept. 26	Sarah E. Peabody	F			"	George & Sarah Burton	"	Glue maker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
132	July 27	Wayne F. Giles				"	Wm Fred & Ellen B. Rowell	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Methuen	"	"
133	Mch. 14	Grace L. Mc Kinnon	M			"	Neil & Mary Shaw	"	Laborer	P. E. Island	P. E. Island	"	"
134	Feb. 8	Gladys I. Giles	F			"	J. Frank & Malinda J. Ingalls	"	Engineer	Peabody	Bangor Me.	"	"
135	Jan. 31	Mildred E. Osgood	F			"	Clarence & Myra Lamson	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody in 1891

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1891												1892
136	Aug. 15	Harry Conrad Batchelder	M			Peabody	Henry A. & Elizabeth A. Conrad	Peabody	See dealer	Wenham	Nova Scotia	Town Clerk	January
137	Oct. 30	Harrold A. Newhall	M			"	Frank Lewis & Hannah M. Stone	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody		
138	Nov. 1	Elsie L. Wallis	F			"	William H. & Ellen Gustam	"	Clerk	England	England		
139	July 14	Marcia V. Parker	F			"	Edwin F. & Georgiana Hickney	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody		
140	Mch. 22	Clifford W. Lawrabee	M			"	Thomas D. & Susan Allen	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody		
141	May 17	Edith L. Wiggin	F			"	Wm. Fred & Hannah Tuckey	"	Policeman	Peabody	England		
142	Jany 20	Margaret J. Dutlea	F			"	John J. & Julia Dorgan	"	Glue-maker	Ireland	Ireland		
143	May 2	Lizzie Dutlea	F			"	Dennis & Catherine Butler	"	Glue-maker	"	"		
144	Oct. 13	Mary E. Draper	F			"	William & Grace Jennyn	"	Glue-maker	"	"		
145	June 30	Vincent Daniel Murphy	M			"	Cornelius W. & Ellen F. Black	"	Morocco dresser	"	Lowell		
146	Dec. 12	Mary Sweeney	F			"	Owen & Margaret Sheehan	"	Glue-maker	"	Ireland		
147	July 29	Essie M. Hurley	F			"	Stephen J. & Mary Ann Owens	"	Bleacher	"	England		
148	Aug. 17	Thomas Feeney	M			"	Michael & Emma Mooney	"	Tailor	"	Eastport Me		
149	Sept. 18	George F. Singleton	M			"	John & Mary Geary	"	Glue-maker	"	Ireland		
150	May 31	William V. Hartshy	M			"	Michael & Ellen Meagher	"	Mason	"	Peabody		
151	Dec. 19	Daniel Ellard	M			"	Timothy & Catherine Murphy	"	Morocco-dresser	"	Ireland		
152	April 13	Mary Means	F			"	John J. & Johanna Sullivan	"	Morocco-dresser	Peabody	Salem		
153	Oct. 31	Lillian M. Colvert	F			"	John J. & Ella B. Noyes	"	Morocco-dresser	Brooklyn N. Y.	Gardiner Me.		
154	Feb. 27	Frank M. Cutliston	M			"	John A. & Ellen M. Merrill	"	Farmer	Salem	Peabody		
155	Dec. 26	Annie L. Murphy	F			"	James M. & Ellen Breitenbach	"	Morocco dresser	Salem	Salem		
156	Jany 10	Bartholomew Sullivan	M			"	Bartholomew & Margaret E. Lynch	"	Currier	Peabody	Ireland		
157	June 2	Winnifred B. Merrill	F			"	Brainbridge & Mabey Dresser	"	Clerk	Rowley	Rowley		
158	Oct. 26	Mildred E. Fellows	F			"	George G. & Eunice Frost	"	Clerk	Medway	Salem		
159	Aug. 11	Mary Foster	F			"	Samuel B. & Sarah Davis	"	Machinist	England	England		
160	Mch. 13	Ernest Arthur Richards	M			"	Nahum & Ellen A. Robinson	"	Trucker	Maine	Sidney Me.		
161	May 4	Thomas Doyle	M			"	Thomas & Mary Gane	"	Morocco dresser	Ireland	England		
162	April 13	Warren C. Carr	M			"	George H. & Catherine B. Cummings	"	Clerk	Peabody	Lynn		
163	Oct. 18	Ethel F. Dunneey	F			"	John J. & Annie E. Greenwood	"	Morocco-dresser	Peabody	Topsfield		
164	Nov. 18	John Cooley	M			"	Martin & Mary Clare	"	Morocco-dresser	Ireland	Ireland		
165	Nov. 20	Stephen C. Poor	M			"	Charles G. & Catherine S. Clark	"	Roller	Lynnfield	Nova Scotia		
166	Nov. 3	Elizabeth O'Connor	F			"	William H. & Catherine Kennedy	"	Morocco-dresser	Ireland	Salem		
167	July 29	Bertha Stella Porter	F			"	Edward H. & Lillian E. Evans	"	Mason	New Hampshire	Maine		
168	Dec. 28	Alma Lucy Frost	F			"	William E. & Annie E. Stoddard	"	Clerk	Peabody	Nova Scotia		
169	July 31	Maurice E. Freye	M			"	Peter J. & Emma S. Eastman	"	Clerk	N. H.	N. H.		
170	May 2	Julia Emma Burton	F			"	William E. & Mary A. Knapman	"	Potter	North Reading	New Haven Ct.		
171	June 9	Adrian H. Burtee	M			"	John J. & Caroline Boyce	"	Baker	Boston	Ireland		
172	Apl. 10	Emma Gillis	F			"	Peter W. & Mary J. Spence	"	Tailor	P. E. Island	P. E. Island		
173	Feb. 24	Ellen J. Mahoney	F			"	Dennis J. & Ellen J. Deane	"	Painter	Peabody	Fryeburg Me.		
174	July 26	Elmer H. Steele	M			"	John & Emma E. Revell	"	Morocco dresser	New Brunswick	Salem		
175	Nov. 3	Ellen Foley	F			"	Michael & Ellen Donovan	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland		
176	May 4	Roscoe G. Robinson	M			"	John V. & Eugenia L. Dixon	"	Carpenter	Botford	North Reading		
177	Oct. 12	Cassandana Clough	F			"	Willis A. & Cassandana Dodge	"	Morocco dresser	Peabody	Salem		
178	Dec. 24	James E. McVann	M			"	John & Hannah Riley	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland		
179	July 16	Mabel W. Potts	F			"	Henry G. & Mary J. Atkinson	"	Tailor	England	England		
180	Dec. 19	Goodwin	F			"	Charles M. & Lavina F. Fuller	"	Flagman	Lynn	Wenham		
847	Apr. 7	Catherine Keenan	F			"	Thos. & Catherine Corrigan	"	Leather Worker	Ireland	Ireland		May 14, 1892

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1891.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	~~1891~~												1892
181	Sept. 11	Ellen Phelan	F			Peabody	Michael & Ellen Cody	Peabody	Runner	Ireland	Peabody	Town Clerk	January
182	May 6	Grace B. Galuccia	F				Charles C. & Sarah A. Bryant	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody		"
183	Jan. 29	Mary L. Gauley	F		Illegitimate		James J. Gauley	"	Shoemaker		Amesbury		"
184	Mch. 26	George ~~Arthur~~ Ralph Tanch	M				Robert B. & Nancy Blanchard	"	~~Foreman~~ Foreman Tanner	Digby Nova Scotia	Sangunch N.H. ~~Middleton~~		"
185	April 7	Catherine Reefe	F				Hugh & Catherine Corrigan	"	Morocco-dresser	Ireland	Ireland		"
186	Jany 28	Mildred M. Tracy	F				James W. & Mary A. Walker	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		"
187	April 10	Ralph A. Basford	M				Allen B. & Mary L. Wheeler	"	Currier	Peabody	~~Townsend~~ Peabody		"
188	Oct. 6	George Daley	M				John & Mary F. Murphy	"	Lamp-lighter	Ireland	Peabody		"
189	Nov. 25	Nellie M. Winchester	F				Charles A. & Carrie L.	"	Wool-dealer	Lynn	New Brunswick		"
190	July 8	Jeremiah Buckley	M				David & Ellen Murray	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		"
191	Sept. 24	Margaretta Boettner	F				John & Bredinka Bindin	"	Confectioner	Germany	Germany		"
192	Oct. 10	Alice F. McCann	F				James F. & Annie F. Reefe	"	Currier	Medford	Peabody		"
193	Feb. 4	Henry A. King	M				James A. & Ellen M. Barton	"	Farmer	Peabody	Westfield Vt.		"
194	Aug. 9	Wilbur	F				Richard & Grace Jennings	"	Farmer	Rochester N.Y.	Rochester N.Y.		"
195	Aug. 16	Ethel M. Cochbrood	F				William & Emily Emmett	"	Ins. Agent	England	England		"
196	April 6	Grace B. Viles	F				Gustus A. & Hattie A. Briers	"	Inner Sole	Peabody	Watertown		"
197	July 26	Harriet J. Burton	F	N.			G. H. & Lillian V. Wright	"	Bleacher	England	Ireland		"
198	Aug. 6	~~Florence~~ ~~Lawrence~~ E. Lord	F	W.			Frank H. & Nellie M. Galuccia	"	Currier	Ipswich	Peabody		"
199	May 31	Frederick Hutchinson	M				Thomas F. & Mary A. O'Brien	"	Hammock-maker	Peabody	Lowell		"
200	Sept. 18	Mabel F. Reid	F				Peter & Mary J. McGregor	"	Blacksmith	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		"
201	April 26	Margaret Tighe	F				J. Frank & Catherine Grant	"	Morocco-dresser	Peabody	Canada		"
202	Dec. 21	Edric Reynold Watts	M				Samuel & Julia P. Bagley	"	Leather-currier	Philadelphia Pa.	Peabody		"
203	Nov. 21	Edward Francis Lavrabee	M				Edward W. & Abbie F. Collins	"	Shoe-cutter	Peabody	Salem		"
204	Sept. 24	Robert Roger Ireland	M				David & Isabella Hackett	"	Laster	Scotland	Scotland		"
205	Dec. 23	*Caleb Roger Wanner	M				Charles C. & Alice Green	"	Currier	Peabody	Lynn		"
206	Dec. 7	Nobertine S. Read	M				Arthur P. & Mary E. Murphy	"	Farmer	Peabody	Nova Scotia		"
207	Mch 11	George F. Lanclot	M				Eugene & Melanie Labumier	"	Machinest	New York	Canada		"
208	Aug. 12	Sarah Jane Bent	F				Gilbert & Ellen F. Murphy	"	Wool-sorter	Nova Scotia	Peabody		"
209	Nov. 8	Michael B. Sullivan	M				Jeremiah & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		"
210	Jan. 14	Charles Warren Fernin	M				Jesse N. & Annie Adams	"	Morocco-dresser	Madison N.H.	Lawrence		"
211	Jany 14	Francis Merrill	M				Frank, E. & Effie A. Hovington	"	Bank Cashier	Peabody	Beckett		"
212	Mch. 5	John O'Shea	M				Thomas B. & Hanora Mahoney	"	Morocco-dresser	Ireland	Ireland		"
213	Dec. 23	Bessie Fern Henderson	F				Lorenzo D. & Elizabeth A. Hunter	"	Morocco-dresser	N.H.	New Brunswick		"
214	July 12	Mary E. Quint	F				Charles M. & Hilda E. Nilson	"	Machinest	Lexington Me.	Sweden		"
215	April 27	Lizzie V. Green	F				Richard A. & Jessie A. Germain	"	Machinest	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		"
216	Mch. 21	Albion E. Brown	M				Frank A. & Annie A. Sterns	"	Painter	Peabody	Merrimac		"
217	June 29	Addie W. Nelson	F				William H. & Hannah Leonard	"	Morocco-dresser	Salem	Peabody		"
218	Aug 27	Nancy Gibbs	F				John & Nancy M. Tenney	"	Laborer	Southampton N.H.	Peabody		"
219	June 18	Elizabeth M. Connor	F				James F. & Mary E. Tracy	"	Provision-dealer	Peabody	Salem		"
220	Feb. 3	William Hayland	M				Michael J. & Margaret Bennett	"	Morocco-dresser	Peabody	Ireland		"
221	April 20	David E. Lavrabee	M				William & Mary J. Butler	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody		"
222	May 9	Mary Collins	F				Daniel & Margaret Cummins	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		"
223	Sept. 19	William A. Coder	M				Alexander & Matilda Brow	"	Currier	Canada	Canada		"
224	May 23	Mary Mc Donald	F				Thomas & Mary Quinn	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland		"
225	June 24	Samuel Sparkes	M				Louis & Eva Lachtenorth	"	Morocco-dresser	Russia	Russia		"
246	Feb 16	* Eleanora Ring	F				John & Margaret Regan	"	Leather Worker	Ireland	Ireland		"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1891 & 1892.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

No.	Date of Birth. (If it have any.)	Name of the Child.	*	Sex.	†	Color (other than white.)	Condition. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	Place of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Informant.	Date of Record.
* 225	~~Aug 17~~ 1891	Mary Elizabeth Andersoon		F				Peabody	Matthew & Mary A. Burke	Peabody					
226	Oct 20	Robert Gordon Hall		M				Peabody	George A. & Sarah Cooley	Peabody	Clergyman	Northampton	Hartford Co.	Town Clerk	January
227	Oct. 28	Nellie Allen		F				"	Charles & Ellen Kelley	"	Laborer	Wells Me.	Peabody	"	"
228	Nov. 14	Margaret Ganey		F				"	Daniel & Bridget Dunleavy	"	Barrister	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
229	April 28	George F. Worcester		M				"	Wm. S. & Nellie A. Green	"	Physician	Framingham	Blanford	"	"
230	Jany. 3	Charles Sawyer Young		M				"	Chas. S. & H. Florence Taylor	"	Merchant	Wellfleet	Peabody	"	"
* 231	Oct. 9	Forest Albert Wiggin		M				"	Edward & Mary D. Craig	"	Morocco-dresser	Salem	Colchester N. Y.	"	"
232	June 30	Frances Lawrence Hastings		F				"	Daniel G. & Lizzie B. Harwood	"	Trader	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
233	Feb. 27	Frederick Leonard Gilliatt		M				"	Fred C. & Jennie L.	Lynn	Clerk	Yarmouth N. S.	Nova Scotia	"	"
234	June 8	Charles Thomas Jeffrey		M				"	Andrew C. & Mary E.	"	Machinist	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	"	"
235	May 10	Joshua Albert Howard		M				"	John N. & Annie Morse	Peabody	Farmer	Saugus	Lynn	"	June 6.
236	April 3	Josephine Kelley		F				"	William & Catherine Casey	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	June 27. 1892
* 237	May 9	Michael Sullivan		M				"	Thomas & Mary Daley	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	
* 238	March 9	Catherine McNamee		F				"	William & Hannah Donohue	"	Fireman	Ireland	Ireland	"	Dec. 30. 1909
* 239	May 24	Harry Gardside Craig		M				"	James H. & Hattie A. Gardside	"	Shoeworker	Merrimac, N. H.	Lynn	"	Aug. 30, 1916
* 240	June 27	Frederick James Connor		M				"	James F. & Mary E. Tracey	"	Provision Dealer	Peabody	Salem	"	Nov. 15, 1935
* 241	April 3	Joseph Kelley		M				"	William & Catherine Casey	"	Currier	Peabody	Ireland	"	Aug. 27 1937
* 242	August 11	Alice Veronica McDonald		F				"	Colin & Mary Ellen Whalley	"	Tanner	Nova Scotia	Ireland	Deposition	Nov. 9 1937
* 243	Feb. 3	Stephen Leo O'Brien		M				"	John D. & Agnes Jennings	"	Leather worker	Peabody	Leeds, Maine	"	Feb. 9 1938
* 244	January 4	Arthur Ferdinand Dufour		M				"	Michael & Joanna Durgin	Upton's St. Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Canada	Albany, Vermont	Deposition	March 17, 1938
* 245	~~June 26~~ 1892	Edith Ingalls		F				Upton's St. Peabody	Samuel A. & Juanita C. Ingalls	"	"	Lynn	Fitchfield	"	1893
1	Dec. 27	John Henry Meade		M				Peabody	Wm. H. & Sarah M. Carthy	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Ireland	Town Clerk	January
2	May 10	John Joseph O'Leary		M				"	Timothy & Johanna Collins	"	Counter-moulder	Salem	Peabody	"	"
3	Nov. 26	Louis John Foan		M				"	Louis J. & Mary Ellen White	"	Morocco Dresser	England	"	"	"
4	Aug. 25	Johanna Callahan		F				"	John J. & Julia M. Sweeney	"	" "	Ireland	England	"	"
5	May 9	Fred Masterson Moreland		M				"	John T. & Nellie Maria Masterson	"	P. O. Clerk	Chester N. H.	Worcester Mass	"	"
6	Sept. 2	Mabel Ellen Griffin		F				"	Chas. F. & Nellie F. Lyons	"	Tin-smith	Haverhill Mass.	Ireland	"	"
7	July 3	Julia Sweeney		F				"	John J. & Maury J. Regan	"	Police	England	Peabody	"	"
8	" 21	Walter Percy Whitaker		M				"	James D. & Ella F. McGrath	"	Machinist	Lowell Mass.	Charlestown Mass	"	"
9	Dec. 11	Chester Robbins Brown		M				"	William & Ida F. Hart	"	Currier	Bethel Me.	Peabody	"	"
* 10	~~March~~ March 20	Blanche Winnifred Richardson		F				"	Albert B. & Mary Abbie James	"	Green Sharer	Bethel Me.	Green Me.	"	"
11	Oct. 13	Gladys Paulene Nienburg		F				"	Henry & Gladys W. Robinson	"	Confectioner	Germany	Lynn Mass.	"	"
12	July 23	Margaret Mary Daley		F				"	John C. & Catherine Mc. Daley	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
13	July 4	Mary McCarthy		F				"	Edward W. & Margaret J. Holoran	"	" "	Peabody	"	"	"
14	April 25	John Leal		M				"	John & Carlotta Isabel Soares	"	Currier	Azores	Azores	"	"
15	Dec. 8	Josephena Silva		F				"	Joseph C. & Josephena E. Cochin	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Jan. 30	Manuel Prado Leal		M				"	Manuel P. & Julia Silva	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
17	Dec. 13	Perry						"	John & Josie Emmelia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
18	Aug. 29	Joseph Perry		M				"	Manuel J. & Catherine Silva	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	April 17	Thomas Tobin		M				"	Martin & Mary Kirby	"	Horse-shoer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
20	May 24	Timothy Daniel Mahoney		M				"	Timothy & Margaret J. Cronin	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
21	Aug. 20	Mary Ellen Kirby		F				"	Wm. J. & Winnifred F. O'Donnell	"	" "	Canada	Salem	"	"
22	April 28	Arthur Timothy Maullane		M				"	Cornelius T. & Annie J. Murphy	"	Farmer	Peabody	"	"	"
23	Jan. 5	Catherine Lawler		F				"	Patrick & Mary J. Callahan	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
* 24	Aug. 2	Charles Wesley ~~Cowdrey~~ Crowley		M				"	Frank W. & Mary E. Foss	"	" "	Peabody	Ipswich Mass	"	"
25	Oct. 24	Catherine Frances Maroney		F				"	Patrick & Bridget Hickey	"	" "	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
26	July 3	Mamie Kennedy		F				"	Patrick & Nellie M. Nagle	"	Farmer	"	Peabody	"	"
27	March 2	Cornelius Sheehan		M				"	John & Norah Murphy	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Ireland	"	"
											Farmer	New Brunswick, Can	Norway, Maine		Sept 30 1914

69 **Births Registered in** the Town of Peabody. for 1892

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, **Registrar.**

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1892.												1893.
28	April 26	Frederick Conroy	M			Peabody	Daniel J. & Catherine Moullane	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	Town Clerk.	January 3
*29	Aug. 5	Nellie Flynn	F			"	John J. & Mary ~~Flynn~~ Hanlon	"	" "	Ireland	Ireland	"	January
30	Sept. 6	Marion McGinnis	F			"	John & Theresa J. Ready	"	Trader	"	P. E. Island	"	"
31	Aug. 27	Ellen Coddire	F			"	Lawrence D. & Catherine Kelley	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
32	Nov. 20	Alice McCarthy	F			"	Michael & Nora Driscoll	"	" "	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
33	Jan. 23	Hannah Driscoll	F			"	Dennis & Hannah Roche	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
34	July 24	Rose Ann French	F			"	John & Rose Ann McMahon	"	Tanner	"	Scotland	"	"
35	May 23	Daniel Francis Lyndall	M			"	Joseph H. & Hannah McCarthy	"	"	Salem	Peabody	"	"
36	Aug. 25	Stephen Vincent Harrington	M			"	Chas. S. & Julia M. Desmond	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
37	Feb. 1	Lilly Eagan	F			"	Edward H. & Elizabeth Ann Sweeney	"	" "	Peabody	Rockland Me.	"	"
38	Aug. 16	Lawrence Blair Steedman	M			"	Andrew & Euphemia Blair	"	Baker	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
39	May 2	Cecelia Ellen O'Hara	F			"	Randall & Helena Rooney	"	Engineer	Ireland	Canada	"	"
40	Jan. 23	Eugene Augusta Flynn	M			"	Michael B. & Catherine M. Murphy	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
41	Feb. 16	Helen Gertrude Lawton	F			"	James & Nellie J. Meade	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
42	Aug. 28	Hattie Frances Jacques	F			"	Robert & Annie F. Daley	"	Glue-maker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
43	April 2	William Oliver Williams	M			"	Oliver & Nellie Daley	"	Morocco Dresser		"	"	"
44	Aug. 13	Catherine Sheehan	F			"	Daniel & Margaret M. Flynn	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
45	April 8	Margaret Monahan	F			"	Patrick F. & Hannah Gorman	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Ireland	"	"
46	April 11	Mary Bridget Croke	F			"	William & Margaret Duggan	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
47	June 6	Frank Bernard Sheehan	M			"	John J. & Helena Fitzgerald	"	" "	"	"	"	"
48	" 1	Jeremiah Coffey	M			"	Michael & Catherine Moriarty	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
49	" 17	Annie Curran	F			"	Patrick & Margaret Canty	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
50	Dec. 22	Ellen Sheehey	F			"	John & Catherine Mahoney	"	Currier	England	England	"	"
51	Oct. 13	Joan Josephine Quinn	F			"	Patrick J. & Josephine J. O'Brien	"	Tanner	Salem	Salem	"	"
52	Feb. 5	John Richard Gilman	M			"	James H. & Annie M. Coatley	"	Currier	Ireland	Portland Me.	"	"
53	July 18	James Gilbert Callahan	M			"	Patrick & Mary Jane Gilbert	"	Tanner	Ireland	Boston	"	"
54	July 18	John Wallace	M	Twins		"	Wm. F. & Hannah J. Donovan	"	Morocco Dresser	Hudson Mass.	Bridgewater Mass	"	"
55	" 18	William Wallace	M			"	" " " "	"	" "	"	"	"	"
56	" 24	Edward Elmer Baldwin	M			"	Edward & Flora McKindrick	"	Laborer	N. B.	N. B.	"	"
57	Nov. 7	Anthony George	M			"	Anthony & Annie Thomas	"	Currier	Azores	Azores	"	"
58	May 11	Fredrick Sullivan	M			Salem	Benj. F. & Mary Mahoney	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
59	Sept. 13	James Selisle	M			Peabody	Joseph A. & Ellen Lapreniere	"	" "	Quebec	Quebec	"	"
60	Aug. 31	Mary Theresa Halpin	F			"	Thomas & Maggie Agnes McNamara	"	Dinker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
61	Sept. 8	Thomas Joseph Broderick	M			"	Hugh F. & Annie A. Frye	"	Shoe-maker		Beverly	"	"
62	June 10	Florence Elizabeth Proctor	F			"	Finley & Elizabeth Earley	"	Tanner	P. E. Island	Lynn	"	"
63	" 3	Mary Elsa Blaney	F			"	Edward A. & Adelaide Demeritt	"	Morocco Manufr.	Peabody	Arlington	"	"
64	Jan. 10	Leo Murphy	M			"	James L. & Sarah Jane Nolan	"	Hardware Dealer	Providence R. I.	Peabody	"	"
65	April 3	James Edward Hunter	M			"	William G. & Margaret McInnis	"	Baker	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
66	March 26	Charles Sanger Hutchinson	M			"	Henry P. & Ella Cook Sanger	"	Electrician	Hadly N. Y.	Peabody	"	"
67	Sept. 20	John Henry Carmenter	M			"	John Jr. & Evelyn E. King	"	Fertilizer	Peabody	Attleboro' R. I.	"	"
68	Sept. 11	Mary Duggan	F			"	Daniel J. & Margaret Ring	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
69	April 17	Ralph Leslie Warner	M			"	Joseph F. & Mabel L. Coates	"	Railroad hand	Nova Scotia	Lynnfield	"	"
70	July 29	Charles Phillips O'Rourke	M			"	Jeremiah C. & Ellen B. Collins	"	Clerk	Ireland	Salem	"	"
71	Feb. 4	Carrie Jermyn	F			"	William & Catherine Spence	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
72	Aug. 25	Mary Dowling	F			"	Simon P. & Mary A. Hargrave	"	" "	Peabody	Brunfield Me.	"	"

* Clerical error

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1892

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1892	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
73	Aug. 2	Arthur Ray Gourley	M			Peabody	Murray + Elizabeth Morrison	Peabody	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Canada	Town Clerk	1893 January ary
74	April 20	Earl Crockett	M	B.		"	David & Ella A. Warren	"	Caterer	Virginia	Portland Me.	"	"
75	March	Genevieve Ruth Knapp	F			"	S. Everett & Sarah W. Peirce	"	Morocco Manufr.	Farmington Me.	Peabody	"	"
77	Feb. 21	Helen Roche	F			"	James A. & Margaret Bradley	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
78	Oct. 2	James Dowling	M			"	Richard J. & Catherine B. Galway	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Salem	"	"
79	Oct. 27	Annie Kelleher	F			"	Peter & Mary Synan	"	Inner Soles	"	"	"	"
80	Feb. 2	Marion Robbins	F			"	Harry G. & Susan D. Herman	"	Caterer	Boston	Boston	"	"
81	Aug. 2	Lucy Nelson	F			"	George R. & Annie F. Upton	"	Leather Manufr.	Peabody	Kenham Mass.	"	"
82	Nov. 7	Charles Henry Raymond	M			"	Harry E. & Orilla Carter	"	Variety Store	Nova Scotia	Danvers	"	"
83	Jan. 15	Grace Meildrith Goldthwait	F			"	Samuel N. & Rose A. Bradly	"	Carpenter	Lynn	Lowell	"	"
84	Dec. 26	Helen Frances Berry	F			"	Frank E. & Sarah E. Odell	"	"	Peabody	Salem	"	"
85	Nov. 18	James Leo Buckley	M			"	James A. & Annie G. Fitzgibbon	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Rockport	"	"
86	Sept. 28	Walter Ford Daley	M			"	Wm. J. & Alice W. Ford	"	Butcher	"	N. Attleboro	"	"
87	Feb. 21	Lawson Palmer	M			"	J. B. & Hannah Maria Osborn	"	Broker	Boston	Peabody	"	"
88	Feb. 15	Gladys May Thomas	F			"	Chas. H. & Flora A. Leonard	"	Salesman	Vt.	Vt.	"	"
89	June 3	Helen May Cahill	F			"	John J. & Mary Masterson	"	Postal Clerk	Salem	Greenfield Mass.	"	"
90	April 12	Reginald Leech	M			"	John & Sarah Ann Smith	"	Morocco Dresser	England	England	"	"
91	Sept. 12	Hester Amanda Cowan	F			"	Charles H. & May A. Hillier	"	" "	Boston	Gloucester	"	"
92	Nov. 30	Richard Raymond Call	M			"	Frank N. & Annie Plunket	"	Barber	Biddeford Me.	Amesbury Mass.	"	"
93	" 7	Arthur Kimball Johnson	M			"	Jesse K. & Mary E. Burton	"	Potter	N. Andover	N. Reading	"	"
94	Nov 4	Dennis John Manning	M			"	John & Lizzie O'Brien	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
95	Dec. 23	(no name) Balcomb				"	Joseph H. & Christina McDonald	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	P. E. Island	"	"
96	May 3	Helen Woodbury Leighton	F			"	Wm. W. & Lizzie C. Howe	"	Drummer	Rockport	Rockport	"	"
97	July 5	Mildred Earle Messer	F			"	Albert P. & Edith E. Ward	"	Milk Dealer	Peabody	Watertown	"	"
98	Oct. 21	Marion Samson Beckett	F			"	Clarence L. & Lucy J. Burton	"	Carpenter	"	Peabody	"	"
99	Jan. 5	James Leo Cashman	M			"	Patrick & Johannah Quirk	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
100	" 23	Marguerite Southwick	F			"	Horace A. & Margaret E. Walton	"	" Manufr.	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
101	July 27	Frank Emmerson Porter	F			"	Frank H. & Lillian Ellis	"	Carriage Manufr.	Salem	Nova Scotia	"	"
102	Sept. 8	Arthur Joseph Goucher	M			"	Charles & Hannah F. McAuliff	"	Morocco Dresser	Nova Scotia	Danvers	"	"
103	" 5	Clarence Frank Roundy	M			"	Alfred K. & Ida A. Ward	"	Variety Store	Danvers	Ashburnham Mass.	"	"
104	" 27	George Nelson Kenneth George Howley	M			"	James & Rodina McCharles	"	Merchant Tailor	England	Cape Breton	"	"
105	July 9	William Henry Walsh	M			"	William & Mary Murphy	"	Green Sharer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
106	Nov. 30	Mary Honora Wallace	F			"	Patrick & Catherine E. Bailey	"	Liquor Saloon	"	Danvers	"	"
107	Nov. 28	Ellen Sullivan	F			"	Bartholomew & Margaret E. Linehan	"	Currier	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
108	Mar. 6	Lloyd Garrison Davies	M			"	Thomas & Hattie P. Leighton	"	Overseer Bleachery	England	Groveland Mass.	"	"
109	July 15	May Connors	F			"	John & Mary Bowing	"	Wool-puller	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
110	May 22	Annie Langan	F			"	Thomas & Mary Hassett	"	Tailor	"	"	"	"
111	Dec. 19	Joseph Cornelius Doyle	M			"	Thomas & Mary T. Lane	"	Morocco Dresser	"	England	"	"
112	Jan. 10	Lizzie Agnes Clark	F			"	Frank & Ellen Carroll	"	" "	"	Ireland	"	"
113	Jan. 25	James Roche	M			"	John & Mary Russell	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
114	Aug. 8	Daniel O'Shea	M			"	Daniel B. & Margaret Flynn	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
115	Feb. 17	Frances Olivia Lyons	F			"	Cornelius H. & Eliza Johnson	"	Coachman	"	"	"	"
116	May 22	Carroll Freemont Philbrook	M			"	Florence F. & Mary A. Kneeland	"	Tanner	Brownfield Me.	Harrison Me.	"	"
117	Nov. 11	John Joseph Ring	M			"	John & Margaret Regan	"	Wool-puller	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
118	" 6	George Burns	M			"	Bernard & Sabina Devlin	"	Currier	"	"	"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1892

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or—Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1892.												
119	Feb. 12	Lawrence Gladhue	M			Peabody	Adolphus & Mary Martineau	Peabody	Butcher	Canada	Canada	Town Clerk	1893 January
120	June 5	James McLoughlin	M			"	James & Ellen McGuire	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
121	Sept. 30	Mary Ellen Langan	F			"	Patrick & Susan Jones	"	Paver	Ireland	Bangor	"	"
122	April 1	Joseph McNiff	M			"	Thomas & Mary Ann O'Neil	"	Currier	"	England	"	"
123	May 31	Margaret Ellen Griffin	F			"	James H. & Mary P. Buckley	"	Milkman	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
124	Oct. 23	May Elizabeth Crossley	F			"	Thomas J. & Catherine Dwire	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
125	March 10	Nellie Dullea	F			"	John J. & Delia Dorgan	"	Glue Maker	"	"	"	"
126	June 19	William Bresnahan	M			"	John F. & Mary J. Mooney	"	Mason	Peabody	"	"	"
127	Apr. 19	Ellen Theresa Peirce	F			"	Wm. F. & Margaret Flynn	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
128	Feb. 8	Annie Marrs	F			"	James T. & Ellen Carroll	"	Laborer	Peabody	"	"	"
129	Mar. 4	William McCarthy	M			"	Patrick J. & Mary E. Holleran	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
130	Oct. 8	John Joseph Ganey	M			"	Patrick & Julia Dunlarey	"	Wool-puller	Ireland	"	"	"
131	Dec. 5	Edward Elliot	M			"	Stephen & Fannie Sweeney	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
132	Dec. 7	Ellen Agnes Collins	F			"	Dennis & Catherine M. Moriarty	"	Glue-Maker	"	"	"	"
133	Mar. 13	Annie Holleran	F			"	William H. & Ellen F. Kirby	"	Engineer	"	Canada	"	"
134	Feb. 27	Nicholas Sawler	M			"	James & Ellen Quirk	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Ireland	"	"
135	July 14	James Andrew Buckley	M			"	Patrick & Margaret Noon	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
136	Nov. 19	John Regan	M			"	Jeremiah & Mary Powers	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
137	May 31	Dennis Charles Dullea	M			"	Daniel J. & Margaret Dorgan	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
138	Apr. 30	John McCarthy	M			"	Jeremiah J. & Margaret Sullivan	"	Currier	Peabody	Providence R. I.	"	"
139	June 14	Fredricko Carbuck	M			"	William H. & Mary Ann Hurley	"	Bleacher	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	"
140	Mar. 31	Rodger Joseph Coan	M			"	Thomas & Catherine Redden	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
141	Sept. 4	James Rennix	M			"	William H. & Bridget T. Corrigan	"	Bleacher	Peabody	"	"	"
*142	Aug. 11	Catherine Flaherty Flaherty	F			"	Edward & Marcia Caulfield	"	Laborer	Ireland	"	"	"
143	Sept. 17	Margaret Feeney	F			"	Thomas & Annie H. Healey	"	Machinist	"	"	"	"
144	Mar. 7	Mary Hannah Fitzgerald	F			"	Columbia & Zoe Palishod	"	Currier	Canada	Canada	"	"
*145	Sept. 1	Samuel John Cotton	M			"	Charles H. & Margaret F. Collins	"	Barber	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
146	Oct. 2	Margaret Ellen Barry	F			"	James F. & Margaret E. Brennan	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Salem	"	"
147	Jan. 11	Charles Wilbur Shaw	M			"	Fred M. & Lizzie B. Poor	"	Shoe Manufacturer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
148	Mar. 17	Ellen Margaret Murphy	F			"	James & Bridget Duffy	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
149	Feb. 29	George Eaton Tracey	M			"	William J. & Anastatia T. Tracey	"	Butcher	Salem	Salem	"	"
150	" 19	Olga Matilda Olsen	F			"	John M. & Mary T. Vaughn	"	Yachtsman	Norway	Salem	"	"
151	June 25	Annual Augusta Herring	F M			"	Fred & Catherine Bluner	"	Morocco Dresser	Germany	Germany	"	"
152	Dec. 13	Lizzie Dorcas Shore	F			"	George S. & Lizzie L. Galeucia	"	Engineer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
153	June 26	Leland Awe Page	M			"	Clarence W. & Clara A. Morse	"	Carpenter	Albany Vt.	Brownfield Me.	"	"
*154	July 20	Ethel Theresa Kiely Kiley	F			"	Edward F. & Annie M. Leonard	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Cape Breton	"	"
155	Mar. 11	Charles Vincent Cassidy	M			"	Charles H. & Catherine F. Nagle	"	Barber	"	Peabody	"	"
156	Feb. 22	Mary Ann McElroy	F			"	William J. & Maria E. Moran	"	Coachman	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	"
157	Sept. 7	Helen Gordon See	F			"	George W. & Adelaide A. Wallis	"	Cork Sole Manufr.	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
158	April 23	Vena May Bailey	F			"	George F. & Jennie B. Matheson	"	Machinist	Milford Mass	Nova Scotia	"	"
159	Sept. 14	John Everett Ealing Putnam	M			"	James F. & Jennie L. Belliveau	"	Laborer	Nova Scotia	Salem	"	"
160	Jan. 7	Marion Louisa Hall	F			"	Alfred A. & Ada L. Saltmarsh	"	Currier	Peabody	Concord N. H.	"	"
161	Feb. 18	Percy Hepworth	M			"	Foster & Sarah E. Hinchliff	"	Fireman	England	England	"	"
162	June 19	Ethel Frances Brown	F			"	Frank A. & Annie L. Stevens	"	Painter	Peabody	Merrimac Mass	"	"
163	Oct. 16	Victoria Mabel Cohn	F			"	Leon L. & Julia Claude	"	Electrician	France	Canada	"	"

*Changed to John Cotton Feb 13

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1892

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk.

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1892.												1893.
164	Aug. 14	John Albert Powers	M			Peabody	John & Mary G. Mulcahy	Peabody	Bleacher	Ireland	Peabody	Town Clerk	January
165	Nov. 25	Arthur Vincent Marrs	M			"	John J. & Johannah M. Sullivan	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
166	Jan. 31	Thomas Joseph Sherry	M			"	Michael & Margaret Byrne	"	Inner Sole Manufr.	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
167	Feb. 1	Mabel Grace Spence	F			"	Robert & Lizzie Jane Evans	"	Glue-maker	"	"	"	"
168	June 25	Sarah Ann Morley	F			"	John R. & Annie French	"	" "	"	"	"	"
169	Oct. 18	Alice Josephine Murphy	F			"	Cornelius W. & Ellen F. Black	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Lowell	"	"
170	Dec. 29	John Edward Heffernan	M			"	Daniel C. & Mary C. Connor	"	Teamster	"	Ireland	"	"
171	May 16	Catherine Quinn	F			"	Michael & Catherine Roche	"	Gardener	"	"	"	"
172	April 29	Charles Boyle	M			"	Michael & Catherine F. Rahilley	"	Shoe-maker	Newbury	Peabody	"	"
173	Feb. 22	Margaret O'Connell	F			"	Wm. H. & Mary Ellen Hayes	"	Laborer	Peabody	Charlestown	"	"
174	Dec. 22	Jeremiah McCarthy	M			"	Jeremiah & Ellen M. Dullea	"	"	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
175	Aug. 14	Hattie Usher Winslow	F			"	Henry B. & Sarah T. Humphy	"	Engineer	Marblehead	Marblehead	"	"
176	" 5	Lizzie Theresa De Courcey	F			"	John T. & Lizzie T. Driscoll	"	Stone-cutter	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
177	Mar. 3	Mabel Prince Drysdale	F			"	Joseph & Fannie S. Sarrabee	"	Stone-engraver	Nova Scotia	Peabody	"	"
178	July 22	Frank Emmerson Reed	M			"	Charles E. & Mary L. Collett	"	Shoe-maker	Peabody	"	"	"
179	Dec. 10	~~Herbert~~ Gilman Giles	M			"	George W. & Alice L. Green	"	"	"	Danvers	"	"
180	Nov. 10	Charles Lyman Brown	M			"	Joseph L. & Martha E. Kennedy	"	Stone-cutter	"	Lynn	"	"
181	Feb. 22	Maude Elsie Giles Bryant	F			"	Hiram G. & Lucy Young	"	Shoe-maker	"	Lynnfield	"	"
182	Aug. 28	Elizabeth Barrett	F			"	Fred G. & Mary McCartney	"	Cigar Manufr.	Lynn	Boston	"	"
183	July 7	Sarah Louisa Stone	F			"	Albert M. & Christina Arrington	"	Shoe-maker	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
184	April 16	Thomas Vincent Sullivan	M			"	Timothy J. & Bridget Vale	"	Engineer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
185	Aug. 15	William Flynn	M			"	Maurice & Annie Cassidy	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Peabody	"	"
186	April 24	Johannah Kennedy	F			"	Michael J. & Bridget Buckley	"	" "	"	Ireland	"	"
187	May 3	Emma Florence Harris	F			"	Clarence H. & Alice E. Clough	"	Painter	R. I.	Peabody	"	"
188	April 25	Francis John Gilmore	M			"	Michael J. & Maggie A. Ellis	"	Carpenter	Ireland	Madison Ind.	"	"
189	Mar. 15	Wm. Francis Horgan	M			"	Michael J. & Josephine M. Brennan	"	Butcher	"	St. John N. B.	"	"
190	Apr. 9	Grace Groves	F			"	William A. & Mary J. Burt	"	Teamster	England	Ireland	"	"
191	Feb. 26	Lucy Reed	F			"	Arthur S. & Althea Doncester	"	Fireman	Peabody	Grey Me.	"	"
192	April 2	Catherine Young	F			"	Alfred & Ellen Sheehan	"	Tanner	New Brunswick	Peabody	"	"
193	June 22	Lillian Burton	F			"	John F. & Bridget Brennan	"	Morocco Dresser	Lawrence	Salem	"	"
194	July 4	Albert L. Goodrich	M			"	Clarence L. & Harriet A. Sargent	"	Butcher	Peabody	Antland	"	"
195	Mar. 28	Mary E. Horgan	F			"	Jeremiah & Margaret Donovan	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
196	June 3	Bridget A. Croke	F			"	Robert W. & Catherine Connor	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
197	Jan. 10	Mary E. Lillis	F			"	Daniel & Kate Buckley	"	Laborer	Salem	Peabody	"	"
198	April 16	Frank Leslie Warner	M			"	Joseph F. & Mabel L.	"	Laborer	Nova Scotia	Lynnfield	"	"
199	June 17	Daniel Bradley	M			"	Daniel J. & Margaret M. Darcey	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	England	"	"
200	June 23	William D. Sherry	M			"	James J. & Mary Murphy	"	Currier	Ireland	Salem	"	"
201	Aug. 30	Louise Hammond	F		Twins	"	John F. & Alice Dunn	"	Laborer	Holyoke	"	"	"
202	" "	Catherine Hammond	F			"	" & Ellen Kirby	"	"	"	"	"	"
203	Mar. 13	Annie Holleran	F			"	William &	"	Laborer	Ireland	Canada	"	"
204	Jan. 14	Julia Murphy	F			"	James & Mary E. Brown	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
205	Oct. 16	John J. Driscoll	M			"	John J. & Ellen Manix	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
206	Oct. 9	Elizabeth Cook	F			"	William P. & Mary McCarthy	"	Currier	Cape Breton	Peabody	"	"
207	Oct. 24	Ellen Cuddere	F			"	Lawrence D. & Kate Keeley	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	"	"	"
208	Oct. 2	Sarah E. Horner	F			"	George H. & Abbie G. Howard	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Danvers	"	"

73. Births Registered in Town of Peabody for 1892 & 1893.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1892.						Mary Bradley	Peabody				Town Clerk	1893. January
119	209 Oct. 21	Frank Bradley	M		Illeg.	Peabody	Abelard E. & Alice S. Teel	"	Insurance Agent	Portsmouth N. H.	Peabody	"	"
120	210 Aug. 28	Gertrude Wells	F			"	William & Ella	"	Machinist	Salem	"	"	"
121	211 Oct. 20	Alice I. Jones	F			"	George A. & Eleanor Lane	"	Shoe-maker	Peabody	New Brunswick	"	"
122	212 Feb. 2	Sarah A. Marsh	F			"	Charles F. & Frances Welch	"	Morocco Dresser	Moultonboro' N. H.	Danvers	"	"
123	213 July 18	Sarah Davenport Thompson	F			"	Francis & Annie E. Martin	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
124	214 July 14	Josephine Blanche Little	F			"	William H. & Catherine F. O'Meal	"	Laborer	"	Peabody	"	"
125	215 May 28	William Henry Murphy	M			"	Stephen F. & Alice Pinder	"	Retired	Peabody	"	"	"
126	216 Dec. 3	Gertrude Blaney	F			"	William P. & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	Salem	"	"
127	217 June 28	Alice Shanahan	F			"	Daniel & Elvera C. Wiley	"	Farmer	Peabody	Lynnfield	"	"
128	218 Aug. 16	Grace Elvira Taylor	F			"	Charles W. & Ella F. Trask	"	Laborer	Eaton N. H.	Peabody	"	"
129	76 Aug. 18	John Henry Stanley	M			"	Frederick & Sarah A. Arnold	"	Farmer	Moultonboro'	Salem	"	"
130	219 Nov. 10	Laura Hattie Northen	F			"	Peter & Mary A.	Lynn	Junk dealer	Manchester N. H.	Scotland	City Clerk Lynn	Apr.
131	220 June 10	Peter Kelley	M			"	William P. & Ellen F.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Ireland	" " "	"
132	221 " 28	Alice Shanahan	F			"	Peter & Mary	"	Shoemaker	Toronto Ont.	Ireland	" " "	"
133	222 July 15	Peter Bluen	M			"	James & Mary Singleton	Peabody	Currier	Ireland	Ireland		1893 Jan. 28
134	223 Jan. 27	Michael Joseph Deggan	M			"	Nathaniel W. & Nellie Mercer	Peabody	Leather worker	Peabody	Manchester, N.H.		Jan. 1893 (left off & errors)
135	224 Mar. 18	Benjamin Mercer Annable	M			"	John L. Florence A. Copeland	Peabody	Salesman	Dover N. Y.	Peabody		
136	225 Feb. 29	Florence Bertha Nudd	F			"	William & Mary	Peabody	Laborer	Vermont	Canada		(left off & errors)
137	226 April 25	Phillip Henry Durgin	M			Central Sq. Peabody							
138	1893												
139	294 April 5	Charles Mc Carthy	M			8 Winthrop St.	Florence & Margaret (Mc Carthy) McCarthy	8 Winthrop St.	Leather worker	Salem	Salem	Deporiton Sept. 17 1941	
	1893												1894
1	Dec. 31/92	(no name) Matthews	M		Twins	Peabody	Frank & Mary Murphy	Peabody	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January
2	Jan. 1	(no name) Matthews	F			"	" "	"	Currier	.	Unknown	. .	.
3	Feb. 7	(no name) Horrigan	F			"	Daniel & Julia Connell	"	Morocco Dresser	.	Ireland	. .	.
4	Jan. 25	David P. Condon	M			"	David P. & Katie Neil	"	"	"	Greenfield	. .	.
5	Feb. 6	Nathaniel Masterson	M			"	Michael M. & Mary A. Black	"	Shoemaker	Lynnfield	Peabody	. .	.
6	" 3	Marion C. Ramsdell	F			"	Maurice A. & Mary T. Curtis	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	. .	.
7	" 24	(no name) Mullane	M			"	William & Mary Murray	"	Engineer	.	Danvers	. .	.
8	Mch. 9	Francis O'Rourke	M			"	Edward & Alice Perkins	"	Laborer	.	Ireland	. .	.
9	" 12	(no name) Moriarty	F			"	Joseph & Mary Lynch	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Portland, Me.	. .	.
10	" 13	(no name) O'Brien	F			"	John J. & Agnes Jennings	"	Inner-soles	Danvers	Peabody	. .	.
11	" 21	(no name) Jones	F		Twins	"	Elmer & Ellen Breslow	"				. .	.
12		(no name) Jones	F			"	" "	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	. .	.
13	" 20	(no name) Parker	M			"	Alfred T. & Annie S. Larra	"	Shoemaker	England	Peabody	. .	.
14	" 25	(no name) Cummings	F			"	James J. & Margaret Kirby	"	Morocco Dresser	Danvers	Green, Me.	. .	.
15	Jan. 30	Leonard F. Rollins	M			"	Frank A. & Josephine Larra	"	"	Ireland	Ireland	. .	.
16	Apr. 11	(no name) McCullough	F			"	Edward & Agnes Lyons	"	Dentist	Oxford, N. Y.	Provincetown	. .	.
17	" 17	Mildred Wright	F			"	Charles S. & Minnie Dudley	"	Teamster	Salem	Peabody	. .	.
18	" 20	(no name) Buckley	M			"	John & Annie Sullivan	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Salem	. .	.
19	" 21	(no name) Murphy	M			"	James J. & Mary Kinslow	"					

Births Registered in Town of Peabody for 1893.

By Nathan H. Poor, Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1893												
20	May 27	(no name) Osgood	M			Peabody	Walter E. & Sirah E. Larrat	Peabody	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	Town Clerk	Jan. 1894
21	June 16	(no name) Casey	M			"	Michael & Margaret Flynn	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
22	July 18	(no name) Sherry	F			"	Michael & Margaret Bayne	"	Grocer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
23	Aug. 16	(no name) O'Neil	F			"	Peter & Isabella Kennedy	"	Shoe-dealer	Ireland	Scotland	"	"
24	" 22	(no name) Dorgan	M			"	John & Mary Lane	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
25	Oct. 2	(no name) Dutlea	M			"	Michael & Ellen Denis (?)	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
26	" 13	(no name) Lane	M			"	John &	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
27	" "	(no name) Davis	M			"	Charles W. & Mary F. Leighton	"	Road Commissioner	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
28	Nov. 23	(no name) Dundon	M			"	William & Kate Londergan	"	Watchman	Ireland	Salem	"	"
29	" 28	(no name) Smith	M			"	Ainsley & Mary Brimbecom	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	England	"	"
30	Dec. 13	(no name) Waters	F			"	Lawrence & Sarah Burns	"	Teamster	Ireland	Boston	"	"
31	Mch. 17	Gordon W. Pitman	M			"	Charles E. & Annie Adams	"	Shoemaker	N. Scotia	Portsmouth N. H.	"	"
32	May 10	Rose Gatchell	F			"	Elmer E. & Ada Edwards	"	Morocco Dresser	Lee, Maine	Williamstown Pa.	"	"
33	July 23	Charles Daley	M			"	John & Mary J. Murphy	"	Milkman	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
34	Mch. 23	Margaret E. Roach	F			"	John & Mary E. Joy	"	Laborer	Boston	Lexington	"	"
35	May 6	Arthur L. Pierce	M			"	William & Margaret Flynn	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
36	June 6	Marie Almo Laura Morel	F			"	Francis & Josephine St. Pierre	"	Insurance	Canada	Canada	"	"
37	Jan. 16	Richard James Draper	M			"	William Lo. & Anna Swanton	"	Glue-maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
38	Mch. 9	Mary Hallan	F			"	Michael & Margaret Ashi	"	Wool-puller	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
39	Apr. 14	Mary F. Annable	F			"	Nathaniel U. & Nellie M. Messer	"	Morocco Manufr.	Peabody	Manchester N. H.	"	"
40	Jan. 6	Edmund J. Gibbs	M			"	John & Nancy M. Tenney	"	Laborer	Amesbury	So. Hampton N. H.	"	"
41	July 7	Clarline B. Sweet	F			"	Thurdlin & Mary A. Daleau	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada	"	"
42	June 29	Elizabeth F. Young	F			"	Alfred & Ellen Sheehan	"	Farmer	New Bruns.	Peabody	"	"
43	June 24	George M. Fullington	M			"	Walter B. & Jennett F. Merrill	"	Painter	Merrimac	Amesbury	"	"
44	July 30	Maggie Collins	F			"	Daniel & Catherine Roach	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
45	May 4	Florence Jackman	F			"	John & Florence Larose	"	Morocco Dresser	Newburyport	Saranac N. Y.	"	"
46	Sept. 16	Mary E. Collins	F			"	Matthew & Delia Ward	"	Pedler	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
47	Nov. 17	Mary Duffer	F			"	Mitchell & Jane Durgin	"	Currier	Canada	Canada	"	"
48	Sept. 24	Mary E. O'Connell	F			"	James & Hannah Sullivan	"	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
49	Aug. 30	Patrick E. Kelleher	M			"	Peter P. & Mary A. Tyman	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Salem	"	"
50	Jan. 19	Johanna Murphy	F			"	James J & Mary E. Brown	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
51	Nov. 13	Charles Joseph Reed	M			"	Arthur P. & Mary C. Murphy	"	Farm Foreman	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
52	July 2	Susan Elizabeth O'Conor	F			"	Timothy C. & Anna J. Frame	"	Laborer	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
53	Dec. 17	Joseph Francis Bent	M			"	Gilbert F. & Nellie T. Murphy	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Peabody	"	"
54	Sept. 27	Joseph Henry Driscoll	M			"	Michael J. & Bridget Shelley	Ipswich, Mass.	Farmer	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
55	Aug. 14	Maggie Sullivan	F			"	Thomas & Mary Daley	Peabody	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
56	Dec. 14	Mary Phoebe Hochenhull	F			"	Charles & Mary Rowledge	"	Laborer	England	England	"	"
57	Oct. 1	Timothy Bradly Roche	M			"	James & Maggie Bradley	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
58	July 19	Patrick Francis Clancy	M			"	Richard J. & Mary A. Donovan	"	Morocco Dresser	Phil. Pa.	Salem	"	"
59	Aug. 4	John Meguire	M			"	Thomas F. & Jennie Swohey	"	Foreman	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
60	Feb. 17	Mary Lizzie Coakley	F			"	Dennis D. & Mary Harkins	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
61	Dec. 4	Frank Alexander De Wot	M			"	Noel & Christina Johnson	"	Carpenter	France	Nova Scotia	"	"
62	Oct. 27	Mary Elfreda Johnson	F			"	Christian & Ragna Sharesen	"	Carpenter	Norway	Norway	"	"
63	June 26	Annie Thomas	F			"	Frank & Cora Cunha	"	Tanner	Portugal	Portugal	"	"
64	June 17	Andre Leal	M			"	John & Charlotta Sousa	"	Currier	Portugal	Portugal	"	"

Births Registered in Town of Peabody for 1893.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1893.												
65	Oct. 23	Manuel Rosa	M			Peabody	Manuel & Mathilde do Lemras	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Azores	Azores	Town Clerk.	Jan. 1894
66	Mch. 13.	Flora Belle Walton	F			Peabody	Leslie B. & Minnie B. Barns	Peabody	Mason	Salem	Stoneham	"	"
67	Jan. 30.	Elizabeth Crean	F			Peabody	John & Maggie Lyons	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
68	July 1.	Mary Fallon	F			"	Thomas P. & Abbie E. Fairbroth	"	Undertaker	Danvers	Salem	"	"
69	Apr. 29	Leland Hart Taylor	M			"	Frank & Fannie G. Hart	"	Book keeper	Jamaica Plains	Peabody	"	"
70	July 11.	Albert Thomas Mc Manus	M			"	John H. & Julia A. Ward	"	Currier	New York City	Salem	"	"
71	Dec. 9.	Mary Frances Brannigan	F			"	Bernard A. & Mary Thorpe	"	Currier	Portland, Me.	Peabody	"	"
72	June 3.	Reichard Joseph Daley	M			"	Thomas F. & Josie Coughlin	"	Stiffenings	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
73	Aug. 8.	John Francis Bradley	M			"	Daniel J. & Margaret Mc Dan	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	England	"	"
74	June 25	Annie Elizabeth Driscoll	F			"	Matthew & Winifred Mary Cou	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
75	Aug 21.	James Kirby	M			"	Caleb & Margaret Brennan	"	Finsmith	Salem	Salem	"	"
76	Sept. 13.	William Francis Casey	M			"	James & Mary E. Keefe	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Greenfield, Mass.	"	"
77	Dec. 29.	William Linehan	M			"	William & Mary Mulcahy	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
78	Feb. 12.	John Henry O'Shea	M			"	John Henry & Mary E. Hennessy	"	Colorer	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
79	Nov. 15.	John Raymond Rodden	M			"	Patrick J. & Ada R. Saunier	"	Morocco Dresser	Randolph, Mass.	Nova Scotia	"	"
80	Oct. 28.	Daniel Francis Sheehan	M			"	John & Maggie Higgins	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
81	Apr. 25.	Alice Anastasia Kiley	F			"	Daniel J. & Annie Welsh	"	Engineer	Salem	Ireland	"	"
82	Nov. 21	Florence Elizabeth Moroney	F			"	Edward F. & Maggie E. Buckle	"	Watchman	Ireland	No. Abington	"	"
83	Feb. 6.	William Henry Hayden	M			"	William & Hannah Hallahan	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
84	Dec. 4.	James Joseph Harrington	M			"	Charles F. & Julia M. Desmond	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
85	May 5.	Francis Croughwell				"	William J. & Mary A. Houghton	"	Morocco Shaver	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
86	Dec. 7.	John Ambrose O'Hara	M			"	Randall & Helena Roland	"	Engineer	Ireland	Montreal, Canada	"	"
87	May 16.	Lewis Francis Daley	M			"	William H. & Mary A. Lucia	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Hudson	"	"
88	Dec. 11.	Richard Henry Crowley	M			"	James & Bridget J. Bresnah	"	Currier	Winchester	Peabody	"	"
89	June 6.	Bartholomew Flynn	M			"	Maurice & Mary Crimans	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
90	Nov. 29	Michael Francis Mulligan	M			"	Michael F. & Mary Mc Mc Grath	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
91	May 3.	Hannah Maria Russell	F			"	Thomas H. & Kate F. Sheehan	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
92	June 4.	Louise Geniviere Sherry	F			"	James & Hannah G. Ready	"	Currier	Peabody	P. E. Island	"	"
93	Mch. 13.	Frank Mc Swiggin	M			"	Frank & Mary Mc Donald	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
94	Oct. 28.	Catharine Florence Kirane	F			"	Patrick & Winifred Mc Hugh	"	Insurance Agt.	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
95	Sept. 14.	Grace H. Holloran	F		Twins	"	David H. & Grace F. Kingsley	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Salem	"	"
96	" "	Rose Gertrude Holloran	F		Twins	"	" & " " "	"				"	"
97	Feb. 26.	Alice Mullane	F			"	John & Julia Lawrence	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
98	Sept. 30.	Mary Higgins	F			"	Cornelius & Ellen Regan	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
99	July 14.	Alice Conroy	F			"	William J. & Bridget T. Green	"	Morocco Shaver	Peabody	Albany N. Y.	"	"
100	Oct. 14.	Maggie Teresa Dullea	F			"	Daniel J. & Maggie Dorgan	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
101	Apr. 4.	Michael James Mc Carthy	M			"	Michael & Mary Moriarty	"	Beamster	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
102	Jan. 19.	James Cronin	M			"	John J. & Ellen Warner	"	Currier	England	England	"	"
103	Apr. 8.	Arthur Thomas Trainer	M			"	John H. & Annie E. Daley	"	Morocco Dresser	Beverly	England	"	"
104	Oct. 10.	Florence Sweeney	F			"	Daniel J. & Mary A. Williams	"	Whitener	Salem	Salem	"	"
105	May 12.	Robert Williams	M			"	Robert A. & Catharine F. Birming	"	Shoemaker	Portage City, Wis.	Ireland	"	"
106	Nov. 21.	David Sheehan	M			"	James & Eliza Buckley	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
107	Dec. 16.	Willie Perry	M			"	Joseph & Rosa Agosta	"	Currier	Azores	Azores	"	"
108	Dec. 17.	Joseph Francis Kennedy	M			"	Patrick & Ellen Nagle	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
109	Jan. 21.	Matthew Edward Dunney	M			"	Patrick J. & Bridget Walsh	"	Colorer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"

76.

76 Births Registered in Town of Peabody for 1893.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1893												
110	Dec. 1.	Amelian White	F			Peabody	Duscity & Henrietta Casey	Peabody	Watchman	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	Town Clerk	Jan. 1894.
111	Apr. 20	Mary Louise McGlone	F			"	Michael & Winifred J. Durrs	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
112	Feb. 5.	Annie Welch	F			"	John & Ellen Sweeney	"	Currier	Ireland	England	"	"
113	Sept. 7.	Kate Kelley	F			"	William & Katie Casey	"	Currier	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
114	Sept. 18	Nellie Foster	F			"	Manuel & Rosa Thomas	"	Shoemaker	Portugal	Portugal	"	"
115	Sept. 24	Adeline Duggan	F			"	Henry & Ellen F. Daley	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	England	"	"
116	July 19	Frank P. Prerd	M			"	Manuel & Julia Silva	"	Morocco Dresser	Portugal	Portugal	"	"
117	Sept. 17	Thomas McCarthy	M			"	Bernard & Mary Dugan	"	Morocco Dresser	New York City	Ireland	"	"
118	Nov. 21	Lillie Gustava Gunnison	F			"	Andrew & Caroline Johanson	"	Sailor	Norway	Sweden	"	"
119	Jan. 13	Mary McCarthy	F			"	Maurice & Margaret M. Ker	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Malden	"	"
120	Mch. 8	James Elucius O'Brien	M			"	Michael & Nellie	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
121	Dec. 17	Peter Charles Mead	M			"	Peter C. & Mary Horrigan	"	Morocco Dresser	Danvers	Salem	"	"
122	Nov. 21	Mary Eastman Stanley	F			"	Charles W. & Ella F. Trask	"	Tanner	Eaton, N. H.	Peabody	"	"
123	Oct. 23	Harry Walker Cahill	M			"	John J. & Mary E. Masterson	"	Postal Clerk	Salem	Greenfield, Mass.	"	"
124	Oct. 2.	Nellie Agnes Quirk	F			"	Timothy P. & Nellie A. Lynch	"	Green Shaver	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
125	Feb. 24	John Franklin Dow	M			"	William J. & Georgiana E. Goodin	"	Milk Dealer	Nova Scotia	Peabody	"	"
126	July 26	Bertie Ralph Potton	M			"	Samuel B. & Sarah A. Davis	"	Machinist	England	England	"	"
127	Feb. 6	David Sterling Dow	M			"	David & Jennie D. McMath	"	Milk Dealer	Nova Scotia	New Bruns.	"	"
128	Oct. 18	Mary Agnes Mahoney	F			"	Dennis J. & Ellen J. Devine	"	Painter	Peabody	Fryeburg, Me.	"	"
129	Sept. 15	Fred McFadgen	M			"	John & Barbara E. McLees	"	Morocco Dresser	P. E. Island	P. E. Island	"	"
130	Dec. 1	Alice Angeline Savigan	F			"	James H. & Frances Larrabee	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Lewiston, Me.	"	"
131	Sept. 22	Mary Elizabeth Gillis	F			"	Peter M. & Mary J. Spence	"	Tailor	Nova Scotia	England	"	"
132	Nov. 9	Florence Grace Jermyn	F			"	William & Catharine Spence	"	Morocco Dresser	England	England	"	"
133	Sept. 13	Marion Frances Whitaker	F			"	James D. & Ella F. McMath	"	Machinist	Lowell	Charlestown	"	"
134	Mch. 18	Elaine Merrill Norton	F			"	Benjamin F. & Ida F. Merrill	"	Plumber	Danvers	Danvers	"	"
135	Jan. 8	Margaret Ellen Cody	F			"	James F. & Delia L. Shea	"	Coachman	Peabody	Nashua, N. H.	"	"
136	July 19	William Chandler Spear	M			"	William H. & Mildred	"	Machinist	Berlin, Vt.	Northfield, Vt.	"	"
137	Sept. 18	Harold Greenwood Dunney	M			"	John J. & Annie E. Greenwood	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Topsfield	"	"
138	May 13	Paul Roland Daigneau	M			"	Jeremiah & Anna A.	"	Bark Dealer	Canada	France	"	"
139	July 31	Elizabeth Jacobs Colcord	F			"	John H. J. & Miriam E. Heath	"	Salesman	Peabody	Rockville, Conn.	"	"
140	Apr. 4	Dorothy Holden	F			"	Frederick A. & Mary H. Jeffords	"	Clergyman	Fitchburg, Mass.	Chester, Vt.	"	"
141	Jan. 14	David Wilson Craig	M			"	David & Augusta S. Wilson	"	Plumber	St. John, N. B.	Peabody	"	"
142	Oct. 5	Margaret Connors	F			"	Timothy M. & Margaret McNa	"	Farmer	Danvers	Montreal, Canada	"	"
143	June 13	Ellen Collins	F			"	Daniel & Margaret Crimmins	"	Gardner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
144	Mch. 25	Frank Henry Bradley	M			"	John H. & Addie K. Messer	Salem	Barber	Woburn	Peabody	"	"
145	Sept. 16	Ethel May Parker	F			"	Frank & Lillian L. Burns	Peabody	Salesman	Lynn	Lynn	"	"
146	Sept. 16	Thomas Alphonsus Flynn	M			"	John W. & Ellen F. Shinnick	"	Green Shaver	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
147	Feb. 6	Carl Alvin Newhall	M			"	Charles H. & Mary E. Burton	"	Laster	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
148	July 20	Mary Symonds Barrett	F			"	Jesse F. & Martha A. Lord	"	Plumber	Peabody	Salem	"	"
149	Apr. 30	Phillips Osborn	M			"	Frederick P. & S. Emily Phillips	"	Inner Soles	Peabody	Salem	"	"
150	Oct. 22	James McLaun	M			"	James J. & Annie F. Keefe	"	Currier	Medford	Peabody	"	"
151	Oct. 21	Harold Batchelder	M			"	Charles S. & Mabel F. Peirce	"	Clerk	Salem	Peabody	"	"
152	June 25	Ann Buckley	F			"	David & Nellie Murray	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
153	Feb. 12	Lawrence Howes Teel	M			"	Frank H. & Grace L. Thomas	"	Machinist	Peabody	Hyannis, Mass.	"	"
154	Nov. 11	Lucy Vale Sullivan	F			"	Timothy J. & Bridget Vali	"	Engineer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"

Births Registered in Town of Peabody for 1893

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk,

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1893												
155	May 16	Francis Lord Poor	M			Peabody	Elmer M. & Margaret S. Lord	Peabody	Salesman	Peabody	Salem	Town Clerk	Jan. 1894
156	Feb. 25	John Joseph Keefe	M			"	John & Mary Bresnahan	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
157	Aug. 10	Annie Mc Carthy	F			"	James & Catharine Gavac	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
158	Jan. 12	Mildred Ida Basford	F			"	Alden P. & Mc. Louise Wheeler	"	Currier	Peabody	Townsend Centre	"	"
159	Aug. 21	Allen Everett Fellows	M			"	George G & Eunice A. Trask	"	Book-keeper	Medway	Salem	"	"
160	May 16	Mary Bridget Dullea	F			"	John & Delia Dorgan	"	Glue-maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
161	Oct. 8	Herbert Proctor Reed	M			"	Z. Warren & Mary Jane Mc Mean	"	Currier	Peabody	Randolph	"	"
162	Dec. 5	Florence Elizabeth Lyons	F			"	Cornelius & Eliza Johnson	"	Coachman	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
163	Sept. 21	John Henry Hallan	M			"	John & Annie Horan	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
164	Sept. 27	Fred Durgin	M			"	Fred & Rose Cuddire	"	Currier	Albury Vt.	Montreal	"	"
165	Mch. 25	Daniel Mullane	M			"	John & Julia Sullivan	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
166	Feb. 9	Elizabeth Rennicks	F			"	James J. & Catherine Dunney	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
167	Apr. 23	Thomas Adam Mc Gee	M			"	Thomas & Ellen Mc Carthy	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
168	Oct. 11	John Patrick Roach	M			"	John & Mary Russell	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
169	Sept. 7	Kate Lynch	F			"	John & Ellen Doherty	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
170	May 13	William John Mc Donald	M			"	Richard & Jane Mc Lean	"	Stone-mason	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
171	Apr. 24	Helen May Birmingham	F			"	Michael D. & Mary J. O'Brien	"	Conductor	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
172	Mch. 4	Francis Peter Mead	M			"	Augustus F. & Mary J. Eagan	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
173	Nov. 4	Delmar Joseph Warner	M			"	Joseph F. & Mabel L. Coates	"	Foreman R. R. Section	Nova Scotia	Lynnfield	"	"
174	Apr. 4	Chandler Hunting Foster	M			"	Horace K. & Florence K. Peabody	"	Physician	No. Andover	Peabody	"	"
175	Oct. 1	John F. Lorden	M			"	John F. & Ellen Mc Gowan	"	Coachman	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
176	Dec. 8	Alva Retta Durkee	F			"	Harvey P. & Elizabeth Duke	"	Shoe-cutter	Nova Scotia	Peabody	"	"
177	Sept. 22	Ellen Winifred Murphy	F			"	William H. & Catharine F. O'Meath	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
178	Apr. 9	Georgie Louisa Newhall	F			"	Frank E. & Emily Oliver	"	Ice-dealer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
179	Apr. 14	Thomas Frederick Cooksey	M			"	Charles F. & Maud Robbins	"	Stone-mason	England	Moncton N. B.	"	"
180	June 11	Evelyn Elizabeth Wall	F			"	James & Fannie A. Strange	"	Shoe-cutter	England	England	"	"
181	June 9	Leon Earl Hatfield	M			"	Heber M. & Ha Agnetta Young & Fannie Larrabee	"	Grocer	New Bruns.	Nova Scotia	"	"
1892 182	Mch. 3	Mabel Prince Larrabee	F		Illeg.	"		"			Peabody	"	"
183	Mch. 2	Emma Maria Williams	F			"	Edwin C. & Lizzie F. Trask	"	M. Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
184	July 20	Raymond West Skinner	M			"	Elmer W. & Hannah M. West	"	Shoe-maker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
185	Jan 12	Fred Warren Reed	M			"	Fred G. & Annie Collett	"	Shoe-maker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
186	Dec. 8	Lucy May Bryant	F			"	Hiram G. & Lucy Gowan	"	Shoe-maker	Peabody	Lynnfield	"	"
187	June 21	Raymond Arthur Wolloff	M			"	William F. & Ellen	"	Book-keeper	England	England	"	"
188	Dec. 9	Eva May Larrabee	F			"	William & Mary J. Buxton	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
189	July 7	Lewis Augustus Peabody	M			"	George & Sarah Buxton	"	Glue-maker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
190	Dec. 1	Mary Bridget Meaney	F			"	Patrick J. & Alice M. O'Brien	"	Glue-maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
191	Oct. 26	Flora May Murphy	F			"	Michael F. & Annie A. Glennan	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
192	Dec. 16	Harold Wanklin	M			"	J. Arthur & Clara E. Edgington	"	Machinist	England	England	"	"
193	June 20	May Teresa Cunningham	F			"	Dennis J. & Hannah O'Donovan	"	Glue-maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
194	May 18	Alice Maud Poeton	F			"	Arthur F. & Alice Bothroyd	"	Machinist	England	England	"	"
195	Oct. 9	Eugene Francis Sweeney	M			"	Owen & Maggie Sheehan	"	Glue-maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
196	Jan. 27	Thomas Edward Hurley	M			"	Richard W. & Mary Horaca	"	Gardener	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
197	Oct. 28	Thomas Cowan	M			"	Thomas & Kate Reddin	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
198	May 23	Richard Allen Hingston	M			"	Richard & Ellen O'Neil	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
199	Dec. 12	Roger Donohue	M			"	Patrick J. & Annie L. Campbell	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
200	Apr. 24	Helen Rita Gill	F			"	Dennison P. & Katherine A. Fitzgerald	"	Foreman	Peabody	Rockport	Deposition	Sept. 7, 1894

Births Registered in Town of Peabody for 1893.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1893											Town Clerk	Jan. 1894
200	Dec. 30	Dora Beatrice Morel	F			Peabody	Lewis & Philemon E. St. Peter	Peabody	Bleacher	Canada	Canada		
201	Apr. 23	Willie Sexton	M			"	Richard & Margaret Cunningh	"	Glue-maker	Ireland	Ireland		
202	July 6	Mary McDillion McCarthy	F			"	Jeremiah J. & Margaret E. Sullivan	"	Currier	Peabody	Providence R. I.		
203	June 14	Dennis McCarthy	M			"	James & Julia Donovan	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland		
204	Aug. 20	Kate Isabelle McCarthy	F			"	John & Bridget Tigh	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		
205	Nov. 13	John Patrick McCarthy	M			"	Patrick J. & Minnie E. Hollow	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Ireland		
206	May 16	Thomas James Kehoe	M			"	Andrew & Mary Traverse	"	Cooper	Halifax	Halifax		
207	Mch. 26	William Carney	M			"	Matthew & Kate Hamilton	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		
208	July 5	Helen Carroll	F			"	Jeremiah & Annie Ro. Connors	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland		
209	Apr. 24	Willie Quinlan	M			"	Martin & Eliza Lawler	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland		
210	Sept. 17	John Joseph Cahill	M			"	John J. & Bridget Lyons	"	Wool-puller	Ireland	Ireland		
211	June 21	Mary Buckley	F			"	Dennis & Abbie Shea	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		
212	Oct. 9	Thomas Henry Driscoll	M			"	John J. & Nellie Mannix	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland		
213	Oct. 7	Albert Albeski	M			"	Joseph & Seria Fonta	"	Bleacher	Germany	Germany		
214	June 15	Lawrence Sperry	M			"	James & Mary Ellen Murph	"	Grocer	Ireland	Salem		
* 215	June 17	~~Albert Charles~~ Charles Arthur Calvert	M			"	James J. & Catherine Mahony	"	Clerk	New York	Peabody		
216	Mch. 6	Roger Harold O'Conor	M			"	Patrick H. & Mary Lizzie Moulton	"	Clerk	Ireland	Peabody		
217	Sept. 21	Mary Gertrude Bresnahan	F			"	Daniel F. & Lizzie A. Royan	"	Commercial Trav.	Boston	Ireland		
218	June 7	(no name) Cahilley	M		Twins	"	James J. & Catharine F. Brop	"	Shoe-cutter	Peabody	Peabody		
219	" "	(no name) Cahilley	M			"		"					
220	Mch. 3	Frank Bishop Davenport	M			"	Fred M. & Lena L. Marshall	"	Shoe-dealer	Rowley	Peabody		
221	July 13	Frank H. Childs	M			"	Frank H. & Flora A. Goodridge	"	Telegraph Operator	Cambridge	Salem		
222	Sept. 25	Cornelius Dullea	M			"	Dennis & Ellen McAuliffe	"	Glue-maker	Ireland	Ireland		
223	Oct. 6	Ethel Boyle	F			"	Michael A. & Catharine F. Cahill	"	Shoe-maker	Newburyport	Peabody		
224	July 25	Johanna Catherine McHugh	F			"	Maurice & Ellen Roche	"	Glue-maker	Ireland	Ireland		
225	May 21	Edith Russell Manning	F			"	Alfred F. & Minnie Russell	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Portland, Me.		
226	Jan. 27	James Amasa Warren	M			"	James A. & Mary Austina Rowe	"	Painter	Albion, Me.	Benton, Me.		
227	Sept. 4	Walter Gladhue	M			"	Adolphus & Mary Martineau	"	Butcher	Montreal	Canada		
228	May 22	Orwin Bradford Griffin	M			"	George A. & Julia B. Bradford	"	Book-keeper	Portsmouth, N. H.	Marshfield Vt.		
229	Apr. 24	Harold Bragg Swett	M			"	Cyrus W. & Effie M. Bragg	"	Carpenter	Dedham, Me.	Clifton, Me.		
230	Aug. 5	Raymond Melville Upton	M			"	Horace F. & Maud E. Gram	"	Book-keeper	Salem	Deering, Me.		
231	Sept. 10	Clayton Putnam Eldridge	M			"	Lewis W. & Lizzie Ferguson	"	Orleans, Milkman	Orleans, Mass.	Salem		
232	Aug. 4	Alma Pearl Knapp	F			"	Samuel E. & Sarah Peirce	"	Morocco Mfg.	Farmington, N. H.	Peabody		
233	Jan. 11	Perley King Kelley	M			"	Elbridge G. & Emma F. Thurlow	"	Plumber	Philadelphia Pa.	Newburyport		
234	Oct. 26	Gertrude Mary Hamilton	F			"	Robert R. & Alice M. Williams	"	Currier	Ireland	Peabody		
235	Sept. 9	Ida Estella Greenwood	F			"	John H. & Elizabeth Johnston	"	Machinist	England	England		
236	Nov. 12	Marion Gertrude Dean	F			"	William F. & Delia A. Barnes	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Wenham		
237	Dec. 28	Mary Josephine Tracy	F			"	William H. & Anastasia Moran	"	Butcher	Salem	Salem		
238	Dec. 1	Mildred Edna Hall	F			"	Charles J. & Addie J. Evans	"	Shoe-maker	Barrington, N. H.	Roxbury, N. H.		
239	Oct. 28	John Albert Locke	M			"	Thomas N. & Annie M. Turbervill	"	Currier	Arlington	Canada		
240	Dec. 31	William John McDonald	M			"	Call & Mary Ellen Wholley	"	Tanner	Nova Scotia	Ireland		
241	Feb. 13	James Tapon Preston	M			"	Frederick G. & S. Etta Tapon	"	Lawyer	Salem	Salem		
242	Jan. 27	Franklin Paul Mahoney	M			"	Matthew R. & Bridget G. Doherty	"	Currier	Peabody	Ireland		
243	May 9	Mary Louise McManus	F			"	William J. & Ellen M. Cuddire	"	Police	Salem	Peabody		
244	July 16	Charles Roy Galeucia	M			"	Oliver P. & M. Jennie Dow	"	Cork Soles	Peabody	Manchester, Mass.		
							Wilbur W. & Florence Wright	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Roxbury		Nov. 15-94

Births Registered in Town of Peabody for 1893.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
							Van & Carrie May Tobey	Peabody	Farmer	Palmira Maine	Portsmouth, N.H.	Delayed Certificate	8/11/96
294	~~May 2~~ 1893	~~Viola Bell Cowan~~	F			Peabody						Town Clerk	Jan. 1894
245	Mch. 21	Helen Alice Allen	F			Peabody	George S. & Alice A. Dennis	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem		Sept. 4. 1894
295	Mar. 7	Elizabeth Margaret Mannix	F			Peabody	Thomas J. & Ellen Bowles	in 24 northend Ex.	Provisions	Ireland	Ireland		
246	Apr. 24	Melville Hallowell	M			"	Melville B. & Mary F. Sitcomb	"	Grocer	China, Me.	Barnstead, N. H.		
247	Feb. 19	Rebecca Clachko	F			"	Adolph & Nettie Uttal	"	Morocco Dresser	Germany	Germany		
248	Oct. 28	William McGrath	M			"	Frank A. & Margaret E. O'Brien	"	Tanner	Salem	Peabody		
249	Mch. 19	Cora Leon Foye	F			"	Cyrus D. & Marie L. Fuller	"	Machinist	Maine	Nova Scotia		
250	Feb. 17	Catherine Ruth Carbrey	F			"	William H. & Catherine E. McNeil	"	Currier	Peabody	Beverly		
251	Apr. 24	Annie Katereena Hiltunen	F			"	John A. & Sonna Kaisa Kujanp	"	Carpenter	Finland	Finland		
252	Feb. 19	Johanna Murphy	F			"	James J. & Mary E. Brown	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Lynn		
253	Apr. 8	Joseph Sweeney	M			"	Edward F. & Bridget L. Tierney	"	Currier	Peabody	Ireland		
254	Aug. 31	Myra Belle Grinnell	F			"	Belvin W. & Laura E. Rose	"	Farmer	Appleton, Me.	Biddeford, Me.		
255	Sept. 8	Joseph Alexander Magna	M			"	John & Jennie Sutherland	"	Farmer	Salem	Nova Scotia		
256	Dec. 4	Eulita Figh	F			"	J. Frank & Katie E. Grant	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Montreal		
257	Sept. 28	Helen Jeanetta Olsen	F			"	John Mc. & Mary Vaughn	"	Mariner	Norway	Norway		
258	May 30	Gordon Rexford Hall	M			"	George A. & Sarah Cooley	"	Clergyman	Northampton	Hartford, Conn.		
259	Nov. 13	Ethel Sutcliffe	F			"	Fred & Harriet Eastwood	"	Machinist	England	England		
260	Nov. 5	Joe Nelson	M			"	David H. & Mary T. Finen	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Ireland		
261	Dec. 29	Adelmer Raymond Brown	M			"	Frank A. & Alice Angier	"	Provision Dealer	Waterford, Me.	Dorchester		
262	Aug. 14	Roger Walcott Mason	M			"	Clarence M. & Annie L. Trask	"	Whitener	Peabody	Peabody		
263	Dec. 7	Henry William Lawrence	M			"	Henry W. & Kate T. Kieran	"	Morocco Dresser	England	England		
264	Dec. 20	Philip Boardman Warner	M			"	Charles O. & Alice E. Green	"	Morocco Mfg.	Peabody	Lynn		
265	Mch. 26	Eleanor Vinton Munroe	F			"	William F. & Clara B. Mansfield	"	Expressman	Peabody	Wakefield		
266	Dec. 26	Ralph Oliver Brown	M			"	Clarence E. & Julia Jeffrey	"	Teamster	Lynnfield	Peabody		
267	Nov. 24	Lawrence Allan Parker	M			"	Eben S. & Georgianna Stickney	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody		
268	Nov. 2	Warren Stone	M			"	Albert M. & Christina Arrington	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Nova Scotia		
269	Jan. 9	Marion Bernice Atwood	F			Danvers	William & Ada M. Aspinwall	"	Watchman	Stoneham	Hollis, N. H.		
270	Feb. 24	Eulalia Rose Irene Cassidy	F			Charlestown	James P. & Mary E. McCarthy	"	Engineer	Sheffield, Mass.	Newburyport		
271	Jan. 29	Everett Augustus Carleton	M			Winchester, N. H.	Albert A. & Teresa R. Hickey	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	New Bruns.		
272	July 27	(no name) Hopkins	M			Cambridge	Curtis A. & Alice A. Cate	"	Clerk	Cambridge	Peabody		
273	Nov. 3	Leonard Russell Churchill	M			Boston	Henry B. & Margaret Leahy	"	Machinist	Bridgeport, Conn.	Ireland		
274	Sept. 10	Ellen Josephine Fuller	F			Rowley	William H. & Ellen F. Dunn	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Newburyport		
275	Mch. 10	Helen Lynch	F			Kittery, Me.	Christopher & Mary J. Walsh	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		
276	June 27	Kenneth Rogers Hill	M			Lynn	Allen W. & Elizabeth J. O'Flaherty	"	Carpenter	Essex, Mass.	Salem		
277	Apr. 27	Charles Pike Boynton	M			Salem	Oliver W. & Hattie B. Perkins	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody		
278	June 10	Roy Frank Bennett	M			Lynn	Fred O. & Nellie M. Brown	"	Engineer	Middleton	Strafford, N. H.		
279	Apr. 6	Louis McDonald	M			Danvers	Charles H. & Lizzie Sullivan	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Ireland		
280	Oct. 13	Cornelius Callahan	M			Salem	Cornelius & Kate Wallace	"	Coachman	Ireland	Ireland		
281	Sept. 13	Patrick Donovan	M			Peabody	Matthew & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland		
282	May 18	William Keefe	M		Illeg.	Boston	& Julia Keefe	Lynn			Mass.		
283	Nov. 10	Caleb Holloran	M			Peabody	William & Ellen F. Kirby	Peabody	Engineer	Ireland	Canada		
284	July 1	Bridget Sweeney	F			"	John Mc. & Ellen Cronan	Salem	Currier	Ireland	Ireland		
285	July 5	Mary Quinn	F			"	Michael & Catherine Roach	"	Gardener	Ireland	Ireland		
286	Sept. 30	William Joseph McCann	M			"	William J. & Julia A. Lane	"	Teamster	Salem	Peabody		
287	Oct. 13	Calvin Horsman	M			"	Calvin & Rebecca	Peabody	Driver	New Brunswick	New Brunswick		
288	Aug. 9	James Regan	M			"	James Mc. & Mary A. Duffey	Danvers	Shoe-maker	Danvers	Peabody		
289	July 28	Alvada Fontirel Pierce	F			"	John E. & Lula V. Briggs	Peabody	Shoe-cutter	Maine	Maine		
290	Sept. 24	Florence Ina McCormack	F			"	Wilfred & Elizabeth Dunn	Peabody	Carriage painter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		Mar. 1894
291	Oct. 28	Thomas Joseph Lynch	M			"		Peabody	Leather worker	Ireland	Ireland		Aug. 4, 1896
										Peabody	Tralee, Ireland		

Births Registered in Town of Peabody, for 1894

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1894.												1895
1	Jan. 4	(no name) Sweeney	F			Peabody	John & Margaret O'Brien	Peabody	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	Town Clerk	Jan.
2	Jan. 29	(no name) Chandler	–			"	George & Blanche	"	Salesman	–	–	"	"
3	Mch 1	(no name) Doran	M			"	James H. & Rose O'Brien	"	Morocco Dresser	Chelsea	Peabody	"	"
4	Mch 20	(no name) Mahoney	F			"	Michael & Margaret Flynn	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
5	Nov. 7	(no name) Buckley	F			"	Patrick & Margaret Noon	"	Shoe Dealer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
6	Jan. 29	(no name) Gibbs	F			"	John & Nancy Mary Tenney	"	Morocco Dresser	Amesbury	So. Hampton	"	"
7	Jan. 21	Mary E. Reed	F			"	Mary A. Reed	"			Peabody	"	"
8	Feb. 16	Joseph B. Crehore	M			"	Joseph & Marion H. Barrows	"	Manufacturer	Lincolnville, Me.	Lincolnville, Me.	"	"
9	Mch 7	Jeremiah F. Crean	M			"	James A. & Hannah Regan	"	Green Shaver	Salem	Peabody	"	"
10	Mch 17	Patrick J. Sheehan	M			"	John J. & Ellen Fitzpatrick	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
11	Apr. 13	Joseph Reynolds	M			"	Joseph A. & Sarah P. Leighton	"	Peddler	Salem	Peabody	"	"
12	Apr. 18	Bridget Singleton	F			"	John & Mary Leary	"	Glue-maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
13	Jan. 11	Joseph P. Mc Mahon	M			"	Francis J. & Jennie O'Day	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
14	May 6	William Kelleher	M			"	James & Bridget Healey	"	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
15	June 11	Rota Anna Merrow	F			"	Herbert E. & Mary J. Creamer	"	Machinist	Ossipee, N. H.	Sherbrook, Canada	"	"
16	Jan. 14	George Albert Brown	M			"	Frank A. & Anna L. Stevens	"	Painter	Peabody	Merrimac	"	"
17	July 1	Edith J. Hepburn	F			"	Wilbert & Mabel Wood	"		Maine	New Bruns.	"	"
18	Jan 3	Catherine Renick	F			"	William & Bridget T. Corrigan	"	Currier	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
19	Apr. 28	Eva May Wiggin	F			"	Edward J. & Mary D. Craig	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Cohoes, N. Y.	"	"
20	May 2	Lizzie L. Lord	F			"	George & Lena D. Kentright	"	Currier	Warrington, N. Y.	—	"	"
21	July 6	Patrick D. Mullane	M			"	William & Mary Murray	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
22	June 27	Catherine Cronin	F			"	John & Ellen	"	Morocco Dresser	England	England	"	"
23	July 27	Ethel Mary Little	F		Twins	"	Frank & Annie E. Martin	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
24	July 27	Elsie May Little	F			"							
25	Apr. 7	Fred Talbot	M			"	Joseph & Jennie Cote	"	Boiler Manufr.	Quebec	Quebec	"	"
26	Sept. 19	Noble L. White	M			"	Will P. & Lizzie E.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Rutgate, Vt.	"	"
27	Oct. 6	Mary C. Eustace	F			"	John E. & Mary A. Mc Laughlin	"	Shoemaker	Springfield	Peabody	"	"
28	Jan. 10	Annette C. Benfield	F			"	Arthur & Clara J. Hunt	"	Salesman	Winthrop, Me.	Nahant	"	"
29	June 15	Helen Lane Dodge	F			"	Ralph F. & Laura Gray	"	Fish Dealer	Beverly	Gloucester	"	"
30	Feb. 17	Marion D. Allen	F			"	George D. & Alice A.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
31	Dec. 9	Hannah Mc Carthy	F			"	James M. & Mary A. Lynch	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
32	Mch 23	Frederick Alexander Mc Kenzie	M			"	Roderick & Mary O'Neil	"	Currier	Cape Breton	Bridgeport, Conn.	"	"
33	Dec. 23	Mary Crendall	F			"	Joseph & Hannah Mc Carthy	"	Tanner	Salem	Peabody	"	"
34	May 27	Mary Elizabeth Greehy	F			"	Patrick J. & Mary A. Broderick	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
35	June 24	John Henry Broderick	M			"	Hugh F. & Annie A. Frye	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Beverly	"	"
36	Jan. 23	David Hanley	M			"	Edward & Margaret Nevin	"	Currier	Ireland	Grafton, Mass.	"	"
37	Oct. 4	Arthur Joseph Flynn	M			"	Edward J. & Kate M. Regan	"	Insurance Agt	Salem	Peabody	"	"
38	Nov. 25	George Alexander Norton	M			"	William D. & Emily Snyder	"	Morocco Dresser	England	Germany	"	"
39	Dec. 10	Louisa Mc Kenzie Montgomery	F			"	Murdo & Christina Mc Kenzie	"	Baker	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
40	July 16	William Charles Anderson	M			"	Matthew & Mary Burke	"	Morocco Dresser	Finland	Ireland	"	"
41	Oct. 7	Cornelius Mark O'Connor	M			"	Cornelius & Margaret Wright	"	Currier	Boston	Ireland	"	"
42	Sept. 26	Eileen Margaret Masterson	F			"	Michael M. & Mary Black	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Greenfield	"	"
43	Mch 23	Arthur Joseph Mc Manus	M			"	John L. & Katie L. Murphy	"	Laundryman	N. Y. City	Peabody	"	"
44	Nov. 22	Wilhemina Edwena Wienburg	F			"	Henry & Gladys W. Robinson	"	Confectioner	Germany	Lynn	"	"
45	June 18	Hazel June Walton	F			"	Leslie B. & Minnie B. Barnes	"	Mason	Salem	Stoneham	"	"

Births Registered in Town of Peabody, for 1894.

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1894											Town Clerk	1895 Jan.
46	Mch 5	Mary Eagan	F			Peabody	Thomas & Ellen Langan	Peabody	Fireman	Ireland	Ireland		
47	Apr. 26	David Francis O'Conor	M			"	William H. & Katie Hennessy	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Salem		
48	Oct. 20	Rose Ann Murray	F			"	John J. & Annie Mc Ginnis	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Ireland		
49	Dec. 5	Thomas Francis Daley	M			"	Thomas J. & Josie Coughlin	"	Expressman	"	"		
50	July 29	Margaret Buckley	F			"	Patrick J. & Margaret E. Mc Gee	"	Car-conductor	Salem	Salem		
51	July 20	Ellen Mc Donald	F			"	William & Eliza A. Watson	"	Morocco Dresser	Provinces	New Brunswick		
52	Aug. 1	Emily Prado	F			Boston	Manuel & Phoebe	"	Morocco Dresser	Portugal	Portugal		
53	Nov. 13	Edward Cummings	M			Peabody	James J. & Margaret M. Kirby	"	Shoemaker	England	Peabody		
54	Aug. 7	Lizzie Keenan	F			"	Hugh & Kate Corrigan	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland		
55	Dec. 28	Reta Sousa	F			"	Manuel & Violent Agust	"	Currier	Portugal	Portugal		
56	Oct. 18	Verina Chaves	F			"	Antonio & Mary Silva	"	Currier	Portugal	Portugal		
57	Oct. 16	John Alfred Hiltunen	M			"	John A. & Sonna Kaisa	"	Carpenter	Finland	Finland		
58	July 11	Ida Halpert	F			"	Charles & Dora Melson	"	Morocco Dresser	Poland	Poland		
59	Feb. 2	Samuel Rubenstein	M			Boston	Joseph & Mary Nelson	"	Tailor	Poland	Poland		
60	Feb. 24	John Wright	M			Peabody	Joseph & Nora J. Riordan	"	Laborer	Canada	Peabody		
61	Aug. 13	Margaret Rodden	F			"	Thomas & Alice Curran	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Salem		
62	Oct. 17	Manuel Perry	M			"	John & Georgie A.	"	Currier	Portugal	Portugal		
63	Nov. 29	Hannah Mannix	F			"	John & Mary Halpin	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	N. Y. City		
64	Mch 20	Rose Esther Carlin	F			"	Charles & Hannah Sullivan	"	Policeman	Ireland	Peabody		
65	Apr. 30	Joseph Sylvester	M			"	Joseph & Francisco Candida	"	Currier	Portugal	Portugal		
66	July 16	Harold Houghton Mc Bride	M			"	John P. & Sarah F. Houghton	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Peabody		
67	Oct. 14	John Michael Dullea	M			"	Daniel J. & Margaret Dorgan	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland		
68	June 14	Helen Frances Mead	F			"	William H. & Nora H. Mc Carthy	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Ireland		
69	July 10	Margaret Teresa Bresnahan	F			"	Thomas J. & Mary Bresnahan	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland		
70	Apr. 22	John Patrick Byron	M			"	Michael & Ellen M. Murphy	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Salem		
71	Sept. 2	Jane Josephine Kiley	F			"	Cornelius & Katherine Herlihy	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem		
72	Feb. 7	William P. Cook	M			"	William P. & Mary A. Mc Carthy	"	Currier	Cape Breton	Peabody		
73	Jan. 3	Margaret Johanna Cooke	F			"	William & Margaret Duggan	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland		
74	Sept. 20	Joe Sousa	M			"	Foster & Mary Emily	"	Currier	Portugal	Portugal		
75	June 2	Julia Tierney	F			"	John F. & Louisa A. Quinlan	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Peabody		
76	Oct. 31	Margaretta Catherine Harrington	F			"	Charles & Julia Desmond	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland		
77	June 4	Nora Coffey	F			"	Michael & Kate Moriarty	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland		
78	May 20	James Joseph O'Neil	M			"	James & Delia Monahan	"	Hostler	Ireland	Ireland		
79	July 11	Nellie Quinn	F			"	Patrick & Josephine O'Brien	"	Currier	Salem	Salem		
80	May 20	Cleares King Hutchinson	M			"	Henry P. & Ella L. Danger	"	Electrician	Hadley, N. Y.	Peabody		
81	Aug. 31	Porter Hamilton Blaney	M			"	Arthur S. & Helen E. Brown	"	Clerk	Peabody	Peabody		
82	Jan. 21	Ernest Jewett Beckett	M			"	Nathan P. & Martha F. Jewett	"	Currier	Peabody	Danvers		
83	May 10	Henry Bacheller Osborn	M			"	Henry M. & Abby L. Bacheller	"	Grocer	Peabody	Lynn		
84	Nov. 7	Christina Sinclair	F			"	Ramsey & Annabelle L. Fyffe	"	Baker	Scotland	Scotland		
85	Apr. 8	William Joseph Higgins	M			"	William P. & Lizzie Sheehan	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland		
86	Oct. 4	John Espinola	M			"	Antonio & Annie Thomas	"	Currier	Portugal	Portugal		
87	Oct. 16	Mary Dorgan	F			"	John & Mary Lane	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland		
88	Apr. 10	Walter Williams	M			"	Robert A. & Kate F. Birmingham	"	Shoe-maker	Portage City, Wis.	Ireland		
89	May 16	Amelia Perry	F			"	Manuel & Catherine Silva	"	Currier	Portugal	Portugal		
90	Aug. 12	John Henry Trainer	M			"	John H. & Annie E. Daley	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	England		

82 Births Registered in Town of Peabody, for 1894.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1894												1895
91	Oct. 19	Olivia Margrete Nelson	F			Peabody	Edward & Maria Johnson	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Sweeden	Ireland	Town Clerk	Jan.
92	Feb. 1	Frances Conroy	F			"	Daniel J. & Catherine Mullane	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
93	July 2	Michael James McDermott	M			"	Michael & Delia ~~McKay~~ Mc Kay	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
* 94	Jan. 9	Anna Maria Sullivan	F			"	Patrick & Ellen McCarthy	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
95	May 11	George F. Murphy	M			"	James J. & Mary E. Brown	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Lynn	" "	"
96	June 30	Julia Lynch	F			"	Charles & Alice Kelley	"	Currier	Woburn	Salem	" "	"
97	Sept. 25	Nellie Teresa Mooney	F			"	Patrick & Bridget Hickey	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
98	Jan. 6	Julia Higgins	F			"	John & Kate Sweeney	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
99	July 7	Nellie Mooney	F			Salem	Patrick & Julia Mullens	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
100	Sept. 11	Frederick Cloutman	M			Peabody	Frederick & Mary Donovan	"	Sawyer	Salem	Bridgewater	" "	"
101	Feb. 9	David Ahern	M			"	John & Hannah Barry	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
102	Aug. 13	John Joseph Flynn	M			"	John J. & Nora Hallanan	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
103	July 6	Robert Moriarty	M			"	James J. & Mary Lynch	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	N. Y. City	" "	"
104	Apr. 4	Mary Kennedy	F			"	Michael & Bridget	"	Operative	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
105	Oct. 2	Nora Agnes Curran	F			"	Patrick & Margaret Canty	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
106	Apr. 9	William Costello	M			"	John & Annie McAuley	"	Currier	Ireland	Peabody	" "	"
107	Feb. 26	John Edward Conroy	M			"	James & Margaret Mullin	Salem	Green Shaver	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
108	Oct. 1	Margaret Florence McGlone	F			"	Edward F. & Catherine E. Burns	Peabody	Clerk	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
109	June 19	Kate Ann Rossley	F			"	Thomas J. & Kate Ann Dwyer	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
110	Apr. 22	Wilbur Hutchinson	M			"	Thomas F. & Mary A. O'Brien	"	Harness-maker	Peabody	Lowell	" "	"
111	Sept. 5	Victor William Daley	M			"	William J. & Alice M. Ford	"	Provision dealer	Peabody	No. Attleboro	" "	"
112	Jan. 11	Grace Trask	F			"	Stephen F. & Alice Carey Sears	"	Green Shaver	Peabody	Salem	" "	"
113	Nov. 29	Arthur Winthrop Spencer	M			"	Arthur & Mary J. Carrabee	"	Morocco Dresser	England	Salem	" "	"
114	Mch. 4	Marion Garfield Taylor	F			"	Daniel & Elvera C. Wiley	"	Farmer	Peabody	Lynnfield	" "	"
115	June 30	Marion Blanche Durkee	F			"	Edwin A. & Nora Kennedy	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
116	Mch. 12	Celia Gilmore	F			"	Michael J. & Maggie A. Ellis	"	Carpenter	Ireland	Madison, Ind.	" "	"
117	Oct. 9	Carrie Ida Wilson	F			"	Richard & Grace Jermyn	"	Farmer	Peabody	Ireland	" "	"
118	Dec. 5	Charles Edward Burrill	M			"	Charles A. & Mary Kahn	"	Farmer	Haverhill	Surrey, N. H.	" "	"
119	Oct. 20	George Vincent Murphy	M			"	William H. & Catherine J. O'Mara	"	Grocer	Ireland	Peabody	" "	"
120	Dec. 16	Helen Perley Taylor	F			"	Frank & Fannie G. Hart	"	Clerk	Jamaica Plain	Peabody	" "	"
121	June 20	Nellie Agnes McCarthy	F			Danvers	Timothy & Nora Dunn	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
122	Sept. 4	Daniel Francis Keefe	M			Peabody	John F. & Mary Bresnahan	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Ireland	" "	"
123	Sept. 27	Everill Marion Sonigan	F			"	Joseph J. & Mary Mahoney	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Peabody	" "	"
124	July 29	Marie Elliot Teel	F			"	Frank H. & Grace C. Teel	"	Machinist	Peabody	Hyannis	" "	"
125	Aug. 28	Emilie Poor Osborn	F			"	Frederick P. & S. Emily Phillips	"	Inner Soles	Peabody	Salem	" "	"
126	May 6	Samuel Oliver King	M			"	James A. & Ellen M. Barber	"	Farmer	Peabody	Westfield, Vt.	" "	"
127	Apr. 7	Amos Ingalls	M			"	George E. & Mary P. Mann	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
128	Dec. 9	Esther Maria Billings	F			"	George E. & Esther Ross	"	Driver	Gloucester	N. Y. City	" "	"
129	July 10	Henry William D'Entremont	M			"	Henry L. & Bridget F. Curtis	"	Insurance Agt	Nova Scotia	Peabody	" "	"
130	Mch. 8	Cora Blanche Lapham	F			"	Silas N. & Emma Chafour	"	Whitener	New York	Canada	" "	"
131	May 21	Warren Dan Staples	M			"	John O. & Mary A. Nichols	"	Farmer	Northville, Me.	P. E. Island	" "	"
132	Apr. 18	Eleanor Brady	F			"	Frank J. & Fannie L. Hallan	"	Shoe Manuf'r	Salem	Peabody	" "	"
133	June 6	Margaret Ellis	F			"	John H. & Margaret F. Neill	"	Driver	Boston	Peabody	" "	"
134	Apr. 20	Annie Ellis	F			"	Thomas F. & Teresa B. Kelley	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	Ireland	" "	"
135	Aug. 27	Jesse Arthur Morrow	M			"	Thomas J. & Ellen McElhinney	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"

83 Births Registered in Town of Peabody, for 1874.

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk,

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1874												1875
136	May 31	Maggie Jackman	F			Peabody	John J. & Florence La Rose	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Newburyport	N. Y. City	Town Clerk	"
137	July 9	Marguerite Langan	F			"	Thomas & Mary A. Hassett	"	Tailor	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
138	Feb. 16	Mary Teresa Clark	F			"	Francis J. & Ellen A. Carroll	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
139	Aug. 28	~~Maggie~~ Ellen Mullane	F			"	John & Julia Sullivan	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
140	Feb. 10	Thomas Francis Murphy	M			"	James Mc. & Annie Burkinshaw	"	Teamster	Salem	Salem	" "	"
141	Apr. 7	Nellie Mc Ginn	F			"	James H. & Mary Sullivan	"	Morocco Dresser	Providence, R. I.	Peabody	" "	"
* 142	Nov. 22	Julia Teresa ~~Hatta~~ Hanlon	F			"	John & Annie Harnett	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
* 143	Feb. 6	Thomas ~~Hatta~~ ~~Hanlon~~ Hallinan	M			"	Michael & Margaret Ash	"	Wool-puller	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
144	Jan. 1	Patrick John Griffin	M			"	James H. & Mary P. Buckley	"	Glue-maker	Peabody	Ireland	" "	"
145	Feb. 4	Henry Thomas Tweed	M			"	William H. & Kate F. Moynahan	"	Carriage-painter	Gloucester	Peabody	" "	"
146	Feb. 7	Margaret Feeney	M			"	Michael F. & Emma A. Mooney	"	Tailor	Ireland	Eastport, Me.	" "	"
147	Oct. 5	John Francis Feeney	M			"	Thomas & Annie Haley	"	Engineer	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
148	Nov. 11	James Henry Murphy	M			"	Patrick H. & Mary E. Casey	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Canada	" "	"
149	July 4	Agnes Mc Namee	F			"	William & Hanora Donohue	"	Fireman	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
150	Aug. 26	John Driscoll	M			"	James & Winnie Eagan	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
151	Feb. 8	Edward Francis Hollerau	M			"	John J. & Elizabeth Hayes	"	Bleacher	Marlboro	England	" "	"
152	Jan. 8	Dennis Joseph Sullivan	M			"	Jeremiah & Mary Gavin	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
153	Jan. 1	John Joseph Kelley	M			"	Dennis & Mary Cronin	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
154	June 19	Marion P. Shaw	F			"	Fred M. & Elizabeth B. Poor	"	Shoe Manufr	Peabody	Salem	" "	"
155	Mch 13	Cornelius O'Connell	M			"	James & Hannah	"	Glue-maker	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
156	Dec. 29	Timothy Wallace	M			"	Patrick & Catherine Bailey	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Danversport	" "	"
157	" 23	Helen Carney	F			"	Michael & Catherine Sullivan	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
158	Nov. 15	Margaret Mary Gaffney	F			"	Patrick & Julia Dunlavy	"	Wool-puller	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
159	Dec. 5	John Rennix	M			"	William H. & Bridget Corrigan	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Ireland	" "	"
160	Mch 28	Anastasia Cleer	F			"	Nicholas & Mary Corbett	"	Wool-puller	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
161	Jan. 16	Henry Arthur Eagar	M			"	Henry A. & Mary J. Williams	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Salem	" "	"
162	July 3	John Henry Marrs	M			"	William F. & Maggie Quinn	"	Wool-puller	Peabody	Ireland	" "	"
163	July 20	Catherine Waters	F			"	Henry & Annie Sherry	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
164	Feb. 11	Harriet Ellen Dunney	F			"	John & Lizzie Hall	"	Teamster	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
165	July 15	Maurice O'Shea	M			"	Michael & Maggie A. Patterson	"	Insurance Ag't	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
166	Feb. 18	Timothy Desmond	M			"	Jerry & Honora Griffin	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Ireland	" "	"
167	Jan. 14	Alice Connell	F			"	John & Honora Mc. Mc Carthy	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
168	Mch 18	Lillian Brennahan	F			"	John F. & Mary J. Mooney	"	Mason	Peabody	Ireland	" "	"
169	Mch 4	Margaretta Dorgan	F			"	Jeremiah & Maggie Donovan	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
170	Feb. 1	Harold James Powers	M			"	John & Mary T. Mulcahy	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Peabody	" "	"
171	Sept. 18	Alice Hill	F			"	Dennis P. & Katie A. Fitzgibbon	"	Foreman (Morocco)	Peabody	Rockport	" "	"
172	Aug. 18	Mary Winifred Burns	F			"	Bernard & Sabina Devlin	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
173	May 18	Maurice Keenan	M			"	John & Catharine J. Brennan	"	Hostler	Brookline	Peabody	" "	"
174	July 11	James Mc Laughlin	M			"	James & Ellen Mc Guire	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
175	Apr. 30	James Francis Murphy	M			"	James S. & Sarah J. Nolan	"	Hardware Dealer	Providence, R. I.	Peabody	" "	"
176	Nov. 12	Lucy Raymond Phillips	F			"	George E. & Lina E. Bacon	"	Machinist	England	New Brunswick	" "	"
177	Mch 16	Paul Leon Prescott	M			"	Nathan F. & Ada P. Buckford	"	Type-writer	Peru, Ind.	Carroll, N. H.	" "	"
178	Feb. 7	Raymond Buckley	M			"	James A. & Annie G. Fitzgibbon	"	Morocco Sharer	Peabody	Rockport	" "	"
179	May 30	Jeremiah Arthur Mack	M			"	Jerry & Annie Mc Connors	"	Engineer	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
180	Apr. 4	Norman Proctor	M			"	Finlay & Elizabeth Earley	"	Tanner	P. E. Island	Mass.	" "	"

Births Registered in Town of Peabody, for 1894.

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1894												1895
181	Jan. 15	Richard Paul O'Rourke	M			Peabody	Jerry C. & Ellen B. Collins	Peabody	Grocer	Ireland	Salem	Town Clerk	Jan.
182	Oct. 14	George Llewellen Peton	M			"	Samuel B & Sarah A. Davis	"	Machinist	England	England	" "	"
183	Feb. 7	Edward Milton Rollins	M			"	Frank A. & Josephine Lassalette	"	Teamster	Danvers	Greene, Me.	" "	"
184	Oct. 25	Elsie Carter Dow	F			"	William J. & Georgiana Goodrich	"	Milk Dealer	Nova Scotia	Peabody	" "	"
185	July 12	Gordan Najac Goday	M			"	Benjamin M & Lena Griffin	"	Clerk	Rockport	Gloucester	" "	"
186	Jan. 17	Mary Foley	F			"	Michael & Ellen Donovan	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
187	Dec. 8	James Patrick McAvon	M			"	Michael & Rose Moynahan	"	Tanner	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "	"
188	Aug. 12	Hollis Freeland Lovelace	M			"	Freeland W & Esther Zwicker	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "	"
189	Oct. 17	Helen Louise Kimball	F			"	Henry J G. & Maria Price	"	Teamster	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
190	Apr. 27	John Henry Roach	M			"	John H. & Mary E. Joy	"	Currier	Boston	East Lexington	" "	"
191	Mch 6	Minnie Josephine Christine Lund	F			Salem	S. Christian & Hanna Josefine Lund	"	Sewing Machine Agt	Denmark	Norway	" "	"
192	Sept. 19	William Henry Jermyn	M			Peabody	William & Catharine Spence	"	Wool-puller	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
193	May 8	Rose Anna Dowling	F			"	Simon P. & Mary A Hargrave	"	Currier	Peabody	Brownfield, Me.	" "	"
194	Dec. 13	Edna Bernice Newhall				"	Frank E. & Emily Oliver	"	Ice Dealer	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
195	Nov. 4	Millard Randolph Twiss	M			"	William F. & Edith F. Martin	"	Laborer	Peabody	Lincoln	" "	"
196	Aug. 10	Albert Warren Galeucia	M			"	Asa & Julia Mo. Vincent	"	Shoe-trimmer	Peabody	Lynn	" "	"
197	Mch 3	Wallace Leslie Drew	M		Illeg.	"	Mary Jane Carter	"			Nova Scotia	" "	"
198	Jan. 14	Emma Corine Needham	F		Illeg.	"	Cora Ethel Needham	"			Lynn	" "	"
199	May 9	Ralph Green	M			"	Charles F. & Annie Hughes	"	Laster	Lewiston, Me.	St. John, N. B.	" "	"
200	Nov. 27	Lindley Murray Collins	M			"	John C. & Mabel R. Cunningham	"	Teamster	Cazorville	Rockland, Me.	" "	"
201	Dec. 25	Genevieve Little	F			"	John L. & Maria Hanson	"	Carpenter	New Bruns.	Nova Scotia	" "	"
202	Aug. 26	Ralph Herbert Osgood	M			"	Walter E. & Sarah Etta Lassalette	"	Shoe-cutter	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
203	June 18	Elsie Maude Leech	F			"	John & Sarah Ann Smith	"	Morocco Dresser	England	England	" "	"
204	Aug. 14	Abbie Jane Brown	F			"	George H & Lydia B. Torrey	"	Farmer	Peabody	Weymouth	" "	"
205	Nov. 2	Marion Gilberta Green	F			"	George H. & Annie E. Galeucia	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
206	July 30	Ralph McNeil	M			"	Eugene B. & Elmira A. Bailey	"	Heel Shaver	Sutton, Vt.	Peabody	" "	"
207	Dec. 4	John Slater Reed	M			"	Fred G. & Annie Collett	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
208	July 28	Mary Nolan	F			"	Terrence & Lizzie Hourihan	"	Glue-maker	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
209	Feb. 17	Perry Faulkner Miles	M			"	Everett A. & Sarah L. Jeffrey	"	Morocco Dresser	Lynn	Peabody	" "	"
210	June 10	James McNamara	M			"	James P. & Annie J. Lomasney	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	Salem	" "	"
211	Dec. 2	Grace Murphy	F			"	Michael F. & Annie A. Glennon	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
212	Sept. 30	Ella Ann Spence	F			"	Robert & Lizzie J. Evans	"	Glue-makeer	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
213	Nov. 28	Eva Jane Murphy	F			"	Cornelius W. & Ellen F. Black	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Lowell	" "	"
214	Sept. 16	Everett Curtis Reed	M			"	Peter & Mary J. McGrath	"	Blacksmith	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "	"
215	Feb. 18	Michael James Murphy	M			"	John F. & Mary A. Martin	"	Coachman	Beverly	Scotland	" "	"
216	Aug. 13	Gladys Leach	F			"	Isaac & Sarah Milne	"	Morocco Shaver	England	England	" "	"
217	Mch 9	Catherine Frances Conan	F			"	James & Catherine F. Downey	"	Morocco Dresser	England	Salem	" "	"
218	Sept. 7	Maude McNeil	F			"	George & Ella Muttart	"	Morocco Dresser	P. E. Island	P. E. Island	" "	"
219	Nov. 9	Ellen Quill	F			"	John J. & Margaret Spillane	"	Currier	Cambridgeport	Peabody	" "	"
220	July 9	Lizzie Tyler Pitman	F			"	James & Jennie Bellew	"	Stone Mason	Yarmouth, N. S.	Salem	" "	"
221	Sept. 21	Hattie Mary Rowell	F			"	William N & Sarah Jane Duke	"	Farmer	Hamilton	England	" "	"
* 222	Jan. 10	Doris Nye Meyers	Female M			"	Emory W. & Lena S. Patterson	"	Clerk	Boonton, N. J.	Boonton, N. J.	" "	"
223	July 9	Ralph Edson Jordan	M			"	Fred H. & Emily Reynolds	"	Painter	Brewer, Me.	Winslow, Me.	" "	"
224	Feb. 21	Mabel Olive Bailey	F			"	George F. & Janette B. Mattson	"	Machinist	Everett	Nova Scotia	" "	"
225	Jan. 16	Charles Bishop	M			Salem	Joseph & Ellen Labeaux	"	Lawyer	Canada	Canada	" "	"

Births Registered in Town of Peabody, for 1894.

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk,

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin; or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1894											Town Clerk	Jan. 1895.
226	May 21	Alice May Berry	F			Peabody	Charles A. & Catharine Pickett	Peabody	Wool-puller	Peabody	Boston	" "	"
227	June 23	Everett Jenkins Goodwin	M			"	Orrin H. & Emma F. Jenkins	"	Green-sharer	South Berwick, Me.	Bridgeton Me.	" "	"
228	Aug. 2	Harold Brooks Bliss	M			"	Charles D. & Lydia F. Hodskins	"	Salesman	Westboro	Salem	" "	"
229	Mch 17	John Patrick O'Connor	M			"	Dennis & Mary Lyons	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
230	Jan. 10	Rose Ellen Harrigan	F			"	Patrick & Mary McCarthy	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
231	July 20	Irving Goodell Pitman	M			"	Frank L. & Grace M. Cone	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Peabody	" "	"
232	July 12	Frederic Raymond Longmaid	M			"	William T. & Carrie W. Perkins	"	Foreman (Currier)	Chichester, N. H.	Salem	" "	"
233	Apr. 22	Clarence Merrill Preston	M			"	Frederic G. & S. Etta Faton	"	Lawyer	Salem	Salem	" "	"
234	Apr. 3	Olive May Peirce	F			"	Edmund H. & Edna Conrad	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Nova Scotia	" "	"
235	Apr. 29	Eldon Hadley Wilson	M			"	James M. & Addie E. Peirce	Salem	Mason	Nova Scotia	Peabody	" "	"
236	Apr. 20	James Murphy	M			"	James & Mary Kinslow	Hudson	Bar-tender	Salem	Salem	" "	"
237	Sept. 1	Ossie Ballard	F			"	Robert & Etta Frost	Peabody	Currier	New Brunswick	Norway, Me.	" "	"
238	July 29	Peter Roger Gill	M			"	Edward & Sarah Eagan	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	" "	"
239	Nov. 18	Irving Armstrong Patterson	M			"	William O. & Julia Armstrong	"	Hostler	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "	"
240	Dec. 30	Howard Eldon Goodwin	M			"	Israel J. & Annie Lynch	"	Clerk	So. Berwick, Me.	Nova Scotia	" "	"
241	Aug. 9	Philip Atkinson Ready	M			"	Philip E. & Mabel G. Lord	"	Druggist	East Boston	Berwick, Me.	" "	"
242	Sept. 28	Raymond Francis Cole	M			"	Joshua E. & Dora N. Rhoades	"	Currier	N. Y. City	Shrewsbury	" "	"
243	Feb. 6	William Phillip Carbrey	M			"	William H. & Kate E. McNeil	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Beverly	" "	"
244	Sept. 9	Allen Herbert Knight	M			"	George A. & Flora E. Maxwell	"	Clerk	Danvers	Sweeden, Me.	" "	"
245	May 4	Arthur Kilborn Manning	M	KILBORN		"	Arthur H. & Bertha P. Kilborn	"	Clerk	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
246	Dec. 29	Hazel Mildred Giles	F			"	William F. & Ellen Rowell	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Methuen	" "	"
247	Feb. 26	Sarah Marie Collins	F			"	Dennis & Kate Moriarty	"	Glue maker	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
248	May 27	George Henry Hammond	M			"	John & Hannah Keefe	"	Morocco Dresser	Holyoke	Peabody	" "	"
249	Nov. 19	Joseph Freke Kingston	M			"	Freke W. & Annie Smith	"	Engineer	Ireland	England	" "	"
250	Feb. 21	Dennis Francis McCarthy	M			"	Timothy & Elizabeth Roche	"	Glue maker	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
251	July 3	Mary Ann Horgan	F			"	Jeremiah & Hannah Sullivan	"	Glue maker	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
252	Mch 26	Nellie Frame	F			"	William H. & Delia Welsh	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Salem	" "	"
253	Sept. 21	William J. Roome ✓	M			"	Frank W. & Sarah L. Evans	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Danvers	" "	"
254	May 6	Alfred Wankling	M			"	George J. & Ellen Warren	"	Machinist	England	England	" "	"
255	June 21	Lucy Peirce Lee	F			"	George W. & Adelaide A. Wallace	"	Cork Sole Mfg	Salem	So. Danvers	" "	"
256	Aug. 31	Laurence Elliot Foster	M			"	George M. & Adelaide F. Young	"	Cashier	Lynn	Danvers port	" "	"
257	Nov. 13	Edith Frances Ferguson	F			"	Joseph W. H. & Clara A. Torr	"	Ice dealer	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
258	May 14	Joseph Henry Annis	M			"	Daniel & Nellie Shove	"	Stone-cutter	Newburyport	Salem	" "	"
259	June 17	Reenna F. Legro	F			"	Alonzo L. & Minnie F. Jobb	"	Farmer	Danvers	No. Reading	" "	"
260	Aug. 16	Morris Fred Raabe	M			"	Frederic & Edith V. Ramsdell	"	Shoemaker	Lawrence	No. Andover	" "	"
261	Dec. 21	Howard Everett Bodge	M			"	Arthur P. & Nellie Winchester	"	Milk dealer	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
262	July 3	Blanche Independence Lee	F			"	William H. & Rose Harding	"	Upholsterer	Salem	Swampscott	" "	"
263	Apr. 4	Jeanette Malone	F		Illeg.	"	& Annie Malone	"	Clerk	Salem	Peabody	" "	"
*264	Mch 14	Alice Pender	F			"	Dennis L. & Alice F. Duffy	"	Wood & Coal dealer	New Brunswick	Peabody	" "	"
265	July 27	Ethel May Reid	F			"	Angus & Olive E. Yeaton	"			Norway, Me.	" "	"
266	Apr. 29	Greta Little	F		Illeg.	"	& Jane Little	"	Expressman	Peabody	New Bruns.	" "	"
267	June 15	Ruth Munroe	F			"	William Fred & Clara B. Munroe	"	Sole cutter	Ireland	Wakefield	" "	"
268	Sept. 27	Mary Kelleher	F			"	Peter P. & Mary Tynen	"	Tailor	Nova Scotia	Salem	" "	"
269	Dec. 29	Mary Elizabeth Gillis	F			"	Peter W. & Mary J. Spence	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
*270	Dec. 27	Agnes Mary McDermott				"	Roger & Maria McHale	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"

This should have been recorded as Wm. Foster's return is on file

Washington St. Peabody

86.86

Births Registered in Town of Peabody, for 1894 and 1895

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk,

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
* 254	Dec. 5 1894	Leslie Roane Freeman	M			Peabody	William J. & Ella F. Welch	Lowell St.	Druggist Dealer	Charlestown	Bath, Me.	Deposition filed	1896
* 253	May 15	Cash Boy	F			Peabody	Frank C. & Mary A. Callahan	Dowditch Ct.	Laborer	Nova Scotia	Ireland	Deposition filed	
271	July 21	Grace Evelyn Finley	F			Peabody	Robert H. & Mary L. Harris	Peabody	Shoemaker	Sudbury	Starkey, N. Y.	Town Clerk	Feb.
272	Aug. 11	Alberta Mason	F			Lynn	Jesse A. & Jennie Boomer	Lynn & Nova Scotia	Shoemaker	Lynn	—	" "	"
273	Oct. 20	George Vincent Murphy	M			Peabody	William H. & Catharine F. O'Neil	Peabody	Watchman	Ireland	Peabody	" "	"1895
274	Sept. 8	Ellen Gertrude Young	F			"	Alfred & Ellen M. Sheehan	Salem	Hostler	New Bruns.	Salem	" "	Apr.
275	" 13	Frank Lawrence Orseneault	M			"	Carlos & Joe Robichaux	"	Currier	P. E. Island	New Brunswick	" "	"1910
276	Mar. 19	John H. Lynan	M			"	Timothy J. & Susan McCondogue	Peabody	Baker	Ireland	Boston		May 6 1912
277	Apr. 2	Edith Forbes	F			"	Hugh & Kate	"	Baker	Scotland	Scotland		Oct. 26
278	Mar. 1	Mary Maud Bryan	F			"	George H. & Mary A. Bothroyd	"	Jeweller	England	England		Nov. 17 1915
279	Nov. 22	George Lincoln Holden	M			"	Frederick A. & Mary Jefferds	"	Clergyman	Fitchburg	Chester, Vt.		Aug 7 1917
280	Feb. 7	Helen Lackuski	F			Cor. Washington & Sherman Sts.	Joseph & Antonia Maserka	Washington & Sherman Sts.	Leather Worker	Poland	Poland	Deposition filed	Jan 30, 1941
281	March 19	Ellen Frances Reed	F			Cor. Crowe & Andover Sts Russell St.	John H. & Mary A. Neil	Cor & Andover Sts, Peabody Russell St.	Carpenter Salesman	Peabody Wenham	London England Peabody	Deposition filed Deposition filed	July 7, 1941 Feb. 4, 1942
282	March 20	Edwin Lester Barker	M										1896
* see above	1895	See Vol 493 P. 85										Town Clerk	Jan.
1	June 29	(no name) Williams	F			Peabody	Robert W. & Catherine Birmingham	Peabody	Shoemaker	Portage City, Wis.	Ireland		"
2	Dec. 20	(no name) Drysdale	F			"	George W. & Laura	"	Carpenter	Halifax, N. S.	Halifax, N. S.	" "	"
3	Oct. 7	(no name) Buckley	F			"	John W. & Annie M. Ready	"	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
4	May 2	(no name) Childs	F			"	Henry A. & Lillian M. Giles	"	Shoecutter	Cambridge	Peabody	" "	"
5	Mch 27	(no name) Needham	F			"	Orin A. & Alberta J. Burkett	"	Farmer	Peabody	Nova Scotia	" "	"
6	Oct. 15	(no name) Osborn	F			"	Walter B. & Mary E. Daley	"	Farmer	Peabody	Ireland	" "	"
7	Dec. 22	(no name) Torr	M			"	Charles S. & Rosalie Hurlburt	"	Morocco Manufr.	Peabody	Nova Scotia	" "	"
8	May 24	(no name) Stanley	F			"	Charles W. & Ella A. Trask	"	Tanner	Eaton, N. H.	Peabody	" "	"
9	Mch 1	John Driscoll	M			"	John J. & Ellen Mannix	"	Glue maker	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
10	Feb. 19	Fanny J. Sheehan	F			"	John H. & Nancy Murphy	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
11	Mch 5	Randall J. O'Hara	M			"	Randall & Helena Rooney	"	Engineer	Ireland	Canada	" "	"
12	April 1	Katie A. Cragin	F			"	Stephen & Katie Dunn	"	Morocco Dresser	England	Ireland	" "	"
13	May 18	Ellen McCarthy	F			"	Maurice & Margaret Hedley	"	Iron moulder	Ireland	Malden	" "	"
14	May 2	Jennie McRay	F			"	John A. & Jane Motley	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Ireland	" "	"
15	July 3	Sarah A. Isermyn	F			"	George H. & Mary Motley	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
16	May 31	Mabel Matthews	F			"	Thomas & Ellen Burke	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
17	Jan. 31	Emilio P. L. Martineau	M			"	Lawrence & Mary Leduc	"	Hostler	Canada	Canada	" "	"
18	Jany	Mary T. Collins	F			"	Michael & Mary T. Hartnett	"	Glue maker	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
19	June 10	John Lozons	M			"	Thomas F. & Ellen Linehan	"	Grocer	Ireland	Peabody	" "	"
20	June 1	Annie Motley	F			"	John R. & Sarah A. Motley	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
21	Aug. 18	Mary Meagher	F			"	Edward & Hannah Desmond	"	Currier	Peabody	Ireland	" "	"
22	Aug. 18	John P. Sullivan	M			"	William H. & Ellen McCarthy	"	Morocco Dresser	Providence, R. I.	Peabody	" "	"
23	Feb. 2	George H. Fellows	M			"	George S. & Eunice A. Frazier	"	Painter	Medway	Peabody	" "	"
24	May 9	Marion Moreland	F		1 Illeg.	"	Jennie Moreland	"			Peabody	" "	"
25	Sept. 16	Constance Osborn	F			"	J. Edward & Alice Yates	"	Leather Manufr.	Peabody	Charlestown	" "	"
26	Aug. 17	Joseph Lefavour Hutchinson	M			"	Henry P. & Ella Sanger	"	Electrician	Hadley, N. Y.	Peabody	" "	"
27	May 8	William C. Pray	M			"	Walter & Katie E. Warren	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Boston	" "	"
28	July 7	Margaret L. Murphy	F			"	Dennis J. & Mary Connors	"	—	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
29	Mch 25	John Praeder	M			"	Manuel & Julia Silva	"	Painter	Portugal	Portugal	" "	"
30	July 10	Julia Cahill	F			"	John & Bridget Lozons	"	Wool puller	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
31	Feb. 2	Alice M. Shattuck	F			Newburyport	George S. & Ella L. Durgin	"	—	Rochester, N. H.	Haverhill	" "	"
32	Mch 31	Ralph W. Perkins	M			Marblehead	Sylvester & Mary E. Wendell	"	—	Lynn	Marblehead	" "	"
33	July 23	Herman Young	M			Peabody	William J. & Susie M. Sedergren	"	Manufr of Machinery	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "	"

87

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1895.

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1895												1896
34	Dec. 7	Charles Harvey Moore	M			Peabody	Wilfred H. & Catherine Bullock	Peabody	Fireman	Newburyport	Limerick, Me.	Town Clerk	Jan.
35	Jan. 10	Edith Gertrude Currier	F			"	Irving J. & Sarah A. Humphrey	"	Milk-dealer	Middleton	Marblehead	" "	"
36	Sept. 13	Ethel Mabel Giles	F			"	George W. & Alice L. Green	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Danvers	" "	"
37	Jan. 14	Marion Louisa Reed	F			"	George E. & Adelaide A. Batchelder	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Danvers	" "	"
38	May 21	Melvina Elizabeth Tucker	F			"	Frank P. & Minnie S. Gardner	"	Shoe-maker	Peabody	Salem	" "	"
39	July 4	Gladys Rose Wolloff	F			"	William S. & Ellen Dunlavy	"	Farmer	England	England	" "	"
40	Dec. 10	Oscar Earl Merrow	M			"	Herbert E. & Mary J. Creamer	"	Machinist	Ossipee, N. H.	Canada	" "	"
41	Jan. 17	Harold Sumner Goodrich	M			"	Clarence L. & Harriet Sargent	"	Provisions	Peabody	Rutland, Mass.	" "	"
42	Dec. 19	Nellie Albertha Stone	F			"	Albert M. & Christina Covington	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Nova Scotia	" "	"
43	Dec. 29	Timothy Stephen McCarthy	M			"	Patrick & Bridget Lane	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
44	Jan. 6	Irving Lincoln Larrabee	M			"	Samuel & Mary A. Larrabee	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
45	July 23	Marion Augusta McNeal	F			"	Edward & Harriet Giles	"	Packer of shoes	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
46	Sept. 22	Susan Nolan	F			"	Terrence & Lizzie Hourihan	"	Gluemaker	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
47	Mch 5	Mary Patrichia McCarthy	F			"	Jeremiah & Ellen Dullea	"	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
48	Sept. 27	Lena Dullea	F			"	Dennis & Kate Butler	"	Gluemaker	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
49	Nov. 16	Mary Theresa McCarthy	F			"	Timothy & Elizabeth Roche	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
50	May 6	Irene Hammond	F			"	Maurice & Mary A. Dunney	"	Bleacher	Holyoke	Peabody	" "	"
51	Aug. 11	John Edward Cunningham	M			"	Dennis J. & Hannah Donovan	"	Ice-man	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
52	Mch 29	Delia Kehoe	F			"	Andrew J. & Mary E. Traverse	"	Cooper	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "	"
53	Dec. 2	Lillian Murphy	F			"	Daniel J. & Hannah Greenwood	"	Laster	Salem	England	" "	"
54	Aug. 29	Samuel Richard Kingston	M			"	Richard & Ellen O'Neil	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
55	June 14	William John Egar	M			"	Henry A. & Mary J. Williams	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
56	Jan. 11	John Holleran	M			"	Michael & Kate Hayes	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Salem	" "	"
57	Nov. 3	Katherine A. Loan	F			"	Thomas & Katherine Reddan	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
58	Jan. 11	William James Lawler	M			"	James & Ellen Quirk	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Newburyport	" "	"
59	Dec. 14	Celia Fuller	F			"	William H. & Ellen F. Dunn	"	Morocco Dresser	Lewiston, Me.	Peabody	" "	"
60	Jan. 8	Margaret Barry	F			"	James J & Jennie McLaughlin	"	Section hand	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
61	July 9	Mary Quinlan	F			"	John & Margaret Murphy	"	Wool sorter	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
62	Dec. 10	Mary Ellen McCarthy	F			"	John & Bridget Sigh	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Ireland	" "	"
63	Oct. 27	Jeremiah Francis McCarthy	M			"	Patrick J. & Mary E. Holleran	"	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
64	Aug. 30	Agnes Jane O'Connell	F			"	James & Hannah Sullivan	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
65	Nov. 19	Patrick Roach	M			"	John & Mary Russell	"	Barber	Lawrence	Peabody	" "	"
66	May 11	James Edward McPoland	M			"	James & Lizzie Murray	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Peabody	" "	"
67	Mch 14	Margaret Frances O'Conor	F			"	Timothy & Annie J. Frame	"	Grocer	Ireland	Salem	" "	"
68	Feb. 19	Freddie Sherry	M			"	James & Mary E. Murphy	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
69	Dec. 15	Marion Louise O'Connell	F			"	John & Hanora McCarthy	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
70	Feb. 26	Helen Elizabeth McHugh	F			"	Maurice & Ellen Roach	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Charlestown	" "	"
71	Aug 30	Mary Gertrude O'Connell	F			"	William H. & Mary E. Hayes	"	Shoemaker	Newburyport	Peabody	" "	"
72	July 8	Daniel Boyle	M			"	Michael & Katherine F. Roehl	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
73	June 22	John Christopher Lynch	M			"	Christopher & Mary J. Walsh	"	Clerk	Peabody	Nova Scotia	" "	"
74	Feb. 2	Electra Louise Kelley	F			"	Edward F. & Annie M. Leonard	"	Hardware dealer	Providence, R. I.	Peabody	" "	"
75	Dec. 21	Arthur Vincent Murphy	M			"	James S. & Sarah J. Nolan	"	Fish dealer	Beverly	Gloucester	" "	"
76	Nov. 4	Ralph Lawrence Dodge	M			"	Ralph F. & Laura Gray	"	Mason	Peabody	Lynn	" "	"
77	Sept. 2	Addie Bancroft Goodridge	F			"	J. Bailey & Addie E. Berry	"	Currier	Peabody	Providence, R. I.	" "	"
78	Aug. 18	Jeremiah McCarthy	M			"	Jeremiah & Margaret Sullivan	"					

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1895.

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk.

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1895												1896
79	Sept. 30	Wendell Marcellus Sanders	M			Peabody	Elmer W. & Grace Quill	Peabody	Salesman	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Town Clerk	Jan.
80	Feb. 22	Harold Goodridge Childs	M			"	Frank H. & Ora A. Goodridge	"	Telegraph operator	Cambridge	Salem	" "	"
81	Oct. 14	Ray Franklin Randall	M			"	D. Frank & Emma Converse	"	Barber	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
82	Apr. 9	William Ellis Warren	M			"	James A. & Mary O. Roundy	"	Painter	Albion, Me.	Benton, Me.	" "	"
83	July 13	Pitman	F			"	Frank L. & Grace M. Cone	"	Contractor	Nova Scotia	Peabody	" "	"
84	Dec. 17	Lillie Margaret Horrigan	F			"	Patrick & Mary McCarthy	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
85	Apr. 16	Hattie Katherine Winchester	F			"	Frank A. & Sarah McDonald	"	Engineer	Peabody	Nova Scotia	" "	"
86	Mch 7	Lawrence Winslow Eldridge	M			"	Louis W. & Lizzie L. Ferguson	"	Milk dealer	Orleans, Mass.	Salem	" "	"
87	July 18	Arthur Francis Tracy.	M			"	William H. & Anastatia Moran	"	Butcher	Salem	Salem	" "	"
88	Mch 18	Leah Marguerite Knapp	F			"	Samuel E. & Sarah M. Peirce	"	Morocco Manufr.	Farmington, N. H.	Peabody	" "	"
89	Jan. 28	Alfred Graves Upton	M			"	Horace F. & Maud Cram	"	Book keeper	Salem	Deering, Me.	" "	"
90	Dec. 10	Edna Mabel McNeill	F			"	George L. & Ella Muttart	"	Morocco Dresser	P. E. Island	P. E. Island	" "	"
91	May 31	Charles Pickett Berry	M			"	Charles A. & Lillian Pickett	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Boston	" "	"
92	Aug. 5	Helen Louise McMath	F			"	Walter H. & Grace Jenkins	"	Foreman	Charlestown	Auburn, Me.	" "	"
93	Feb. 19	Helen McElroy	F			"	William J. & Maria E. Moran	"	Coachman	St. John, N. B.	Ireland	" "	"
94	Feb. 12	George Gordon Clark	M			"	George & Sarah J. Gordon	"	Engineer	Newfoundland	Canada	" "	"
95	May 28	George Elliot Hallowell	M			"	Melville B. & Mary A. Stetcomb	"	Grocer	China, Me.	Barnstead, N. H.	" "	"
96	Dec. 1	Harold Edward Kiley	M			"	William A. & Margaret Brett	"	Expressman	Peabody	Brighton	" "	"
97	Nov. 18	Gladys Marie Sahlin	F			"	George O. & Elizabeth Robbins	"	Tanner	Sweeden	England	" "	"
98	Nov. 1	Edwin Lloyd Small	M			"	Forrest L. & Mabel A. Sherman	"	Sailor	Deer Isle, Me.	New Brunswick	" "	"
99	Aug. 15	Susie Caroline Jane Galeucia	F			"	Oliver P. & Melinda J. Dow	"	Cork sole maker	Peabody	Manchester, Mass	" "	"
100	Sept. 14	William Francis Murphy	M			"	John & Mary A. Martin	"	Coachman	Beverly	Scotland	" "	"
101	Aug. 12	Mabel Frances Simpson	F			"	William M. & Edith M. Emmett	"	Teamster	New Brunswick	Nova Scotia	" "	"
102	Jan. 29	Helen Browne	F			"	George P. & Mabel E. Jenkins	Vt.	Salesman	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
103	Apr. 29	Rogers Murdoch Cochore	M			"	Joseph S. & Marion H. Barron	Peabody	Leather Manufr.	Lincolnville, Me.	Lincolnville, Me.	" "	"
104	June 24	Lottie M. Rowley	F			"	George T. & Ella M. Norwood	"	Carpenter	Salem	Salem	" "	"
105	Apr. 3	William John McDonald	M			"	Richard & Jane McLean	"	Stone-mason	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "	"
106	Oct. 20	George Wesley Bennett	M			"	Fred O. & Nellie M. Brown	"	Engineer	Middleton	Strafford, N. H.	" "	"
107	Aug. 17	Michael Downey Birmingham	M			"	Michael D. & Mary J. O'Brien	"	Freight conductor	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
108	Sept. 2	Francis Albert Lawrence	M			"	Henry M. & Kate T. Kiernan	"	Morocco Dresser	England	Salem	" "	"
109	Aug. 22	Louisa O'Hara	F			"	John & Jessie A. Murphy	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Nova Scotia	" "	"
110	June 7	Harold Mead	M			"	Augustus F. & Mary J. Eagan	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	" "	"
111	Aug. 24	Marion Bancroft Osborn	F			"	John H. & Mabel W. Bancroft	"	Leather Manufr.	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
112	May 24	Marion Frances Mason	F			"	Francis E. & Lillian Wilkinson	"	Whitener	Peabody	Lynnfield	" "	"
113	Mch 17	Arthur Edwin Jeffery	M			"	Edwin W & Emma Ward	"	Gardener	England	England	" "	"
114	Mch 14	Jesse Leroy Philbrook	M			"	Florance & Mary Homeland	"	Tanner	Brownfield, Me.	Harrison, Me.	" "	"
115	Mch 23	Julia Griffin	F			"	James H. & Mary F. Buckley	"	Glue-maker	Peabody	Ireland	" "	"
116	May 15	James Henry Cronin	M			"	Michael J & Margaret J. Dee	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
117	Mar. 13	Julia Desmond	F			"	Jeremiah & Hanora Griffin	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
118	Aug. 15	Maurice Dullea	M			"	John & Delia Dorgan	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
119	Nov. 22	Helen Dunlap	F			"	Martin & Elizabeth Lawler	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
120	Dec. 13	Sadie Turnbull	F			"	Charles & Myra Evan	"	Machinist	England	England	" "	"
121	Oct. 14	Clifford Warner Reynolds	M			"	Joseph A. & Sarah P. Leighton	"	Bleacher	Salem	Peabody	" "	"
* 122	Oct. 14	~~Edward~~ Edmund Sullivan	M			"	Thomas & Mary Daley	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
123	Sept. 14	James Michael Murphy	M			"	James Mc & Annie Burkens	"	Teamster	Salem	Salem	" "	"

* Correction Oct 27 1902
2 Correction Dec. 1959

* (M) Male; (F) Female.

† (B) Black; (M) Mulatto; (Ind.) Indian

89

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1895,

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1895												1896
124	Jan. 6	Mary McGee Rennick	F			Peabody	Thomas & Ellen McCafferty	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	Jan.
125	Jan. 1	Francis ~~Keenan~~ Sullivan	M			"	James & Katharine Kenney	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
126	May 4	Julia Margaret Sullivan	F			"	Michael M. & Margaret M. Ash	"	Wool puller	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
127	Jan. 14	Margaret Sullivan	F			"	Bartholomew & Margaret Linehan	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
128	July 17	Marion Frances Brady	F			"	Frank J. & Fannie L. Holland	"	Shoe Manufr.	Salem	Peabody	"	"
129	Nov. 19	William Percy Trask	M			"	William E. & Annie E. Stoddard	"	Clerk	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
130	Nov. 11	Alice Hubbard Monroe	F			"	William H. & Clara B. Mansfield	"	Expressman	Peabody	Wakefield	"	"
131	July 24	Arthur Dickinson Preston	M			"	Frederic L. & L. Etta Eaton	"	Lawyer	Salem	Salem	"	"
132	Dec. 22	Everett Clinton Carr	M			"	Arthur W. & Ida M. Weeks	"	Currier	Peabody	So. Wareham	"	"
133	Nov. 26	Grafton George Hart	M			"	John W. & Jennie S. Allen	"	Seamster	Peabody	Yarmouth, N. S.	"	"
134	Jan. 23	Harold Norton Jones	M			"	Justus & Eunice Norton	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Brownfield, Me.	"	"
135	Nov. 5	Ellen Marguerita Mullane	F			"	Patrick & Katie Morris	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
136	Apr. 26	Ralph Kendall Raymond	M			"	Harry E. & Orrilla Carter	"	Periodicals	Nova Scotia	Danvers	"	"
137	May 11	Christian Francis Dennison	M			"	Gartner & Mary A. Loftus	"	Farmer	Denmark	Peabody	"	"
138	July 11	Fanny Forman	F			"	Philip & Esther Wilaski (?)	"	Morocco Dresser	Russia	Russia	"	"
139	July 9	Mary Louise Johnson	F			"	Jesse K. & Mary E. Burton	"	Potter	No. Andover	No. Reading	"	"
140	Nov. 29	Arthur Winthrop Spencer	M			"	Arthur & Mary J. Carrabee	"	Watchman	Salem	Salem	"	"
141	July 20	Helen Frances Flynn	F			"	John & Ellen Shinnick	"	Laborer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
142	May 9	Joseph Mahoney	M			"	Dennis J. & Nellie Devine	"	Painter	Peabody	Fryeburg, Me.	"	"
143	May 13	Allan McDonald	M			"	William A. & Mary A. O'Loomis	"	Blacksmith	Lynn	Peabody	"	"
144	July 23	Frank Reynolds	M			"	George & Mary E. Dowlan	"	Gardener	Salem	Salem	"	"
145	Dec. 12	Horace Farley Bodge	M			"	Freeman P. & Mabel Buxton	"	Gardener	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
146	Mch. 25	Annie Mary Gargan	F			"	James & Frances Carrabee	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Greene, Me.	"	"
147	Oct. 12	Alice Theresa O'Rourke	F			"	Jeremiah C. & Ellen B. Collins	"	Clerk	Ireland	Salem	"	"
148	June 23	Rachael Mary Jeffers	F			"	John D. & Bessie P. Steele	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
149	Nov. 15	Lewis Warren Reed	M			"	Arthur P. & Mary C. Murphy	"	Laborer	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
150	May 5	Franklin Munroe Colcord	M			"	John H. J. & Miriam E. Heathcote	"	Salesman	Peabody	Rockville, Conn.	"	"
151	Aug. 25	Nellie Conners	F			"	Timothy Mc. & Maggie McNamara	"	Laborer	Danvers	Montreal, P. Q.	"	"
152	Mch. 25	Edward Shultz	M			"	Frank & Annie Finn	"	Baker	Ireland	Lynn	"	"
153	Jan. 11	Agnes Veronica Cody	F			"	James F. & Delia C. Shea	"	Coachman	Peabody	Nashua, N. H.	"	"
154	July 31	Mabel Lawrence Pauley	F			"	George H. & Laura M. Goulding	"	Manufacturer	England	Gaysville, Vt.	"	"
155	Sept. 3	Ella Ruth McFadgen	F			"	John & Barbara E. McLeod	"	Engineer	P. E. Island	P. E. Island	"	"
156	Jan. 25	Louis Clinton Fullington	M			"	Walter B. & Jeanette F. Morrill	"	Painter	Merrimac	Amesbury	"	"
157	July 5	Elizabeth Warner	F			"	Charles O. & Alice E. Green	"	Currier	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
158	Feb. 21	Rufus Brooks King	M			"	Perley P. & Isabelle H. Soule	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
159	Nov. 16	Louise King	F			"	Warren D. & Susie B. Baker	"	Elec. Engineer	Peabody	Georgetown	"	"
160	Oct. 27	John Newell Moore	M			"	John F. & Jennie Furber	"	Salesman	Salem	No. Conway, N. H.	"	"
161	Mch. 29	Roger Benson Hill	M			"	William H. & Jennie L. Benson	"	Clerk	Beverly	Beverly	"	"
162	Jan. 13	Roger Andrews Upton	M			"	Fred W. & Mc. Lizzie Pickering	"	Lawyer	Peabody	Beverly	"	"
163	July 12	Mary Buckley	F			"	David & Ellen Murray	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
164	May 5	Mary Agnes Flynn	F			"	Maurice & Annie Cassidy	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
165	Oct. 11	Alice Mary Welch	F			"	William & Mary A. Wallace	"	Whitener	Wilmont flat, N. H.	Shirley Village	"	"
166	Apr. 11	Francis Edward Daley	M			"	John & Mary F. Murphy	"	Milk dealer	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
167	Jan. 11	Harry Measom Partridge	M			"	Harry G. & Annie C. Locke	"	Painter	Peabody	Germany	"	"
168	Mch. 25	John Alfred Jones	M			"	Alfred A. & Nellie Sullivan	"	Painter	England	Ireland	"	"

Registrar.

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1895.

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1895												1896.
169	June 9	Michael McCarthy	M			Peabody	Michael & Nora Driscoll	Peabody	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	Jan.
170	June 19	Lillie Lafreniere	F			"	Moses & Catharine Grassette	"	Carpenter	Canada	Canada	"	"
171	May 18	Addie Durgin	M			"	Fred & Rose Cuddire	"	Currier	Albury, Vt.	Montreal	"	"
172	Nov. 22	Ellen Keenan	F			"	John & Katherine J. Bresnahan	"	Hostler	Brookline	Peabody	"	"
173	Oct. 1	Margaret Josephine Sreehy	F			"	Patrick J. & Mary A. Broderick	"	Colorer	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
174	May 3	Mary Bridget McCarthy	F			"	Florance & Maggie	"	Stiffenings	Salem	Salem	"	"
175	Feb. 12	Agnes Rachael French	F			"	John & Rose Ann McMahan	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
176	Oct. 11	Mary Ann Dullea	F			"	Daniel J. & Margaret Dorgin	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
177	May 17	John McCarthy	M			"	Bernard J. & Mary Dugan	"	Morocco Dresser	N. York City	Ireland	"	"
*178	Aug. 25	~~Ella Loretta Barton~~ Loretta Estella	F			"	Charles & Hannah Sullivan	"	Policeman	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
179	Dec. 9	James Leo Sullivan	M			"	Timothy & Bridget Vaile	"	Engineer	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
180	Apr. 10	Mildred Pease	F			"	William H. & Catharine J. Dempsey	"	Morocco Shaver	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
181	May 19	Alice May Griffin	F			"	Charles F. & Nellie F. Lyons	"	Tinsmith	Haverhill	Salem	"	"
182	Feb. 7	Joseph Thomas Sweeney	M			"	John J. & Mary J. Reagan	"	Policeman	England	Ireland	"	"
183	May 19	Marion Rodden	F			"	Patrick J. & Ada Saulnier	"	Morocco Dresser	Randolph	Peabody	"	"
184	Mch. 25	Annie Florence Brannigan	F			"	Bernard A. & Mary F. Thorp	"	Morocco Dresser	Portland, Me.	Yarmouth, N. S.	"	"
185	Dec. 10	Edward Daley	M			"	Thomas & Josie Coughlin	"	Expressman	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
186	July 11	Mary Sullivan	F			"	Benjamin F. & Mary J. Mahoney	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
187	Oct. 18	Henry Callahan	M			"	John J. & Julia M. Sweeney	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
188	Oct. 24	Louis Ward McManus	M			"	John H. & Julia A. Ward	"	Currier	New York City	England	"	"
189	May 22	Charles Albert Boucher	M			"	Charles & Hannah McAuliff	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Salem	"	"
190	July 27	Frances Coakley	F			"	Dennis D & Mary Harkins	"	Wool-sorter	Ireland	Danvers	"	"
191	Dec. 11	Thomas Harry Doucette	M			"	Peter M. & Annie Robbins	"	Black-smith	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	"
192	Jan. 18	Louisa Marquerita Sweeney	F			"	Edward F. & Bridget Tierney	"	Currier	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
193	June 30	Willie Thomas	M			"	Frank & Cora Cunho	"	Currier	Azores	Ireland	"	"
194	July 28	Frank Enos	M			"	John & Francisca Silva	"	Morocco Dresser	Azores	Azores	"	"
195	Dec. 15	Emelia Sylvester	F			"	Joe & Francisca Candida	"	Currier	Azores	Azores	"	"
196	Oct. 29	Morgan Thomas Hunt	M			"	Patrick & Mary Brennan	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
197	Apr. 14	Catherine Lillis	F			"	Daniel W. & Kate E. Buckley	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Peabody	"	"
198	Apr. 6	Mary Joanna Byron	F			"	Michael J. & Ellen M. Murphy	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Salem	"	"
199	May 9	Nicholas Francis Lawler	M			"	Nicholas F. & Annie J. Sheehan	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Salem	"	"
200	Mch. 10	Rosa Silva	F			"	Manuel & Mattie Levermont	"	Laborer	Azores	Azores	"	"
201	Dec. 19	John Tierney	M			"	John F. & Louisa A. Bailey	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Peabody	"	"
202	Mch. 16	Helen McManus	F			"	Matthew & Ellen E. Casey	"	Currier	Salem	Ireland	"	"
203	May 29	Nora Sullivan	F			"	Bartholomew & Julia	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
204	Oct. 28	Harold Francis McManus	M			"	James B. & Margaret J. Gallay	"	Produce	N. York City	Peabody	"	"
205	May 18	Arthur White	M			"	Ducet & Orzeta Casey	"	None	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	"	"
206	Nov. 8	James Buckley Moroney	M			"	Edward F. & Margaret E. Buckley	"	Watchman	Ireland	No. Adams	"	"
207	Oct. 14	Elizabeth Flanagan	F			"	Patrick & Annie J. Duffy	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
208	July 27	Mary Hayden	F			"	William & Hannah Callahan	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
209	June 26	Francis Henry McGrath	M			"	Patrick & Alice A. Gunn	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
210	Mch. 28	William Francis Ahearn	M			"	John & Hannah Barry	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
211	Jan. 10	Loretta Esther Spear	F			"	William H. & Mildred I. Chandler	"	Machinist	Montpelier, Vt.	Northfield, Vt.	"	"
212	June 18	George Henry Gillis	M			"	Peter M. & Mary J. Spence	"	Tailor	P. E. Island	Ireland	"	"
213	July 5	Alva Lillian McCarthy	F			"	Eugene F. & Lillie F. Allen	"	Book-keeper	Peabody	Peabody	"	"

*178 Def. filed 11-10-66

* (M) Male; (F) Female.

† (B) Black; (M) Mulatto; (Ind.) Indian.

Registrar.

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1895,

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH,	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1895											Registrar.	
214	Aug. 29	James Edward Mulcahy	M			Peabody	Michael F. & Alice J. Mullen	Peabody	Leather dealer	Ireland	Peabody	Town Clerk	1896 Jan.
215	Oct. 5	Raymond Albert McMath	M			"	Joseph A. & Jennie M. Moore	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	Peabody	"	"
216	May 28	Fred Munroe Warner	M			"	Joseph F. & Mabel L. Coates	"	Foreman	Nova Scotia	Lynnfield	"	"
217	May 2	Mary Ann Gibbs	F			"	John & Nancy M. Tenney	"	Laborer	Amesbury	So. Hampton, N. H.	"	"
218	Oct. 9	Joseph Sonigan	M			"	Joseph J. & Mary E. Mahoney	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Peabody	"	"
219	Mch 22	Percy Roy Furlong	M			"	Patrick & Clara A.	Lynn	Expressman	P. E. Island	Moncton, N. B.	"	"
220	Dec. 26	Rachael Foster	F			"	Horace K. & Florence K. Peabody	Peabody	Physician	No. Andover	Peabody	"	"
221	July 19	Jeannette McDonald	F			"	William & Sarah J. Winchester	"	Express	Salem	Peabody	"	"
222	Oct. 8	Robert William Charlton	M			"	William J. & Ellen N. Brown	"	Morocco Dresser	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
223	Mch 22	Hiakgass Hovgasian	M			"	Orian & Margaret (Noble) Youn	"	Tanner	Harpoot, Turkey	England	"	"
224	June 3	William Francis McCarthy	M			"	Patrick F. & Bridget C. Russell	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
225	Dec. 25	Neil Winfield Peters	M			"	Simon & Katie S. Campbell	"	Teamster	P. E. Island	Cape Breton	"	"
226	Mch 19	Lillie Annette Johansen	F			"	Christian & Ragna Tharesen	"	Morocco Dresser	Norway	Norway	"	"
227	Sept. 15	Julia Annetta Eustace	F			"	John E. & Mary A. McCaugh	"	Shoe-laster	Keene, N. H.	Peabody	"	"
228	June 1	Mary Perry	F			"	Joe & Rosa Agusto	"	Currier	Azores	Azores	"	"
229	Jan. 29	Nellie Church Crean	F			"	James A. & Hannah Reagan	"	Green-shaver	Salem	Peabody	"	"
230	Aug. 7	Teresa Gertrude Sherry	F			"	James & Hannah Ready	"	Currier	Peabody	P. E. Island	"	"
231	Mch 23	John Henry Daley	M			"	William H. & Mary A. Lucia	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Hudson	"	"
232	Oct. 25	Thmas Sheehan	M			"	Daniel & Margaret Flynn	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
233	Nov. 18	Albert Stentiford	M			"	Frederick & Elizabeth Nolan	"	Morocco Dresser	England	Salem	"	"
234	Feb. 3	Mildred Mullane	M			"	John & Julia Lawrence	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
235	July 2	Arthur Conroy	M			"	Daniel J. & Catharine J. Mullin	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
236	Sept. 29	Thomas Mullane	M			"	William & Mary Murray	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
237	July 2	Mary Margaret Cassidy	M			"	James P. & Mary E. McCarthy	"	Engineer	Sheffield, Mass.	Newburyport	"	"
238	Sept. 25	Thomas Joseph Maroney	F			"	Michael & Bridget Casey	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
239	Nov. 17	Mary Alice Tatreau	F			"	Octave & Rose Donsro	"	Currier	Canada	Brandon, Vt.	"	"
240	Oct. 14	Charles O'Shea	M			"	Michael J. & Margaret Patterson	"	Insurance Agent	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
241	July 24	Frank Harvey Walker	M			"	Fred H. & Adeline M. Osborne	"	Engineer	Portland, Me.	Lincoln, Me.	"	"
242	May 20	Wilcomb Pepper Benfield	M			"	Arthur & Clara I. Hunt	"	Salesman	Chester, N. H.	Wahant	"	"
243	Dec. 2	Emma Mae Bagley	F			"	Gustave & Bessie M. Holmes	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
244	Mch 15	William Barry	M			"	Richard J. & Hannah J. Sullivan	"	Foreman	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
245	July 10	Mary Silva	F			"	Manuel & Lena Sylvada	"	Morocco Dresser	Azores	Azores	"	"
246	Feb. 3	Alicia Mary Barry	F			"	James F. & Margaret E. Brennan	"	Morocco Manufr.	Ireland	Salem	"	"
247	Mch 31	John Joseph McGlone	M			"	Michael & Winifred J. Durcan	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
248	Aug. 7	William Patrick Mulligan	M			"	Michael F. & Mary A. McGrath	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
249	Sept. 30	Ellen Russell	F			"	Thomas H. & Kate Sheehan	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
250	Nov. 13	Teresa Julia Casey	F			"	James J. & Mary Keefe	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Greenfield	"	"
251	Feb. 15	Mary Enos	F			"	Jeal & Mary Etolio	"	Currier	Portugal	Portugal	"	"
252	Sept. 13	Richard James Jermyn	M			"	William & Catherine Spence	"	Wool-puller	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
253	Mch 19	Foster P. Satchell	M			"	Elmer & Sarah A. Edwards	"	Currier	New Brunswick	Penn	"	"
254	Oct. 21	Helen Wright	F			"	Charles S. & Minnie Dudley	"	Dentist	Oxford, N. Y.	Provincetown	"	"
255	Sept. 19	Leanor May Goodwin	F			"	Charles M. & Lassie F. Tuttle	"	Painter	Lynn	Wenham	"	"
256	Apr. 5	Merum Porter Hall	M			"	George A. & Sarah C. Cooley	"	Clergyman	Northampton	Hartford, Conn.	"	"
257	May 21	Grace Anne Draper	F			"	William & Grace Jermyn	"	Glue-cutter	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
258	July 29	Ellen Egan	F			"	Thomas F. & Ellen T. Langan	"	Engineer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"

* (M) Male; (F) Female.

† (B) Black; (M) Mulatto; (Ind.) Indian

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1895,

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1895												1896
259	Mch 1	Annie McCarthy	F			Peabody	Michael & Mary	Peabody	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	Jan.
260	Dec. 25	Dorothy Meacom Cooper	F			"	Tom & Eliza D. Meacom	"	Designer	Birmingham, Eng.	Peabody	"	"
261	Feb. 4	Moses Delisle	M			"	Joseph A. & Ellen Lafreniere	"	Morocco Dresser	Quebec	Quebec	"	"
262	Apr. 19	John Francis Whaley	M			"	John J. & Margaret	Salem	Hostler	Ireland	New York	"	"
263	Jan. 22	Stephen John Driscoll	M				Michael J. & Bridget Skelley	Ipswich	Farmer	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
264	Jan. 8	Manuel Perry	M				Manuel & Katrina	Danvers	Currier	Azores	Azores	"	"
265	Apr. 22	George Young	M				Richard H. & Mary C. Wilson	Confluence, Pa.	Hostler	St. John, N.B.	St. John, N.B.	"	"
266	Jan. 23	Eva Orloski	F				Benjamin & Jane	Boston	Laborer	Russia	Russia	"	"
267	May 10	George Clay	M				George & Mary Conroy	Salem	Teamster	Carroll, Me.	Peabody	"	"
268	June 28	Harriet Carbrey	F				William H. & Catherine McNeal	Beverly	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Beverly	"	"
269	Oct. 4	Minnie Cowles	F				Henry W. C. & Minnie Halse	Reading	Milkman	Boston	Brookline	"	"
270	Feb. 19	James Allen Henry	M			Chelsea	John & Minnie Goodrich	Peabody	Japaner	Chelsea	Nova Scotia	"	"
271	Oct. 1	Joseph Henry Porter	M			Lynn	Alfred W. & Emma F. Williams	"	Millwright	Sandwich, N.H.	Gloucester	"	"
272	May 26	Arthur Philbrook Whittum	M			Lewiston, Me.	Harry W. & Ella Philbrook	"	Teamster	Lewiston, Me.	Conway, Me.	"	"
273	July 13	John Joseph Maher	M			Salem	Dennis J. & Delia A. Clarke	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
274	Apr. 13	John McGrath	M			Lynn	Cornelius & Jane Quail	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
275	Aug. 19	William Ernest Gourley	M			New Carlisle, Canada	Murray & Elizabeth Morrison	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	New Carlisle, Can.	"	"
276	Aug. 11	Grace Hutchinson	F			Danvers	Charles & Ellen Lynch	"	Clerk	Boxford	Peabody	"	"
277	Mch 14	William Godfrey Shea	M			Salem	William A. & Alice F. Crowley	"	Fruit-dealer	Salem	Lawrence	"	"
278	Apr. 5	Jose Corciabotas Betencurte	M			Lowell	Yrissimo & Maria da Trindade	"	Morocco Dresser	Azores	Azores	"	"
279	July 4	Abraham Miller	M			Haverhill	Max & Etta F. Kaplin	"	Morocco Dresser	Germany	Germany	"	"
280	June 19	Herbert Norman	M		Illeg.	Haverhill	(Child at Alms House) Bridget Norman	Haverhill			Peabody	"	"
281	July 22	Catherine H. Elliot	F		Illeg.	Salem	Kate Loftus Elliot	Peabody			Peabody	"	"
282	July 26	Guy Tenney	M			Peabody	George H. & Florence L. Mears	"	Carpenter	So. Hampton, N.H.	Peabody	"	"
283	Apr. 19	William Lovington Sullivan	M			"	Bartholomew & Kate Burke	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
284	Aug. 7	Mildred Marion Blake	F			"	Andrew & Jennie Lloyd	Cambridge	Cabinet-maker	Canada	England	"	"
285	May 9	Hannah M. O'Hare	F			"	John & Kate Prendiville	Chelsea	Laborer	Peabody	Ireland	"	March
286	Apr. 4	Mary Ellen Desmond	F			"	Michael & Mary Mothersway	Salem	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
287	Nov. 7	Savania Elizabeth Craig	F			"	James H. & Hattie Alberta Craig	Peabody	Shoemaker	Merrimac, N.H.	Lynn	"	"
288	Oct. 12	Daniel Norman Taylor	M			"	Daniel & Elvera L. Wiley	"	Farmer	Peabody	Lynnfield	"	"
289	May 19	Thomas Francis Ellis	M			"	Thomas F. & Teresa B. Kelley	"	Farmer	Boston	Ireland	"	"
290	Sept. 7	Maurice Margaret Higgins	F			"	William P. & Elizabeth Shields	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	Nov. 14, 1901
291	Jan. 11	Fredrick Spurgeon Hudson	M			"	Daniel G. & Nettie May Dean	"	Leather Currier	Kingston, N.B.	Clementsport, N.S.		Nov. 25, 1913
293	July 10	George Albert Chandler	M			Bartholomew Pond Rd. Peabody	John George & Blanche Josephine Bell	Bartholomew Pond Rd. Peabody	Salesman	Lynn	Biddeford, Maine	Deposition	April 11, 1918
294	Mar. 3	Edith Louise Bonfoth	F			Lowell St. Pea.	Benjamin Perry & Mabel Frances Lyons	Lowell St. Pea.	Farmer	Pittsfield, N.H.	Peabody, Mass.	"	June 14, 1934
													Aug. 6, 1934

* (M) Male; (F) Female.

† (B) Black; (M) Mulatto; (Ind.) Indian.

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1896

by Elmer M. Poor, Town Clerk.

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1896												1897
1	Jan. 8	(no name) Sherry	F			Peabody	Michael & Margaret Byrne	Peabody	Mf'r Inner-soles	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January
2	Feb. 6	(no name) Burke	M			"	Timothy & Ellen Lynch	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
3	Feb. 25	(no name) Marrs	F		Illeg.	"	Annie G. Marrs	"			Peabody	"	"
4	Feb. 29	(no name) Bradley	F		Illeg.	"	Mary Bradley	"			Ireland	"	"
5	May 7	(no name) Ronan	M		Illeg.	"	Isabella Ronan	"			Peabody	"	"
6	May 14	(no name) French	F			"	Luther S. & Henrietta Howard	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
7	Aug. 3	(no name) Batchelder	M			"	Charles S. & Mabel Pierce	"	Clerk	Salem	Peabody	"	"
8	Sept. 7	(no name) Guyette	F			"	Moses & Malvina Freeman	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada	"	"
9	Sept. 10	(no name) Cavanaugh	M			"	James F. & Catherine Murphy	"		Boston	Salem	"	"
10	Sept. 12	(no name) O'Donnell	F		Twins	"	Daniel & Margaret Morrison	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Sydney, C. B.	"	"
11	Sept. 12	(no name) O'Donnell	M			"		"				"	"
12	April 3	(no name) Wiggin	M		Twins	"	Edwin J. & Mary D. Craig	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	New York	"	"
13	April 3	(no name) Wiggin	M			"		"				"	"
14	Nov. 19	(no name) Rennicks	F			"	James & Catherine Dunney	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
15	May 17	James Quinn	M		Twins	"	Patrick & Joanna O'Brien	"	Tanner	Salem	Salem	"	"
16	May 17	John Quinn	M			"		"				"	"
17	Jan. 8	Edward Daley	M			"	Thomas & Josephine Coughlin	"	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
18	April 6	Charles T. West	M			"	Charles H. & Maud Yeaton	"	Morocco Dresser	Charlestown	Norway, Me.	"	"
19	May 11	Mary E. Curran	F			"	Patrick & Margaret T. Canty	"	Weaver	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
20	May 28	Francis M. Dullea	M			"	Michael & Ellen A. Davis	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
21	May 6	Francis L. Sullivan	M			"	James F. & Lena A. Logan	"	Butcher	Peabody	New York	"	"
22	July 15	Michael Kelleher	M			"	James & Bridget Healey	"	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
23	Feb. 18	George P. O'Hara	M			"	Randall & Lena Rooney	"	Engineer	Ireland	Canada	"	"
24	July 18	William Hanlon	M			"	Michael J. & Margaret Ash	"	Wool puller	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
25	June 6	Mary Perry	F			"	John & Mary Fritz	"	Laborer	Portugal	Portugal	"	"
26	Jan. 8	Alfred Durgin	M			"	Alfred A. & Frances Hood	"	Currier	Alberg, Vt.	Ireland	"	"
27	June 14	Irene Conroy	F			"	Daniel J. & Kate J. Mullane	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
28	May 5	George McCarthy	M			Lynn	John F. & Maria Stanley	"		Salem	Peabody	"	"
29	March 24	Clarence H. Tweed	M			Peabody	William H. & Kate Monaghan	"	Painter	Gloucester	Peabody	"	"
30	June 16	Elizabeth Buckley	F			"	Edward & Hanora Burke	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
31	July 23	Mary A. Murphy	F			"	Dennis & Mary Conners	"	Morocco Dresser		Peabody	"	"
32	July 10	John F. Cuddire	M			"	Lawrence D. & Mary C. Kelley	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
33	Aug. 11	Michael F. Collins	M			"	Michael & Mary J. Hartnett	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
34	Mch. 28	James J. Brady	M			"	James S. & Annie Lyons	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
35	Jan. 13	James E. Bagan	M			"	James E. & Sarah A. Brogan	"	Morocco Dresser	P. E. Island	P. E. Island	"	"
36	April 7	Walter A. Gibbs	M			"	John & Annie M. Tenney	"	Laborer	Amesbury	So. Hampton, N. H.	"	"
37	June 19	Edward C. Lowey	M			"	John & Mary Flynn	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	England	"	"
38	May 13	Annie J. Tracey	F		Illeg.	"	Nellie Tracey	"			Peabody	"	"
39	July 5	William H. Rennick	M			"	William & Bridget T. Corrigan	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
40	Oct. 10	George W. Sullivan	M			"	George & Rose Harkins	"	Morocco Dresser	Lynn	Somerville	"	"
41	Sept. 14	Catherine H. Brown	F			"	William B. J. & Mary J. Dunn	"	Clerk	Marblehead	Ireland	"	"
42	Oct. 19	Mary Lonergan	F			"	Joseph & Mary Mahoney	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Peabody	"	"
43	Feb. 17	Mary Buckley	F		Illeg.	Tewksbury	Mary Buckley	"			Ireland	"	"
44	Nov. 16	(no name) Russell	F			Peabody	John H. & Maud L. Wilson	"	Farmer	Danvers	Lynn	"	"
45	April 17	Arthur Comer	M			Salem	Henry & Osee Casey	"	Lead worker	Canada	Canada	"	"

* (M) Male; (F) Female.

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1896.

by Elmer M. Poor, Town Clerk.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1896												1897
46	May 23	Cornelius Francis Higgins	M			Peabody	Cornelius " Ellen Reagan	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January
47	Dec. 18	Helen Gertrude Kirane	F			"	Patrick J. " Winifred Mc Hugh	"	Store-keeper	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
48	Mch 13	Mabel. Elizabeth Murphy	F			"	William F. " Catherine T. Mc Dan	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	" "	"
49	Sept. 13	John Francis Lehane	M			"	Daniel F. " Bridgett T. Kiley	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Lowell	" "	"
50	Jan. 21	Francis Joseph Mulvaney	M			"	James S. " Margaret E. Foley	"	Currier	Ireland	Salem	" "	"
51	April 8	Michael Vincent Ring	M			"	John F. " Margaret Reagan	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
52	May 26	Edith Eleanor Crowdis	F			"	William H. " Mary E. Looby	"	Currier	Salem	Salem	" "	"
53	Jan. 9	Charlotte Ann Marley	F			Salem	John J. " Helen Mc Grath	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Ireland	" "	"
54	Feb. 25	John Francis Sheehan	M			Peabody	John " Norah Murphy	"	" "	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
55	Oct. 31	Roger William Mc Dermott	M			"	Roger W. " Maria Mc Hale	"	" "	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
56	Mch 10	Joseph Alfred White	M			"	Peter " Eugenie Lebrie	"	Currier	New Bruns.	Quebec	" "	"
57	Dec. 13	Mary Ellen Harney	F			"	Maurice " Mary E. Hartigan	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
58	June 25	Marguerite Murphy	F			"	Patrick V. " Annie C. Mc Inn	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	P. E. Island	" "	"
59	Sept. 17	Redmond Thomas Kiley	M			"	Daniel J. " Annie E. Welch	"	Teamster	Salem	Ireland	" "	"
60	July 29	Stephen Arthur Coffey	M			"	Michael J. " Kate Moriarty	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
61	Sept. 10	Michael James Mahoney	M			"	Michael " Margaret Flynn	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
62	Jan. 24	Henry Jacob Loendall	M			"	John J. " Mary A. Logan	"	Expressman	Salem	Portland, Me.	" "	"
63	Feb. 22	Frances Gertrude Mc Glone	F			"	Edward F. " Kate E. Burns	"	Provision dealer	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
64	Aug. 1	Mary Isabel Lawton	F			"	James " Ellen J. Mead	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
65	May 30	Edward Pender	M			"	Dennis L. " Alice F. Duffy	"	Tea & Coffee Dealer	Salem	Peabody	" "	"
66	Sept. 23	Catherine Sullivan	F			"	Patrick " Mary Moynahan	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
67	May 3	James Andrew Hayes	M			"	Andrew " Catherine F. Hard	"	Mattress maker	Ireland	Peabody	" "	"
68	Aug. 7	Mary Ellen Cushing	F			"	Thomas " Julia A. Murray	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
69	May 2	Helen Kennedy	F			"	Michael " Bridget Buckley	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
70	May 26	Annie Sullivan	F			"	Dennis " Hannah Keefe	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
71	July 1	Frederick William Anglin	M			"	John " Ellen F. Keefe	"	Butcher	Salem	Peabody	" "	"
72	June 6	Bridgit Agnes Higgins	F			"	John J. " Catherine Sweeney	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
73	Sept. 5	Mary Cloutman	F			"	Fred W. " Mary A. Donovan	"	Lumber	Salem	Bridgewater	" "	"
74	Sept. 7	Dennis Joseph Maroney	M			"	Patrick " Bridget Hickey	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
75	April 19	John Joseph Harrigan	M			"	Jeremiah " Hannah Sullivan	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
76	Sept. 7	Ella Kenney	F			"	John D. " Mary C. Moullane	"	Morocco Dresser	Essex	Peabody	" "	"
77	Aug. 17	Catherine Cronin	F			"	John J. " Ellen J. Warner	"	Currier	England	England	" "	"
78	Sept. 2	Francis Mc Dermott	M			"	Michael " Delia Mc Hale	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
79	March 25	James Francis Attridge	M			"	John " Hannah Donovan	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
80	Aug. 6	Lawrence Timothy Driscoll	M			"	Timothy " Mary Kinsella	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
81	Mch 20	Mary Welch	F			Salem	James E. " Mary Scherlock	"	Baker	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
82	Jan. 31	Mary Catherine Sheehan	F			Peabody	John " Margaret J. Ha	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
83	Dec. 16	Emma Mary Daley	F			"	William H. " Mary A. Lucas	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Hudson	" "	"
84	Nov. 8	Frances Mildred Sherry	F			"	James " Hannah G. Rowe	"	Currier	Peabody	P. E. Island	" "	"
85	Feb. 17	Antonio Silva	M			"	Joseph " Maria Dascenzo	"				" "	"
86	April 2	Catherine Ruth Duggan	F			"	Henry D. " Ellen E. Daley	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	England	" "	"
87	Feb. 3	John James Splane	M			"	Daniel " Mary Mc Swiggan	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
88	Nov. 26	Eugene Francis Moullane	M			"	Daniel F. " Mary E. Foley	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Beverly	" "	"
89	Sept. 15	John Francis Mc Laughlin	M			"	John J. " Sadie L. Little	"	Shoe-cutter	Peabody	Salem	" "	"
90	Jan. 22	Ina Lillian Alden	F			"	John " Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Finland	Finland	" "	"

65 Clerical Error Jan. 14, 1897

* (M) Male; (F) Female.

Registrar.

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1896.

Elmer M. Poor, Town Clerk.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1896												
91	Oct. 19	Edward Foley	M			Peabody	James & Alice Kelley	Peabody	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January
92	Aug. 13	John Pedro	M			"	Manuel & Julia Silva	"	Morocco Dresser	Portugal	Portugal	" "	"
93	Sept. 21	Antonio Chaves	M			"	Antonio & Mary Thomas	"	Currier	Azores	Azores	" "	"
94	Feb. 25	Johanna Callahan	F			"	Cornelius & Kate Wallis	"	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
95	March 1	Margaret Elizabeth McDonald	F			"	William & Eliza E. Watson	"	Teamster	P. E. Island	New Brunswick	" "	"
96	Sept. 11	Ruth Antonette Sanctot	F			"	Eugene & Malennie Lee Lummus	"	Machinist	New York	Canada	" "	"
97	March 10	Annie May Robinson	F			Lowell	Charles E. & Minnie B. Heald	"	Machinist	New Hampshire	Carlisle, Mass.	" "	"
98	Nov. 2	Lillian Lendall	F			Peabody	Joseph H. & Hannah M. McCarthy	"	Currier	Salem	Peabody	" "	"
99	July 8	Arthur Ferdinand Wineberg	M			"	Henry & Gladys W. Robinson	"	Confectioner	Germany	Lynn	" "	"
100	Oct. 12	John La Freniere	M			"	Moses & Catherine Grassetto	"	Carpenter	Canada	Canada	" "	"
101	Feb. 16	Ralph Poor Nevers	M			"	George P. & Fannie L. Poor	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
102	Dec. 5	Mary Elizabeth McCarthy	F			"	Patrick F. & Bridget L. Russell	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
103	June 6	Francis Simonds Brophy	M			"	Ulick A. & Bridget Cook	"	Grease Mfr.	Peabody	Cape Breton	" "	"
104	Feb. 9	Harold Augustus Daley	M			"	William J. & Alice W. Ford	"	Meat & Provision Dealer	Salem	No. Attleboro	" "	"
105	Nov. 22	Mary Fitzgerald	F			"	James E. & Mary J. Garey	Salem	Druggist	Springfield	Salem	" "	"
106	Apr. 15	Louis Halpert	F	Male, w correct		"	Charles G. & Dora Anchelson	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Russia	Russia	" "	"
107	Aug. 10	Harry Franklin Griffin	M			"	Charles F. & Nellie T. Lyons	"	Tinsmith	Haverhill	Ireland	" "	"
108	Mch 7	Elbett Russell Baldwin	M			"	Edward S. & Ambrozene McEachin	"	Machinist	New Bruns.	New Bruns.	" "	"
109	May 14	Caroline Louisa Jones	F			"	William A. & Lizzie E. Pratt	"	Machinist	Peabody	Salem	" "	"
110	Dec. 1	Helen Codden	F			"	Patrick J. & Ada R. Saulnier	"	Morocco Dresser	Randolph	Yarmouth, N. S.	" "	"
111	July 11	Mary Helen Driscoll	F			"	Matthew & Winifred M. Leard	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
112	Jan. 26	Annie Francis Meehan	F			"	Thomas J. & Sarah J. Murphy	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Lynn	" "	"
113	Aug. 4	Ellen Johann Byron	F			"	Michael J. & Ellen M. Murphy	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Salem	" "	"
114	June 4	John Joseph Grady	M			"	Peter H. & Annie A. Murphy	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Peabody	" "	"
115	Nov. 28	Thomas Joseph Greehy	M			"	Patrick J. & Mary A. Broderick	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Peabody	" "	"
116	July 27	John Joseph Lonergan	M			"	David J. & Catherine J. Kenney	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
117	July 31	Margaret Elizabeth Hall	F			"	William J. & Margaret E. Brodrick	"	Conductor	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
118	Aug. 28	William Penn Lawson	M			"	William P. & Julia F. Hayland	"	Dinker	Salem	Peabody	" "	"
119	Nov. 23	John Joseph Maroney	M			"	Timothy J. & Bridget T. Maroney	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
120	Jan. 12	Catharine Josephine Connor	F			"	James T. & Mary E. Tracy	"	Meat & Provision Dealer	Peabody	Salem	" "	"
121	Oct. 29	Harold Proctor	M			"	Finley & Elizabeth Earby	"	Tanner	New Bruns.	Lynn	" "	"
122	Oct. 21	Henry Francis Crowley	M			"	Charles T. & Mary A. Fitzpatrick	"	Morocco Dresser	Newburyport	Salem	" "	"
123	Sept. 24	Frank Coppin Sylva	M			"	Jose C. & Josephine C. Seyra	"	Morocco Dresser	Azores	Azores	" "	"
124	Oct. 30	Johanna McCarthy	F			"	Bernard J. & Mary Dugan	"	Morocco Dresser	N. Y. City	Ireland	" "	"
125	Dec. 15	Frank Murphy	M			"	John H. & Isabella L. Stewart	"	Machinist	Salem	Lewiston, Me.	" "	"
126	Oct. 18	James Hartle Cook	M			"	James E. & Mary P. Adams	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	P. E. Island	" "	"
127	July 13	John Richard Daley	M			"	John C. & Catherine M. Hoar	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
128	May 6	Louisa Silva	F			"	Martin C. & Augusta Cascatelli	"	Morocco Dresser	Portugal	Portugal	" "	"
129	Mch 6	Lewis Hill Gifford	M			"	John B. & Emma B. Lewis	"	School Supt.	Westport	Bridgewater	" "	"
130	June 23	James Edward Paige	M			"	Moses B. & Eliza H. Poor	"	Jobber - Pottery	Weare, N. H.	Peabody	" "	"
131	Oct. 8	Henry Sylvester Roberts	M			"	George W. & Ardella G. Kidder	"	Blacksmith	Maine	Maine	" "	"
132	Mch 16	Marion Houghton McBride	F			"	John P. & Sarah F. Houghton	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Peabody	" "	"
133	Sept. 7	Timothy Francis Driscoll	M			"	Dennis F. & Mary E. Quinn	"	Currier	Boston	New York	" "	"
134	Apr. 20	Elizabeth Osborn Palmer	F			"	John B. & Hannah M. Osborn	"	Broker	Boston	Peabody	" "	"
135	Sept. 8	Harold Edgar Berry	M			"	Winsor W. & Millie A. Welkom	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Rochester, N. H.	" "	"

* (M) Male; (F) Female.

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1896.

by Elmer M. Poor, Town Clerk.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1896												1897
136	June 22	John Leonard Hiltunen	M			Peabody	John & Sonna Kaisa	Peabody	Carpenter	Finland	Finland	Town Clerk	January
137	Mch 3	Ellen Mc Vann	F			"	John & Ellen Burns	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
138	Oct. 29	Roy Francis Clough	M			"	Willie A. & Cassendana A. Dustin	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	" "	"
139	Oct 3	Catherine Elizabeth Foley	F			"	Michael & Ellen Donovan	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
140	July 15	William Herbert Richard Tremblay	M			"	Henry E. & Georgiana D. Brown	"	Butcher	Canada	Canada	" "	"
141	July 25	Helen Frances Sullivan	F			"	Bartholomew F. & Catherine T. Burke	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Ireland	" "	"
142	~~May 19~~ Apr. 12	~~Charles Flint~~ Female Poor	~~M~~ F			"	Charles F. & Edith F. Shepherd	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Rochester, Ind.	" "	"
143	July 17	George Edward Larrabee	M			"	Timothy E. & Mary A. Reed	"	Morocco Dresser	Greene, Me.	Peabody	" "	"
144	April 30	Margaret Mary Mc Carron	F			"	Michael & Rose Monaghan	"	Morocco Dresser	P. E. Island	P. E. Island	" "	"
145	May 5	Blaisdell	F			"	George A. & Nellie Mooney	"	Express	Bradford, N. H.	Rowley, Mass.	" "	"
146	Aug. 8	Elmer Michael Jermyn	M			"	George & Mary Mosley	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
147	Nov. 3	Thomas Joseph Finley	M			"	John & Ellen Duffer	"	Morocco Dresser	Wilmington, Del.	Ireland	" "	"
148	Feb. 27	Charles David Letteney	M			Danvers	George E. & Margaret M. Dunbar	"	Watchman	Nova Scotia	Ireland	" "	"
149	Aug. 24	Walter Pleman Lovelace	M			Peabody	Freelan W. & Esther Gwickes	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "	"
150	Aug. 16	Marie Houghton	F			"	Richard J. & Nellie Cummings	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Ireland	" "	"
151	Mch ~~15~~ 25	John Timothy Doyle	M			"	Patrick & Delia Manning	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
152	Jan. 15	Henry Percival Call	M			"	Mark W. & Annie Plunkett	"	Barber	Bradford	Amesbury	" "	"
153	Oct. 10	Daniel Collins	M			"	Daniel & Margaret Cremmin	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
154	July 3	John Francis Cummings	M			"	Peter J. & Nellie E. Murphy	"	Millwright	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
155	Jan. 2	Elizabeth Billings Winchester	F			"	Charles T. & Hattie L. Billings	"	Morocco Dresser	Lynn	St. George, N. B.	" "	"
156	Sept. 9	William Mc Ginn	M			Salem	John F. & Georgietta Debow	"	" "	Pawtuckett, R. I.	Danvers	" "	"
157	May 19	Francis Thomas Mc Cann	M			Peabody	James J. & Annie F. Keefe	"	" "	Medford	Peabody	" "	"
158	Mch 20	Raymond Stoddard King	M			"	Perley P. & Isabelle H. Southwick	"	" "	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
159	May 3	Julia Etta Reed	F			"	William & Mary Hallinan	"	" "	New Bruns.	Ireland	" "	"
160	Nov. 18	Elizabeth Mary Tirnan	F			"	John F. & Sarah A. Wallace	"	Grocer	Lawrence	Peabody	" "	"
161	Oct. 7	Beatrice May Simpson	F			"	William Mc & Edith M. Emmell	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "	"
162	July 8	Laurence Daley	M			"	John & Mary T. Mourfield	"	Milkman	Ireland	Peabody	" "	"
163	Nov. 11	Leonard Cassidy	M			"	Charles H. & Katie F. Nagle	"	Barber	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
164	Sept. 9	Edward Thomas Cassidy	M			"	Edward M. & Katie L. Cahill	"	Watchman	Peabody	Salem	" "	"
165	May 25	Madeline Leighton Barnes	F			"	Herman G. & Mabel Leighton	"	Salesman	Peabody	Gloucester	" "	"
166	July 13	Evelyn Fairfield Chandler	F			"	George B. & Annie C. Blanchard	"	Driver	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
167	July 9	Hazel Martha Spear	F			"	George E. & Susan T. Fitz	"	Machinist	Lowell	Northboro	" "	"
168	Sept. 29	Ada Moody Littlefield	F			"	William F. & Florence J. Moody	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Danvers	" "	"
169	May 25	~~Dorothy~~ Abbie Perkins	F			Riverside, Cal.	William H. & Lucy A. Grant	"	Carpenter	Wells, Me.	Peabody	" "	"
170	Jan. 3	Harold Carter Fellows	M			Peabody	George G. & Eunice A. Trask	"	Painter	Medway	Salem	" "	"
171	Dec. 15	Annabelle Tyffe Sinclair	F			"	Ramsey & Annabelle C. Tyffe	"	Baker	Scotland	Scotland	" "	"
172	Apr. 4	Benjamin Everett Poor	M			"	Benjamin A. & Angeline L. Norton	"	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
173	Nov. 11	Marion Deering Moody	F			"	Charles E. & Carrie F. Messer	"	Shoe-cutter	Calais, Me.	Oxford	" "	"
174	Apr. 26	Robert Shirley Swan	M			"	Edwin O. & Carrie B. Symmes	"	Laborer	Lynnfield	Peabody	" "	"
175	Jan. 30	Wilbur Leslie Turocher	M			Lynn	Charles L. & Annie M. Wright	"	Teamster	Canada	Nova Scotia	" "	"
176	Feb. 10	Joseph Arthur Lepont	M			Peabody	Napoleon J. & Claudia M. Theriault	"	Blacksmith	St. Croix, Canada	St. Croix, Canada	" "	"
177	Aug. 29	Wilfred Moore Furlong	M			"	Patrick & Clara A. Fritz	"	Teamster	P. E. Island	New Bruns.	" "	"
178	Nov. 26	Wendell Clark Brooks	M			"	John F. & Julia A. Brown	"	Watchman	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "	Sept 12, 1950
179	Aug. 29	Annie Arey Watterson	F			"	John W. & Addie A. Arey	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	Nova Scotia	" "	"
180	Dec. 30	Maldreth May Rodd	F			"	Henry H. & Mary Macaskell	"	Molder	P. E. Island	Cape Breton, N. S.	" "	"

* 165 error in recording
*151 Mayfield 12/20/65

* (M) Male; (F) Female.

† (B) Black; (M) Mulatto; (Ind.) In...

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1896.

by Elmer M. Poor, Town Clerk.

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1896												1897
181	Jan. 31	Elsie Marion Parker	F			Peabody	Eben S. & Georgiana H. Stick	Peabody	Gardener	Peabody	Peabody	Town Clerk	January
182	Dec. 13	Harold Emerson Reed	M			"	Fred S. & Annie Collett	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody		
183	July 13	Beatrice Abby Keith	F			"	Willard A. & Sadie Callis	"	Clerk	Lynn	England		
184	Nov. 26	Webber	M			"	William J. & Emma Ritchie	"	Teamster	Herman, Me.	Lynn		
185	May 23	Elizabeth Jane O'Donnell	F			"	John W. & Margaret M. [illegible]	"	Skipper	England	England		
186	May 3	William John Draper	M			"	William L. & Annie E. Swan	"	Fireman	Ireland	Ireland		
187	Jan. 1	Henry Philip Griffin	M			"	Dennis J. & Elizabeth A. [illegible]	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Wilmington		
188	Aug. 2	Edward McNamara	M			"	James P. & Annie J. Lomas	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	Salem		
189	Sept. 20	Daniel William Walsh	M		Illeg.	"	Mary T. Walsh	"			Peabody		
190	Sept. 3	William Frame	M			"	William H. & Delia A. Welch	"	Painter	Peabody	Salem		
191	Jan. 29	Sarah Wray Patterson	F			"	Robert & Eliza J. Jacques	"	Laborer	Ireland	Peabody		
192	Aug. 5	Florence Louise Kingston	F			"	Freke W. & Annie Smith	"	Engineer	Ireland	England		
193	Aug. 10	Margaret Henrietta Collins	F			"	Dennis H. & Catherine M. Mor	"	Gluemaker	Ireland	Ireland		
194	Aug. 21	Howard Francis Gill	M			"	Edward F. & Sarah Eagan	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem		
195	July 18	Maud Frances Hammond	F			"	John & Hannah Keefe	"	Morocco Dresser	Holyoke	Ireland		
196	Jan. 17	Jeremiah Francis Sullivan	M			"	Jeremiah O & Mary A. Gavin	"	Gluemaker	Ireland	Ireland		
197	Sept. 4	Mary Alice Murphy	F			"	Patrick H. & Mary E. Casey	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Canton		
198	Feb. 15	James Henry Carney	M			"	James & Annie T. Feeney	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland		
199	Dec. 5	Annie Feeney	F			"	Michael & Emma A. Mooney	"	Tailor	Ireland	Eastport, Me.		
200	Nov. 8	Winifred Mary Driscoll	F			"	James J. & Winifred M. Eag	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland		
201	Aug. 4	John Joseph O'Connell	M			"	James & Annie Sullivan	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		
202	Mch. 19	Teresa Frances Albetkei	F			"	Joseph A. & Celia A. Vante	"	Bleacher	Germany	Germany		
203	Aug. 25	Annie Agnes Dalton	F			"	Patrick F. & Annie Sweeney	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland		
204	Aug. 25	John Quahara	M			"	Frank & Margaret Antara	"	Currier	Italy	Italy		
205	May 18	John Joseph Claire	M			"	Nicholas & Mary Corbett	"	Wool-puller	Ireland	Ireland		
206	Nov. 3	John Desmond	M			"	Michael & Mary Motherway	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		
207	May 21	Thomas Holleran	M			"	Michael & Catherine T. Hayes	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Salem		
208	Sept. 13	Joseph Waters	M			"	Henry J. & Annie M. Sherry	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland		
209	Jan. 17	William Joseph Driscoll	M			"	John J. & Ellen Mannix	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland		
210	Sept. 2	Ralph Timothy O'Conor	M			"	Timothy C. & Annie J. Frame	"	Police	Ireland	Peabody		
211	June 17	Francis Marrs	M			"	John J. & Johanna M. Sull	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem		
212	Mch. 18	John Joseph Holleran	M			"	William H. & Ellen F. Kirby	"	Engineer	Ireland	Canada		
213	Nov. 10	Margaret Elizabeth Pierce	F			"	William F. & Margaret M. Ely	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland		
214	June 14	Harold Edward Marrs	M			"	James T. & Ellen M. Carroll	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Ireland		
215	July 23	Frances Ina Boyle	F			"	Michael E. & Catherine F. Rahil	"	Shoemaker	Newburyport	Peabody		
216	July 18	John James Dunney	M			"	John J. & Elizabeth A. Hall	"	Driver	Salem	Peabody		
217	Aug. 27	Helen Frances Torr	F			"	George W. & Emma B. Lewis	"	Tanner	Peabody	Salem		
218	Aug. 26	Laura Edna Manning	F			"	Arthur H. & Bertha P. Hollow	"	Clerk	Peabody	Peabody		
219	July 13	Marion Evelyn Dunham	F			Danvers	David W. & Nellie F. Upton	"	Morocco Dresser	New Brunswick	Charlestown		
220	May 6	Mary McDonald	F			Peabody	Timothy J. & Frances A. Cott	"	Barber	Colrain	Boston		
221	April 25	Sabina Burns	F			"	Bernard & Sabina Derlin	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland		
222	Sept. 8	Helen Clark Hagar	F			"	William C. & Emma F. Hill	"	Express	Georgetown	Peabody		
223	Feb. 13	Alice Gertrude Sewall	F			"	Joseph H. & Annie M. Cumm	"	Blacksmith	Rockport	Salem		
224	Aug. 15	Ruth Batchelder	F			"	Henry K. & Grace C. Southw	"	Grocer	Peabody	Peabody		
225	Jan. 23	Alma Bertha Tyler	F			Beverly	Alonzo W. & Ada J. Adams	"	Compositor	Salem	Harrison, Me.		

* (M) Male; (F) Female.

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1896.

by Elmer M. Poor, Town Clerk.

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1896												1897
226	Nov. 24	Charles Warner Davis	M			Peabody	Charles W. & Mary F. Leighton	Peabody	Street Supt.	Peabody	Peabody	Town Clerk	January
227	July 17	Eleanor Beatrice Quint	F			"	George T. & Ruth E. Mc. Thomas	"	Clerk	Peabody	Lunenburg, N. S.	" "	"
228	Nov. 24	Nicolas Morrill Quint	M			"	Hazen A. & Lydia N. Moseley	"	Foreman	Peabody	Salem	" "	"
229	Aug. 16	Helen Maud Ward	F			"	Elliot & Flora Hanson	"	Currier	New Bruns.	Nova Scotia	" "	"
230	Apr. 22	Dennis Edward O'Conor	M			"	Dennis D. & Mary Mc. Lyons	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
231	June 21	Marjorie Perry Pitman	F			"	Frank L. & Grace M. Cone	"	Contractor	Hebron, N. S.	Peabody	" "	"
232	Apr. 19	Marion Hope Bliss	F			"	Charles D. & Lydia F. Hodskins	"	Salesman	Westboro'	Salem	" "	"
233	Dec. 25	Charles Ralph Putnam	M			"	Charles E. & Elizabeth J. Krom	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	" "	"
234	July 17	Arthur Jacobs Satchell	M			"	Ernest W. & Susie G. Manchester	"	Engineer	Lee, Mae.	Peabody	" "	"
235	July 29	Francis Joseph Clark	M			"	Frank J. & Ellen Carroll	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
236	Sept. 24	John Langan	M			"	Thomas & Mary A. Hassett	"	Tailor	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
237	April 11	Mary Ellen Harrold	F			"	Timothy & Mary E. Tanahy	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
238	Aug. 16	Robert Emerson Wells	M			"	Abelard E. & Alice S. Teel	"	Insurance Agent	Portland, Me.	Peabody	" "	"
239	Oct. 15	John Lane	M			"	Cornelius & Mary Buckley	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
240	Jan. 7	Catherine Mc Ginn	F			"	James H. & Mary Sullivan	"	Morocco Dresser	Providence, R. I.	Peabody	" "	"
241	Nov. 21	Julia Magee	F			"	Thomas & Ellen Mc Carthy	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
242	Apr. 12	Frank Harrison Simmons	M			Salem	Frank H. & Mary A. Morgan	"	Fish dealer	Gloucester	Beverly	" "	"
243	Oct. 23	Francis Roman	M			Peabody	James & Catherine F. Dordy	"	Morocco Dresser	England	Salem	" "	"
244	Jan. 12	Orville Chadwick Burbeck	M			"	John G. & Carrie L. Bott	"	Plumber	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
245	May 7	Joseph Francis Jackman	M			"	John J. & Florence H. Larose	"	Morocco Dresser	Newburyport	Saranac, N. Y.	" "	"
246	Dec. 3	Albert Henry Crowther	M			"	Dan & Laura Hopkinson	"	Machinist	England	England	" "	"
247	June 1	Mabel Marcella Mead	F			"	William H. & Norah H. Mc Carth	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Ireland	" "	"
248	Dec. 20	John Joseph Moran	M			"	John J. & Lucy A. Mc Donal	"	Collector	Ireland	Beverly	" "	"
249	July 23	Blanche Little	F			"	John Lo. & Maria Hanson	"	Millwright	New Bruns.	Nova Scotia	" "	"
250	Nov. 28	Blanche Louise Goodwin	F		Twins	"	Israel & Annie E. Lynch	"	Grocer	So. Berwick, Me.	Nova Scotia	" "	"
251	Nov. 28	Bertha Grace Goodwin	F			"	Israel & Annie E. Lynch	"				" "	"
* 252	Feb. 3	Mabel Agnes ~~Randall~~ Kingston	F			"	~~Herman~~ & Julia A. Kingston	"	~~Barber~~	~~Portland, Me.~~	Peabody	" "	"
253	Mar. 2	Dennis Joseph Gibbons	M			"	Dennis J. & Ellen A. Flynn	"	~~Morocco Dresser~~	~~Peabody~~ not to be entered	Ireland	" "	"
254	Jan. 12	Chester George Allen	M			"	George I. & Alice A. Dennis	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	" "	"
255	May 18	Josephine Potter	F			"	John H. & Margaret T. Fitz	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Peabody	" "	"
256	Nov. 10	Helen Brown Moore	F			"	John W. & Mary M. Munroe	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	New Bruns.	" "	"
257	May 1	Helen May Buckley	F			"	Patrick & Margaret Nunn	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
258	Sept. 8	Gertrude Lefavour Millett	F			"	George L. & Carrie M. Stocke	"	Clerk	Salem	Grafton	" "	"
259	Oct. 23	Harold Steele Jeffers	M			"	John D. & Bessie P. Steele	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "	"
260	June 25	Marion Millea Ellis	F			"	John H. & Margaret T. Millea	"	Driver (Baker)	Boston	Peabody	" "	"
261	June 18	Anna Gertrude Brady	F			"	Frank J. & Fannie L. Holland	"	Shoe M'f'r	Salem	Peabody	" "	"
262	Nov. 6	John Henry Ellis	M			"	Thomas F. & Teresa B. Kelley	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	Ireland	" "	"
263	Aug. 16	Ralph Edwin Burrell	M			"	Charles A. & Mary Rand	"	Farmer	Plaistow, N. H.	Surrey, N. H.	" "	"
264	Dec. 27	Frances Herrick Tenney	F			"	George H. & Florence L. Marsh	"	Farmer	So. Hampton, N. H.	Peabody	" "	"
265	Apr. 20	Alice Emily Southwick	F			"	Oscar L. & Isabelle Burke	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Rochester, N. H.	" "	"
266	Mch. 15	Agnes Amelia Murphy	F			"	William H. & Catherine F. O'Neil	"	Watchman	Ireland	Peabody	" "	"
267	Dec. 9	Bernice Lillian Danforth	F			"	Benjamin P. & Mabel F. Lewis	"	Farmer	Nashua, N. H.	Peabody	" "	"
268	Oct. 1	Grace Durkee	F			"	Arthur P. & Bertha G. Smith	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
269	Apr. 21	Stephen Arthur Stickney	M			"	Frank L. & Delia B. Howard	"	Trader	Peabody	Danvers	" "	"
270	June 28	Grace Sampson Mungford	F		Illeg.	"	Ruth S. Mungford	"			Salem	" "	"

Rev. Dec. July 7, 1938

* (M) Male; (F) Female

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1896.

by Elmer M. Poor, Town Clerk.

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1896												1897
271	July 6	Edwin Oliver Lorry Wilson	M			Peabody	William S. & Carrie S. Church	Peabody	Shoemaker	Providence, R. I.	Lynn	Town Clerk	January
272	Feb. 5	Ruth Frances Pitman	F			"	Charles E. & Annie E. Adams	"	Shoemaker	Hebron, N. S.	Portsmouth, N. S.	" "	"
273	Aug. 15	George Edward Le Cain	M			"	George W. & Hannah M. Rogers	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	St. John, N. B.	" "	"
274	May 20	Ethel Bryan	F			"	George H. & Mary A.	Lynn	Jeweller	Liverpool, Eng.	England	" "	"
275	Jan. 6	Lunday	F			Boston	Tom & Annie	Peabody	Baker	Scotland	Boston	" "	"
276	Jan. 6	George L. Mason	M			Peabody	Jesse A. & Jennie Bonner	Lynn	Shoemaker	Lynn	Nova Scotia	" "	"
277	Sept. 8	Lucinda R. Dutra	F			"	Manoel Rose & Anna Candida Silva	Peabody	Currier	Fayal, Azores	Graciosa, Azores	" "	"
278	July 19	Helen Gertrude Buckley	F			"	James & Annie Fitzgibbon	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Rockport	" "	"
279	Feb. 3	John James Rossley	M			"	Thomas J. & Kate A. Burgess	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
280	Oct. 31	Lester Bates	M			"	Joseph E. & Ida L. McKean	"	Mason	Danvers	Cape Breton	" "	"
281	Jan. 16	Margaret Mary O'Neil	F			"	James & Delia Monahan	"	Hostler	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
282	July 20	Bridget Louise Barry	F			"	Thomas H. & Ellen Godfrey	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
283	March 3	Isaac Vaughn	M			"	David W. & Lillian L. Logan	"	Carpenter	St. John, N. B.	St. John, N. B.	" "	"
284	Nov. 5	Herbert Whitney Parker	M			"	Herbert C. & Ethel M. Watts	"	Mason	Stronduater, Me.	Swampscott	" "	"
285	Jan. 19	Charles Alfred Gabucia	M			"	Charles C. & Mary J. Carter	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Pictol, N. S.	" "	"
286	Jan. 26	Tayly	F		Illeg.	"	Simpie Tayly	"			Finland	" "	"
287	Dec. 4	Louis Mellmont	M			"	Jacob & Kate Brode	"	Morocco Dresser	Austria	Russia	" "	"
288	Nov. 9	Rupert Jose Betencurte	M			"	Yrissimo & Maria de Trindade	"	Morocco Dresser	Portugal	Portugal	" "	"
289	March 28	Joseph Carter	M			Salem	James J. & Mary E. O'Keefe	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	" "	"
290	Dec. 29	Catherine Regnia Crean	F			Peabody	James A. & Hannah Keagan	"	Currier	Salem	Peabody	" "	"
291	Sept. 19	Percy Lorenzo Goday	M			"	Benjamin M. & Lena Griffin	Danvers	Fishmonger	Rockport	Gloucester	" "	"
* 292	Oct. 16	Mary Ethel Henrietta Hogan	F			"	William & Margaret A. Hamilton Mahaffey	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	P. E. Island	P. E. Island	" "	March
293	July 10	Margaret Mc Manus	F			"	Matthew & Nellie Casey	"	Currier	Salem	Ireland	" "	" 1898
294	June 18	Harvey Edward Durkee	M.			"	Harvey P. & Elizabeth Durkee	"	Shoe cutter	New Brunswick	Peabody	" "	January
295	Feb. 29	Arthur Greenough	M			"	Samuel & Alice	"	Laborer	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		
296	Aug. 1	Calvin Keith	M			"	Henry O. & Ellen E.	"	Mick-man	England	Nova Scotia		
297	July 6	Helen Marie Kennedy	F			"	Patrick J. & Ellen M.	"	Operative	Ireland	Peabody		
298	Aug 18	William F. Herron	M			"	Francis H. & Margaret J. McKay	"	Morocco dresser	Peabody	London, Eng.		June 13, 1918
299	Mar. 28	Lilly Mountblaw	F			"	Louis & Rosanna Dudain	"	Moulder	Detroit, Mich.	Canada		Aug. 23. 1957

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1897

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1897												1898
1	Jan 2	Mary Evelyn Durkee	F			Peabody	Elmer E & Gertrude Wylie	Peabody	Farmer	Peabody	Middleton	Town Clerk	January
2	" 2	Eva Louise Tatroux	F			"	Octave & Rose Donsreaux	"	Paper	Holyoke	Brandon Vt	" "	"
3	" 2	Mary Agnes O'Shea	F			"	Michael J & Margaret A. Patten	"	Insurance	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
* 4	" 3	Ethel Margaret Toye	F			"	Frank C & Mary A. Callahan McDonald	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Ireland	" "	"
5	" 4	Timothy Daniel Dullea	M			"	Daniel J & Margaret Dorgan	"	Morocco	Ireland	"	" Mar. Lic. May 30, 1896	"
6	" 4	Jameson	F			"	Robert C & Maud Scott	"	Box maker	Moncton N. B.	Salem	" "	"
7	" 4	McGlone	M			"	Michael & Winifred J Durkin	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
8	" 5	Esther May McFadyen	F			"	John & Barbara McLean	"	Loxocco	Prince Edward Island	P. E. I.	" "	"
9	" 6	Charles McCarthy	M			"	Timothy & Elizabeth Roach	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
10	" 6	Duffy	M			"	Mitchel & Jane	"	Currier	Canada	Canada	" "	"
11	" 7	Hannah Statia Prendible	F			"	Patrick & Julia Hamilton	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
12	" 7	Cornelius Flynn	M			"	John J & Kora Hanlon	"	Morocco	"	"	" "	"
Should be 13	" 8	Isaac Isaacson	M			"	John & Mari Mattola	"	Stone cutter	Finland	Finland	" "	"
14	" 10	James Francis Sullivan	M			"	Bartholomew & Margaret Linehan	"	Morocco	Peabody	Ireland	" "	"
15	" 10	Gillis	M			"	Peter W & Mary J. Spencer	"	Tailor	England	"	" "	"
16	" 10	Davis	M			"	Samuel A. & Ada M Crighton	"	Grandc	Peabody	Nova Scotia	" "	"
17	" 12	Irving Augustus Blake	M			"	Warren C & Susan Chichester	"	Baker	Salem	Peabody	" "	"
18	" 12	Ella Barry	F			"	James J & Jennie McLaughlin	"	Morocco	Maine	"	" "	"
19	" 13	Hudson	F			"	Robert & Jennie Lindsay	"	Currier	N. B.	N. B.	" "	"
20	" 18	Samuel Davis Poeton	M			"	Samuel R & Alice Davis	"	Bicycle Dealer	England	England	" "	"
21	" 21	Ernest Coleman Tedford	M			"	John & Bessie Archibald	"	Millwright	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "	"
22	" 21	Charles Edgar Walker	M			"	Frederick H & Addie Osborne	"	Engineer	Maine	Maine	" "	"
23	" 21	Anna Anderson	F			"	Matthew & Mary Burke	"	Morocco	Finland	Ireland	" "	"
* 24	" 21	Bertha Johansen Johnstone	F			"	Christian & Seraph Fahlstrom	"	Morocco	Sweden	Sweden	" "	"
25	" 22	Patrick Nolan	M			"	Terrence & Elizabeth Houlihan	"	Foreman	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
26	" 25	Agnes Murphy	F			"	Cornelius W & Ellen Black	"	Morocco	"	Lowell	" "	"
27	" 27	Bridget Ganey	F			"	Patrick & Julia Dunleavy	"	Teamster	"	Ireland	" "	"
28	" 29	Hazel Prince Larrabee	F			"	Samuel H & Mary A Larrabee	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
29	" 29	Emma Delia Sylvada	F			"	Fred J & Dora P Swett	"	Clerk	Maine	Maine	" "	"
30	" 30	Clifford Lawrence Pauley	M			"	George H & Laura Goldthwait	"	Suspender Mfr	England	Vermont	" "	"
31	Feb 1	Dorothy Torr	F			"	Charles S & Rose Hurlburt	"	Morocco	Peabody	N. B.	" "	"
32	" 2	Alice Teresa Sweeney	F			"	Edward F. & Bridget Jo. Tierney	"	Morocco	"	Ireland	" "	"
33	" 7	Rose Alice Coan	F			"	Thomas & Kate Riordan	"	Currier	Ireland	"	" "	"
34	" 7	Harold Milne Leach	M			"	Isaac & Sarah Milne	"	Morocco	England	England	" "	"
35	" 8	Myrtle Smith Begg	F			"	Foster & Mabel Galeucca	"	Butcher	Salem	Peabody	" "	"
36	" 8	Mary Mullane	F			"	John & Julia Sullivan	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
37	" 11	Joseph Eli Arsenault	M			Salem	Carl & Mary Robinson	"	Currier	N. B	N. B	" "	"
38	" 11	Arthur Joseph Lapoint	M			Peabody	Napoleon & Cloie Tario	"	Blacksmith	Canada	Canada	" "	"
39	" 11	Harold Tucker Brett	M			"	John J & Nellie Tucker	"	Buffer	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
40	" 12	Mahher	F			"	Peter & Rosea Greece	"	Quarryman	Italy	Italy	" "	"
41	" 13	William Leo Quirk	M			"	Timothy P & Nellie Lynch	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
42	" 14	Julia Eliza Mahoney	F			"	Dennis J & Nellie J Devane	"	Painter	Peabody	Maine	" "	"
43	" 16	Mary Kirrane	F			"	Thomas J & Mary E McAuley	"	Grocer	Ireland	Peabody	" "	"
44	" 16	George Warren Shaw	M			"	Fred M & Lizzie B Poor	"	Shoe Mfr	Peabody	"	" "	"
45	" 20	Thomas Richard French	M			"	John & Rosa McMath	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"

* (M) Male; (F) Female.

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1897

by Elmer M Poor, Town Clerk — Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1897												1898
46	Feb 21	William C Murphy	M.			Peabody	James M & Annie Burkinshaw	Peabody	Teamster	Salem	Salem	Town Clerk	January
47	" 22	Ethel Marie Meade	F.			"	Augustus P & Mary Eagan	"	Morocco	Peabody	"	" "	"
48	" 22	Sally Osborn	F.			"	Charles L & Alice C Hart	"	Leather Mfr	"	Beverly	" "	"
49	" 27	Mary Elizabeth Osborn	F.			"	Walter B & Mary Daley	"	Farmer	"	Ireland	" "	"
Should be 1898 50	" 27	Peterson	M.			"	Erick & Lydia Sandbacka	"	Quarryman	Finland	Finland	" "	"
51	Mar 1	Lyons	F.			"	William & Mary Doody	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
52	" 2	McNiff	M.			"	Thomas & Mary Ann O'Neil	"	Wool puller	"	"	" "	"
							Fred H & ~~Martha A Beckett~~ M. Lizzie (Puckett)						
* 53	" 3	Mary Grace Upton	F.			"	Thomas J & Nellie T. Burke	"	Lawyer	Peabody	Beverly	" "	"
54	" 3	Catherine Alice Matthews	F.			"	William H & Mary E. Hayes	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
55	" 3	Elizabeth O'Connell	F.			"	Maurice & Ellen Roach	"	Morocco	Peabody	Charlestown	" "	"
56	" 4	Richard Bernard McHugh	M.			"	James P & Rachael A Godfrey	"	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
57	" 7	Margaret Rachael Birmingham	F.		Twin	"	" " " " "	"	Teamster	Peabody	Chelsea	" "	"
58	" 7	Birmingham	F.		Twin	"	Patrick & Bridget Lane	"	"	"	"	" "	"
59	" 10	Patrick McCarthy	M.			"	James F & Margaret E. Brennan	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
60	" 10	James Frances Barry	M.			"	William A & Alice F. Crouse	"	Morocco	"	Salem	" "	"
61	" 12	O'Shea	F.			"	Bernard A & Mary F. Thorpe	"	Store keeper	Peabody	Lawrence	" "	"
62	" 11	Georgiana Brannigan	F.			"	Walter H & Helen J Simmons	"	Morocco	Portland	Peabody	" "	"
63	" 15	Lester Alfred White	M.			"	John & Mary Desmond	"	Grocer	Danvers	Maine	" "	"
64	" 13	Mary Anna Cullinan	F.			"	James & Frances Larrabee	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
65	" 16	Lizzie Mary Gavigan	F.			"	John W & Margaret McDonald	"	Morocco	"	Maine	" "	"
66	" 16	Stafford Edward McDonald	M.			"	Daniel & Mary M Swiggan	"	Morocco	N. B	N. B	" "	"
67	" 17	Bernard Splaine	M.			"	Henry N & Kate Kirrane	"	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
68	" 19	Charles Lawrence	M.			"	John & Margaret Murphy	"	Morocco	London, Eng	Salem	" "	"
69	" 19	William Joseph Quinlan	M.			"	Allie W & Harriet Gould	"	Railroad	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
70	" 23	Ruth Abbie Humphrey	F.			"	Oakes & Georgiana Whitman	Hartford, Conn	Grocer	Peabody	Topsfield	" "	"
71	" 23	Helen Bruce	F.			"	William & Elizabeth Sheehan	Peabody	Attendant	Maine	Nova Scotia	" "	"
72	" 25	Arthur J. Higgins	M.			"	Albert & Minnie E. Buckley	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
73	" 25	Ralph Henry McKenney	M.			"	James S. & Sarah J. Nolan	"	Currier	Newburyport	Peabody	" "	"
74	" 25	Victor Murphy	M.			"	Melbville B & Mary Titcomb	"	Hardware	Rhode Island	Peabody	" "	"
75	" 27	Eleanor May Hallowell	F.			"	Leslie B & Minnie B. Barnes	"	Grocer	Peabody	No. Reading	" "	"
76	" 27	Olive Walton	F.			"	James J & Margaret Kerby	"	Mason	Salem	Stoneham	" "	"
77	" 28	Helen Josephine Cummings	F.			"	John H & Elizabeth Johnston	"	Shoemaker	England	Peabody	" "	"
78	" 28	Richard Greenwood	M.			"	Henry A & Mary J. Williams	"	Machinist	England	England	" "	"
79	" 30	Mary Frances Eager	F.			"	Frank A & Minnie L Hanscom	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
80	" 30	Claude Raymond Joy	M.			So Berwick, Me	George G & Eunice Trask	"	Stone cutter	So. Berwick, Me.	So. Berwick, Me	" "	"
81	" 30	Doris Abby Fellows	F.			Peabody	Jeremiah C & Ellen B Collins	"	Painter	Medway	Peabody	" "	"
82	" 30	Margaret O'Rourke	F.			"	Edward F & Lizzie G. O'Brien	"	Clerk	Ireland	Salem	" "	"
83	April 1	Page	M.			"	Henry P & Ella C Sanger	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	Peabody	" "	"
84	" 2	Francis Poor Hutchinson	M.			"	Cornelius & Margaret Cotter	"	Electrician	Peabody	"	" "	"
85	" 3	Francis Cornelius Giles	M.			"	Edward H & Margaret J Holleran	"	Stone cutter	Concord, N H	Ireland	" "	"
86	" 3	Elizabeth McCarthy	F.			"	Thomas J & Sarah J Murphy	"	Morocco	Peabody	"	" "	"
87	" 5	Julia Meehan	F.			"	George H & Annie Galeucia	"	Morocco	Ireland	Lynn	" "	"
88	" 5	Rufus Allen Green	M.			"	George &	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
89	" 7	Clark	M.			"	William H & Nellie D Fader	"	Engineer	Canada	Canada	" "	"
90	" 10	Horace F Poor	M.			"		"	Morocco	Peabody	Marblehead	" "	"

* 53 Christ Name

102

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1897

by Elmer M Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1897.												1898
91	April 11	Mary Agnes Lynch	F.			Peabody	John " & Ellen Doherty	Peabody	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January
92	" 9	James William McManus	M.		Twin	"	John H. & Julia A. Ward	"	Currier	New York	Salem	" "	"
93	" 9	Francis Henry McManus	M.		Twin	"	" " " " "	"	"	" "	"	" "	"
94	" 11	Agnes Esther Mahoney	F.			"	John " & Kate Conlon	"	Clerk	Salem	Peabody	" "	"
95	" 18	Milton McLean	M.			"	Heber J " & Elizabeth Moreshead	"	Morocco	P. E. Island	P. E. Island	" "	"
96	" 19	Bertha Josephine Eustace	F.			"	John J " & Mary McLaughlin	"	Heel cutter	Salem	Peabody	" "	"
97	" 22	Lewis Gougher	M.			"	Charles " & Hannah McAuliffe	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Danvers	" "	"
98	" 23	George Enos	M.			"	Joseph " & Marie Victoria	"	Rubber	Portugal	Portugal	" "	"
99	" 25	Ethel Estella Leonard	F.			"	Joseph W " & Mabel Peabody	"	Morocco	Salem	Peabody	" "	"
100	" 24	Alice Marion Gatchell	F.			"	Elmer " & Sarah Edwards	"	Teamster	Maine	Penn.	" "	"
101	" 25	Helen Kingsbury Wallace	F.			"	Orvin H " & Carrie Hatch	"	Clergyman	New Hampshire	Maine	" "	"
102	" 26	Lucy Ella Augusta Beckett	F.			"	Clarence L " & Lucy J Buston	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
103	" 27	Mary Carroll	F.			"	Jeremiah " & Annie O'Connors	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
104	" 28	Eagan	F.			"	Thomas F " & Ellen T. Langan	"	Engineer	"	"	" "	"
105	" 30	Marion Lee	F.			"	George H " & Adelaide Wallis	"	Manufacturer	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
106	May 1	Leo Quill	M.			"	John J " & Margaret Spillane	"	Currier	Cambridge	"	" "	"
107	" 1	Frederick Raymond Sutcliffe	M.			"	Fred " & Harriet Eastward	"	Machinist	England	England	" "	"
108	" 2	Murphy	F.			"	William H " & Catharine F. O'Malley	"	Engineer	Ireland	Peabody	" "	"
109	" 3	Flora Evelyn Jacobs	F.			"	Fred M. " & Susie M. Andrews	"	Poulterer	Peabody	"	" "	"
110	" 4	John Michael Cody	M.			"	James F " & Delia L. Shea	"	Hostler	"	New Hampshire	" "	"
111	" 5	Eva Mary Cronan	F.			"	Michael J " & Margaret Desmond	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
112	" 5	Albert William Griffin	M.			"	Dennis J " & Elizabeth Foran	"	Morocco	"	Kilmington	" "	"
113	" 7	Daniel Joseph Welch	M.			"	Daniel J " & Sarah J Maude	"	Morocco	Peabody	Boston	" "	"
114	" 7	Margaret Elizabeth Howard	F.			Swampscott	Joseph P " & Margaret Cashman	"	Laborer	P. E. Island	Ireland	" "	"
115	" 8	Gibbs	F.			Peabody	John " & Annie M. Tenney	"	Laborer	Amesbury	So. Hampton N.H.	" "	"
116	" 8	Gladys May Miller	F.			"	Otto " & Lizzie Caswell	"	Machinist	Germany	Beverly	" "	"
117	" 9	Edward F. Kiley	M.			"	Cornelius " & Catherine Herlihy	"	Morocco	Peabody	Salem	" "	"
118	" 12	Mary Elizabeth Ahearne	F.			"	John " & Hannah Barry	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
119	" 13	Mary Frances O'Connor	F.			"	Cornelius W. " & Margaret Wright	"	Currier	Boston	"	" "	"
120	" 14	Patrick Francis Welch	M.			"	James " & Mary Maroney	"	Teamster	Ireland	"	" "	"
121	" 15	Crean	M.			"	John " & Margaret Lyons	"	Morocco	"	"	" "	"
122	" 15	Arthur Edward Hammond	M.			"	Herbert A. " & Mabel F. Howard	"	Shoe Mfr	Peabody	Danvers	" "	"
123	" 17	William Francis Manning	M.			"	John L. " & Elizabeth O'Brien	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
124	" 17	Margaret Morrows Meredith Crehore	F.			"	Joseph S. " & Marion Barrows	"	Leather	Maine	Maine	" "	"
125	" 17	Robert Francis Sim	M.			"	Robert " & Ella F. Berry	"	Morocco	Peabody	Beverly	" "	"
126	" 21	Aleck Durgin	M.			"	Alfred " & Frances Goode	"	Operative	Vermont	Ireland	" "	"
127	" 21	Edward Thomas Coakley	M.			"	Dennis D " & Mary Harkins	"	Wool	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
128	" 22	Mary Ann Wall	F.			"	Michael " & Berthia Dempsey	"	Currier	Ireland	Wisconsin	" "	"
129	" 23	Margaret Newton	F.			"	John J " & Margaret Sexton	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	" "	"
130	" 26	Joseph Alfred Doucette	M.			"	Peter M " & Annie Robbins	"	Blacksmith	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "	"
131	" 27	Mullane	M.			"	William " & Mary	"	Operative	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
132	" 30	Margaret Theresia Dullea	F.		Twin	"	Dennis " & Ellen McAuliffe	"	Laborer	"	"	" "	"
133	" 30	Mary Ellen Dullea	F.		Twin	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	" "	"
134	" 30	Beatrice Lillian Childs	F.			"	Harry A. " & Lillian Giles	"	Shoe cutter	Cambridge	Peabody	" "	"
135	June 3	Mary Mulligan	F.			"	Michael F. " & Mary A. McGra	"	Morocco	Peabody	Salem		

103 Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1897

by Elmer M. Poor, Town Clerk

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1897												1898
136	June 2	Viola Pearl Pierce	F			Peabody	Edmund H & Edna M. Conrad	Peabody	Morocco	Peabody	New Brunswick	Town Clerk	January
137	" 5	Francis Keough	M			"	Andrew J & Mary A Travers	"	Cooper	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "	"
138	" 6	Curtis D'Eon	M			"	Cyrus & Essie Shove	"	Engraver	Nova Scotia	Salem	" "	"
139	" 10	Esther Burbeck	F			"	John G & Carrie L. Bott	"	Plumber	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
140	" 12	Helen Louise Galeucia	F			"	Oliver P & M. Jennie Doiv	"	Dinker	"	Manchester	" "	"
141	" 12	Marion Hayes	F			"	Simon J & Myrtise M McIntire	"	Morocco	"	No. Reading	" "	"
142	" 12	Malvina Joubert	F			"	Moses & Ada Gill	"	Painter	Canada	Canada	" "	"
143	" 15	Ellen Theresia Croke	F			"	William & Margaret Dugan	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
144	" 15	Beatrice Helene Rogers	F			"	William H & Eliza A. Whitworth	"	Machinist	England	England	" "	"
145	" 16	Redmond	M			"	James & Mary Flynn	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
146	" 17	Jennie Maguire	F			"	Thomas & Jennie ~~Tuthorly~~ Dorothy	"	Engineer	"	"	" "	"
147	" 20	Harold Everett Knapp	M			"	Samuel E & Sarah W. ~~Pierce~~ Pierce	"	Morocco	New Hampshire	Peabody	" "	"
148	" 22	Ray	F			"	Ballentine & Sarah D Malay	"	Tanner	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "	"
149	" 24	Margaret A. Lutender	F			"	Henry A & M'Cann	"	Railroad	Canada	Canada	" "	"
150	" 25	Henry Rennix	M			"	William H & Bridget Corrigan	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Ireland	" "	"
151	" 25	Harry Edmund Noble	M			Lynn	Frederick B & Lillian Lovell	"	Machinist	Lynn	Lynn	" "	"
152	" 26	John Silva	M			Peabody	Manuel R. & Mathilda Rossa	"	Currier	Portugal	Portugal	" "	"
153	" 27	Alice Brady	F			"	James S & Annie Lyons	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	Peabody	" "	"
154	" 30	Elizabeth Cunniff	F			"	John J & Mary A. M'Carthy	"	Glue	"	Ireland	" "	"
155	" 30	John F Mahoney	M			"	John J & Ellen Lane	"	Morocco	"	Peabody	" "	"
156	July 1	Edith Parker Calnan	F		Illeg	"	Katie Calnan	"			"	" "	"
157	" 3	Lafrenere	M			"	Charles & Sarah Green	"	Currier	Canada	Sheldon Vt	" "	"
158	" 4	Richard Perkins Mansfield	M			"	George W & Mary E. Perkins	"	Superintendent	Salem	Maine	" "	"
159	" 4	Margaret Sexton	F			"	Richard & Margaret Cunningham	"	Glue	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
160	" 9	Beatrice Mary M'Manus	F			"	James B & Margaret T. Gallagher	"	Butter	N. Y.	Peabody	" "	"
161	" 11	Irene Agnes Dullea	F			"	Michael & Ellen A. Davis	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
162	" 12	William Holleran	M			"	Michael J & Margaret Ash	"	Wool puller	"	"	" "	"
163	" 13	John Logan Sullivan	M			"	James F. & Eleanor A. Logan	"	Butcher	Peabody	N. Y.	" "	"
164	" 15	James Henry Doran	M			"	James H. & Rosa A. O'Brien	"	Morocco	Chelsea	Peabody	" "	"
165	" 16	Ralph Lee Stone	M			"	Albert M. & Christina Arrington	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Nova Scotia	" "	"
166	" 16	James Gilmore	M			"	Michael J & Margaret Ellis	"	Carpenter	Ireland	Indiana	" "	"
167	" 20	John Patrick M'Carthy	M			"	John & Bridget Tigh	"	Wool sorter	"	Ireland	" "	"
* 168	" ~~24~~ 30	~~James Frederick~~ Ingraham	~~M~~ F			"	James F. & Carrie E. Upton	"	Morocco	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
169	" 21	Gertrude Murray	F			"	John J & Annie M'Gennis	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
170	" 22	Catherine Lendall	F			"	John J & Mary A. Logan	"	Express	Salem	Portland Me.	" "	"
* ~~171~~	" ~~23~~	~~Blanche Little~~	~~F~~			"	John & Maria Hanson	"	Millwright	New Brunswick	Nova Scotia	" "	"
172	" 29	Bertha Blanche Collins	F			Danvers	Henry & Mary Connors	"	Tanner	Danvers	Danvers	" "	"
173	" 29	Henry Francis Hanlon	M			Peabody	John H. & Annie Harden	"	Wool puller	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
174	" 31	Thomas James Feeney	M			"	Thomas & Annie Healey	"	Engineer	"	"	" "	"
175	Aug 1	Fredrick Matthew Daley	M			"	William J & Alice W. Ford	"	Provisions	Salem	No Attleboro	" "	"
176	" 3	James Buckley	M			"	Edward & Hanora Burke	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
177	" 5	Thomas Joseph O'Shea	M			"	Thomas H & Catherine Hayes	"	Morocco	Salem	Peabody	" "	"
178	" 5	Eugene Ward Parker	M			"	James L & Elizabeth S. Stone	"	Stone cutter	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	" "	"
179	" 6	Mary Augusta M'Donald	F			"	Richard D. & Jane M'Lean	"	Mason	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "	"
180	" 8	Flora Emily Shaw	F			"	Wilbur D & Alice F. Minton	"	Moulder	Peabody	Lynn	" "	"

104

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1897

by Elmer M. Poor, Town Clerk

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1897												1898
181	Aug. 8	Daniel Sullivan	M.		Twin	Peabody	Benjamin F. & Mary Mahoney	Peabody	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January
182	" 8	Sullivan	M.		Twin	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	" "	"
183	" 12	Gordon Morrison Gourley	M.			"	~~Murray~~ William M & Elizabeth Morrison	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Canada	" "	"
184	" 14	Clinton Winslow Peabody	M.			"	Walter W & Mary Grady	"	Laborer	Hamilton	Boston	" "	"
185	" 15	Hattie Ethel Staples	F.			"	William H & Susie M Beckwith	"	Farmer	Belgrade, Me.	Somerville	" "	"
186	" 15	Call	F.			"	Arthur W & Elizabeth A. McM	"	Barber	Amesbury	Peabody	" "	"
187	" 17	Manuel Silva	M.			"	Manuel & Lena Delaide	"	Currier	Portugal	Portugal	" "	"
188	" 17	Grace Murphy	F.			"	Dennis J & Mary E Connors	"	Grocer	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
189	" 19	James Howard Long	M.			"	James J & Nellie Gibbons	"	Morocco	Ireland	Rockland	" "	"
190	" 19	John William Lucy	M.			"	John P & Mary Flynn	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	England	" "	"
191	" 20	Keenan	M.			"	Hugh & Kate Corrigan	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
192	" 22	Agnes Mary Gillespie	F.			"	John & Mary Donohoe	"	Morocco	"	"	" "	"
193	" 23	Annie Stenaus	F.			"	August & Linpi Tayley	"	Morocco	Finland	Finland	" "	"
194	" 23	Mary A. McCann	F.			"	William J & Julia A Lane	"	Glue	Salem	Peabody	" "	"
195	" 23	Edward Francis Fitzpatrick	M.			"	Joseph J & Elizabeth Dugan	"	Teamster	Peabody	Boston	" "	"
196	" 24	Alice Mildred Hepworth	F.			"	Foster & Sarah E Kinchliffe	"	Fireman	England	England	" "	"
197	" 26	Ida May Barnes	F.			"	William H & Sarah Potter	"	Morocco	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	" "	"
198	" 28	Catherine Gill	F.			"	Dennis P & Kate Fitzgibbons	"	Foreman	Peabody	Gloucester	" "	"
199	" 28	William Frederick Bryan	M.			"	George H. & Mary Bothroyd	"	Machinist	England	England	" "	"
200 P. 95	" 28	William Lawson	M.			"	William P. & Julia Hyland	"	Heel cutter	Salem	Peabody	" "	"
201	Sept. 1	Veronica Agnes Cassidy	F.			"	James P. & Mary E McCarthy	"	Engineer	Sheffield	Newburyport	" "	"
202	" 5	Dennis Francis Horrigan	M.			"	Jeremiah & Johanna Sullivan	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
203	" 6	Nellie Kingston	F.			"	Richard & Ellen O'Neil	"	Bleacher	"	"	" "	"
204	" 10	Margaret Mary Taylor	F.			Boston	George & Annie Reordan	"	Insurance	"	"	" "	"
205	" 11	Georgiana Maillane	F.			Peabody	John & Julia Lawrence	"	Morocco	Peabody	Salem	" "	"
206	" 11	Hermina Six	F.			"	Adolph & Annie Phillips	"	Currier	Germany	Germany	" "	"
* 207	" 12	~~Esther Anne~~ Estelle Inc. D'Entremont	F.			"	Henry L & Bridget F Curtin	"	Painter	Nova Scotia	Peabody	" "	"
208	" 12	Perley Sargent Bodge	M.			"	Freeman L & Mabel Burton	"	Driver	Peabody	"	" "	"
209	" 17	Gertrude Childs	F.			"	Frank H & Flora Goodridge	"	Telegrapher	Cambridge	Salem	" "	"
210	" 17	George Ellison Farnham	M.			"	Horace P & Mabel Earles	"	Clerk	Peabody	Danvers	" "	"
211	" 21	Mildred Evelyn Mayhew	F.			"	Arthur F & Lulu E Hurd	"	Plumber	"	Newburyport	" "	"
212	" 25	Julia May Donovan	F.			"	John J & Annie Murphy	"	Laborer	Salem	Ireland	" "	"
213	" 26	Bridget Josephine O'Neil	F.			"	James & Delia Moynahan	"	Hostler	Ireland	"	" "	"
214	" 28	Gardner Marshall	M.			"	Edwin S. & Elizabeth M. Lang	"	Clerk	Nova Scotia	Peabody	" "	"
215	" 28	Frances McCarthy	F.			"	Patrick J & Mary E. Holleran	"	Police	Peabody	Ireland	" "	"
216	Oct. 1	William James Yelverton	M.			"	Thomas J & Annie Callahan	"	Morocco	"	"	" "	"
217	" 1	Lillian Gertrude Strout	F.			"	Henry M & Catherine Murphy	"	Engineer	Salem	Salem	" "	"
218	" 2	Margaret Driscoll	F.			"	Dennis & Hannah Roach	"	Engineer	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
219	" 4	Sarah Emma Batchelor	F.			"	Edwin G. & Etta Evans	"	Attendant	Maine	Maine	" "	"
220	" 5	Connor	F.			"	Timothy M. & Margaret McMann	"	Laborer	Danvers	Montreal, Que.	" "	"
221	" 6	Raymond Stanley Simpson	M.			"	William & Edith Emmett	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "	"
222	" 6	Alice Taylor Littlefield	F.			"	Stephen S. & Matilda S. Taylor	"	Morocco Mfr.	Peabody	Wiscasset, Me.	" "	"
223	" 7	William Jennings Grady	M.			"	Peter H. & Annie Murphy	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Peabody	" "	"
224	" 7	Mary Hilda Boyle	F.			"	Michael A. & Catherine Rahilly	"	Shoemaker	Newburyport	"	" "	"
225	" 8	Frank McCarthy	M.			"	Maurice F. & Margaret M Kelley	"	Morocco	Ireland	Malden	" "	"

105

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1897

by Elmer M. Poor, Town Clerk

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1897												1898
* 226	Oct 9	~~Thomas~~ Patrick Wallace	M			Peabody	Patrick & Catherine Bailey	Peabody	Liquor	Ireland	Danvers	Town Clerk	January
227	" 9	John Edward Meagher	M			"	Edward J & Hannah Desmond	"	Laborer	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
228	" 10	Ellen Sullivan	F			"	William H & Ellen M Carthy	"	Morocco	Rhode Island	"	" "	"
229	" 10	Elizabeth Teresa Cushing	F			"	Thomas & Julia A. Murray	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
230	" 12	Margaret Ruth O'Connor	F			"	John & Mary Bowen	"	Tanner	"	"	" "	"
231	" 13	Sidney William Chandler	M			"	George J & Blanche J Bodwell	"	Salesman	Lynn	Biddeford Me.	" "	"
232	" 14	Ralph William Partridge	M			"	Harry G & Annie Leck	"	Painter	Peabody	Germany	" "	"
233	" 15	John Francis Lane	M			"	Cornelius & Mary Buckley	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
234	" 17	Harry Grover	M			"	Benjamin & Louisa Comer	"	Dyer	Salem	Peabody	" "	"
235	" 17	Floriana Miller	F			"	Frank & Annie Kopeckski	"	Laborer	Russia	Russia	" "	"
236	" 18	James Hartle Cook	M			"	James & Mary Adams	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	P. E. Island	" "	"
237	" 18	Ethel Josephine Regan	F			"	Patrick F & Josephine Crofts	"	Produce	Salem	England	" "	"
238	" 19	Harold Warren Parker	M			"	Horace S. & Carrie Larrabee	"	Shoemaker	Nova Scotia	Peabody	" "	"
239	" 20	Hannah Wallace	F			"	Thomas & Margaret Daley	"	Teamster	Shirley	Ireland	" "	"
240	" 21	Catherine Marie Lonergan	F			"	David J & Catherine Kingston	"	Morocco	Ireland	"	" "	"
241	" 21	Esther Ward	F			"	Elliot & Florence Hanson	"	Currier	New Brunswick	Nova Scotia	" "	"
242	" 22	Charles S. R. Smith	M			"	Thomas G. & Luella Johnson	"	Morocco	Peabody	Charlestown	" "	"
243	" 25	Mary Jane Brown	F			"	William B. & Mary J Dunn	"	Bleacher	Marblehead	Ireland	" "	"
244	" 26	Mary Roach	F			"	John & Mary Russell	"	Tanner	Ireland	"	" "	"
245	" 27	Audrey Brown Ferguson	F			"	Joseph H. & Clara Torr	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
246	" 30	Mary Tynan	F			"	John F & Sarah A Wallace	"	Grocer	Salem	"	" "	"
247	" 30	Jacques	M			"	Walter & Margaret A Clark	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Beverly	" "	"
248	" 31	Frank Lynch	M			"	Charles & Alice Kelley	"	Currier	Woburn	Salem	" "	"
249	Nov 2	Simmons	F			"	Frank H & Mary A. Morgan	"	Clerk	Gloucester	Beverly	" "	"
250	" 3	Milton Chase Tucker	M			"	Samuel C. & Clara A Samson	"	Physician	Hudson	Hudson	" "	"
251	" 3	Chester Malcolm McMullan	M			"	John & Margaret Mathews	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "	"
252	" 4	Dukelow	F			"	Charles & Jane Draper	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
253	" 5	Sarah F Kenney	F			"	John D & Mary C Mullan	"	Morocco	Essex	Peabody	" "	"
254	" 6	Katherine Mullane	F			"	Patrick & Katherine Morris	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
255	" 7	Ella Agnes Maroney	F			"	Michael & Bridget Casey	"	Laborer	"	"	" "	"
256	" 9	Raymond Cummings	M			"	Peter J. & Nellie E Murphy	"	Morocco	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
257	" 9	Julia Ann Griffin	F			"	James H & Mary Buckley	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	" "	"
258	" 10	Thomas Francis Shaw	M			"	William F & Kate A Murray	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	"	" "	"
259	" 11	William Matthew Duffy	M			"	William A & Maria A Hayes	"	Morocco	England	Peabody	" "	"
260	" 11	William Joseph Birmingham	M			"	Michael D. & Mary J. O'Brien	"	Conductor	Peabody	Ireland	" "	"
261	" 14	Ward John Spence	M			"	David & Jennie Jermyn	"	Farmer	Ireland	"	" "	"
262	" 16	Evangeline Timmerback	F			"	Alexander & Susan Kuttela	"	Stone cutter	Finland	Finland	" "	"
263	" 16	Arthur Francis Cunningham	M			"	Dennis J. & Hanora Donovan	"	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
264	" 19	Agnes Augusta Eke	F			"	Ernest G. & Kate G Manning	"	Painter	Sweden	"	" "	"
265	" 19	Beatrice Mary Fuller	F			"	William H. & Ellen Dunn	"	Morocco	Ireland	Newburyport	" "	"
266	" 19	Mary Ann Hall	F			"	James & Margaret E Brodie	"	Conductor	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
267	" 21	John Francis Croke	M			"	Edward & Bridget Cullen	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
268	" 21	Sullivan	F			"	Edward J. & Margaret M.	"	Tanner	"	"	" "	"
269	" 24	William Wendell Raddin	M			"	Fred A & Grace P. Meldrom	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Salem	" "	"
270	" 26	William Clark Brookes	M			"	John F & Julia Brown	"	Watchman	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "	"

106 Births Registered in the Town of Peabody, for 1897

by Elmer M. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
	1897												1898
271	Nov. 27	Mary Eva Leach	F			Peabody	John & Sarah Smith	Peabody	Morocco	England	England	Town Clerk	January
272	" 27	Mary Alice Tweed	F			"	William H & Kate Moynahan	"	Painter	Gloucester	Peabody	" "	"
273	" 28	Margaret McCarthy	F			"	Patrick F & Bridget C Russell	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
274	" 28	Thomas J. Greehy	M			"	Patrick J & Mary Broderick	"	Morocco	"	Peabody	" "	"
275	Dec 2	Marion Abbott Quint	F			"	Hazen A. & Lillian Moody	"	Foreman	Peabody	Salem	" "	"
276	" 3	Hazel Elizabeth Durkee	F			"	Edwin A & Norah Kennedy	"	Farmer	"	Peabody	" "	"
277	" 10	Helen Moore	F			"	John W & Minnie Munroe	"	Morocco	Salem	New Brunswick	" "	"
278	" 12	Ellen Tierney	F			"	John F & Louisa F. Quinlan	"	Morocco	"	Peabody	" "	"
279	" 13	George Edward Jermyn	M			"	William J & Katherine Spence	"	Wool	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
280	" 14	Everett Annis	M			"	Daniel & Nellie Shove	"	Stone cutter	Newburyport	Salem	" "	"
281	" 15	Anna Belle Sinclair	F			"	Ramsay & Anna Fife	"	Baker	Scotland	Scotland	" "	"
282	" 17	Francis Ernest Boettner	M			"	John & Ellen Rhoder	"	Confectioner	Germany	England	" "	"
283	" 19	Morgan Francis Sweeney	M			"	Timothy A & Mary A. Welch	"	Barber	Peabody	Ireland	" "	"
284	" 20	Alfred Edward Jeffrey	M			"	Edwin W & Emma Ward	"	Gardener	England	England	" "	"
285	" 22	Daniel William Hogan	M	not		"	William E & Mary Welch	"	Morocco			" "	"
286	" 23	Edward McDonald	M			"	William J & Eliza A. Watson	"	Morocco	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	" "	"
287	" 23	John Lillis McLaughlin	M			"	Thomas F & Elizabeth Lillis	"	Morocco	Peabody	Marblehead	" "	"
288	" 26	Mary Eagan	F			"	John & Kate Cullen	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
289	" 26	Mary Elizabeth Cleare	F			"	Nicholas & Mary Corbett	"	Wool	"	"	" "	"
290	" 29	Mary Frances Bresnahan	F			"	Thomas J & Mary Bresnahan	"	Morocco	"	England	" "	"
291	" 30	John F. Callahan	M			"	John J & Julia M Sweeney	"	Morocco	"	Ireland	" "	"
292	Feb. 9	John P. McGlone	M			"	Patrick & Margaret Johnson	"	Currier	"	Ireland	" "	"
293	June 29	Guy Warren Hart	M			"	John W. & Jennie F. Allen	"	Teamster	Peabody	Nova Scotia	" "	"
294	Aug 23	William Murphy	M			"	James & Mary Kinsella	"	Clerk	Salem	Salem	" "	"
295	1896 " 19 1897	Agnes Dalton	F			"	Patrick & Annie Sweeney	"	Bleacher		Ireland	" "	"
296	June 25	Florence Swan Carr	F			"	Arthur W & Ada McWeeks	"	Currier	Peabody	So. Wareham	" "	"
297	Nov 4	Dennison	F			"	Gardner & Mary A. Lofta	"	Farmer	Denmark	Peabody	" "	"
298	Jan 28	Bertha Laura Drysdale	F			"	George B & Laura Drysdale	"	Laborer	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "	1897
299	Jan 16	Jessie Elizabeth Galeucca	F			"	Charles C & Mary J Carter	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	" "	" "	"
300	Mar 5	Maude Elizabeth Bradley	F			"	John A & Addie K. Messer	"	Barber	Woburn	Peabody	" "	"
301	Oct 4	Francis Earle Russell	M			"	Charles & Alice M. Earle	"	Farmer	Danvers	"	" "	1900
302	Apr 19	Gladys Maybelle Warner	F			"	Joseph F & Mabel L. Coates	"	Railroad	Nova Scotia	Lynnfield	" "	Oct. 20, 1913
303	Mar 19	Mary Ellen Carroll	F			"	James A. & Catherine A. Fogarty	"	Morocco	Peabody	Peabody	" "	Dec. 15, 1913
304	June 14	Joseph Francis Dynan	M			"	Timothy J & Susan J. McConlogue	"	Baker	Ireland	Peabody	" "	Deportation June 11, 1914
305	Sept 29	George William Sullivan	M			"	George W. & Rose A. Harkins	"	Morocco	Saugus	Somerville	" "	Deportation June 17, 1914
306	March 13	Cornelius J Daley	M			"	Thomas & Josie Coughlin	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	Ireland	" "	Deportation Oct. 5, 1917
307	Feb. 16	Helena Sheehan	F	Twin		"	John J. & Helen Fitzgerald	"	Leather worker	Cork, Ireland	Cork, Island	" "	Deportation Oct. 5, 1917
308	Feb. 16	Jane Ann Sheehan	F	Twin		"		"		"	"	" "	Delayed Cert. Birth Aug. 7, 1942
* 309	Aug 20	Charles Edwin Cowan	M			"	Van " & Carrie May " Tobey	"	Farmer	Palmira Maine	Portsmouth, N.H.		

107

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1898.

1898

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
1.	Jan 1	Agnes Catherine Casey	F.			Peabody	James J. & Mary E. O'Keefe	Peabody	Morocco	Ireland	Greenfield	Town Clerk	1899 January
2.	" 3	John Henry Greehy	M.			"	Patrick J. & Mary A. Broderick	"	"	"	Peabody	" "	" "
3	" 7	Ruth Madeline Sewall	F.			"	Joseph H. & Annie M. Cummings	"	Blacksmith	Rockport	England	" "	" "
4	" 24	Leroy Fickett	M.			"	Leroy A. & Rebecca W. Farrington	"	Grocer	Maine	Maine	" "	" "
5	" 6	Marguerite Elizabeth Flynn	F.			"	Maurice & Annie T. Cassidy	"	Laborer	Ireland	Peabody	" "	" "
6.	" 6	Mabel Lillian Doyle	F.			"	Patrick & Delia Manning	"	Farmer	"	Ireland	" "	" "
7	" 11	Eva Wells Little	F.			"	William & Eliza M. Gay	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	P. E. Island	" "	" "
8.	" 10	*Howard Kenneth MacCharles	M.			"	Kenneth J. & Annie F. Mayhew	"	Carpenter	Cape Breton	Wenham	" "	" "
9	" 27	John Joseph Fox	M.			"	John & Mary Cullinan	"	Clerk	Lowell	Ireland	" "	" "
10.	" 17	Henry Jacob Lendall	M.			"	William & Sarah F. McGurn	"	Currier	Salem	Peabody	" "	" "
11.	" 3	Edna Proctor Mason	F.			"	Francis E & Lillian Wilkinson	"	"	Peabody	Lynnfield	" "	" "
12.	" 22	Ethel Neale Frost	F.			"	Frank A. & Lavina Foster	"	Baker	Marblehead	Nova Scotia	" "	" "
13.	" 21	Elizabeth Whitney Davis	F.			"	Samuel N & Ada Creighton	"	Contractor	Peabody	" "	" "	" "
14	" 24	Henry Kirkland Robinson	M.			"	Charles E & Minnie B. Heald	"	Machinist	E. Kingston N. H.	Carlisle	" "	" "
15.	" 22	Chester Hutchings Tucker	M.			"	Frank P & Mary E. Gardner	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Salem	" "	" "
16	" 14	Mabel Lee Brown	F.			"	George H. & Lydia B. Torrey	"	Laborer	"	Weymouth	" "	" "
17	" 18	Bridget Theresa McCarthy	F.			"	Patrick & Bridget Lane	"	Glue	Ireland	Ireland	" "	" "
18	" 21	Mary Agnes Galuccia	F.			"	Charles C & Mary J. Carter	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Nova Scotia	" "	" "
19	Feb. 6	Jeremiah O'Sullivan	M.			"	Patrick & Mary Moynahan	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland	" "	" "
20	" 17	Catherine Josephine Callahan	F.			"	Cornelius & Catherine Wallis	"	"	"	"	" "	" "
21	" 5	Frank Altonen	M.			"	John S & Mary Hautala	"	"	Finland	Finland	" "	" "
22	" 27	William Nicolas Kallio	M.			"	Erik & Lydia Matson	"	Stonecutter	"	"	" "	" "
23	" 2	David Thomas Lyons	M.			Salem	William & Mary Doody	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland	" "	" "
24	" 1	Timothy Sullivan	M.			Peabody	Timothy J. & Bridget Vaile	"	Machinist	"	"	" "	" "
25	" 6	Mary Thomas	F.			"	Frank S. & Cora Cuinho	"	Carriage maker	Azores	Azores	" "	" "
26	" 11	Elizabeth McClone	F.			"	Michael & Winnifred J. Durkin	"	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland	" "	" "
27	" 3	James Francis Cunningham	M.			"	Timothy J & Mary A. Relihan	"	Morocco	"	Peabody	" "	" "
28	" 16	Harold Farrington	M.			"	Leonard & Grace Melden	"	Electrician	Peabody	Salem	" "	" "
29	" 26	William Patrick Ahearn	M.			"	James & Hannah Twohig	"	Farmer	"	Ireland	" "	" "
30.	" 8	Annie Agnes Harold	F.			"	Timothy & Mary E Tahany	"	Morocco	Ireland	"	" "	" "
31	" 2	Joseph Campbell Chandler	M.			"	George B. & Annie C Blanchard	"	Driver	Peabody	Peabody	" "	" "
32	" 20	Catherine McGee	F.			"	Thomas & Ellen McCarthy	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland	" "	" "
33	" 4	Richard Sullivan	M.			"	Thomas & Mary Daley	"	Laborer	"	"	" "	" "
34	" 21	Bertha Keenan	F.			"	John & Catherine Bresnehan	"	Hostler	Brookline	Peabody	" "	" "
35	" 1	Mary Elizabeth Moran	F.			"	John J & Lucy E. McDonald	"	Liquors	Ireland	Beverly	" "	" "
36	" 27	Bertha Burnett Trask	F.			"	Frank S. & Etta C Beals	"	Engineer	Peabody	Rockport	" "	" "
37	" 13	Earl Orlo Shepard	M.			"	Walter R & Minnie Prescott	"	Driver	New York	Lowell	" "	" "
38	" 16	Elliott Tucker Hutchinson	M.			"	Walter G & Florence E Stockwell	"	Switchman	Peabody	Salem	" "	" "
39	" 8	~~Dina~~ Frances McKeen	F.			"	John D. & Cora A. Goldthwait	"	Janitor	Nova Scotia	Brownfield. Me.	" "	" "
40	" 15	Chester Frank Galuccia	M.			"	George & Nettie Parker	"	Shoemaker	Rowley	Petersham	" "	" "
41	" 3	Mabel Frances Low	F.			"	George F. & Grace M. Pettey	"	Clerk	Peabody	Peabody	" "	" "
42	" 15	Beatrice Vaughn	F.			"	David W & Lillian L. Logan	"	Carpenter	St. Martins N. B.	St. John. N. B.	" "	" "
43	" 27	Margaret Helen Pennicks	F.			"	James J & Catherine Dunne	"	Morocco	Peabody	Peabody	" "	" "
44	" 15	Grace Marion Decatur	F.			"	Orrin E & Emma F Clough	"	Shoemaker	"	"	" "	" "
45	" 9	Harry Whitelow	M.			"	Ida Whitelow	"			Ohio		

by Elmer M Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1898

by Elmer M. Poor, Town Clerk

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
46	Feb 20	Walter Hutchinson	M.			Peabody	Walter & Susan A. Hall	Peabody	Farmer	Peabody	Salem	Town Clerk	1899 January
47	Mch 9	Elizabeth Shunnick	F.			"	Michael F & Mary E. Kelley	"	Morocco	"	Peabody	" "	" "
48	" 25	Jacob Karelitz	M.			"	Louis & Fannie Atkinson	"	"	Russia	Russia	" "	" "
49	" 7	Winifred Rosanna O'Rourke	F.			"	John & Mary E. Maguire	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	" "	" "
50	" 8	~~Mary Ann~~ Marianne Sylvester	F.			"	Joseph & Francesca Baptista Batista	"	Currier	Azores Portugal	Azores Portugal	" "	" "
51	" 21	Margaret Elizabeth Welsh	F.			"	John J. & Catherine E. Carroll	"	Wood & Coal	Ireland	Salem	" "	" "
52	" 14	Dorothy Etta Creston	F.			"	Frederic G & S Ella Faxon	"	Lawyer	Salem	"	" "	" "
53	" 11	Horace Clay Wilson	M.			"	Henry C & Catherine A. Gillis	"	Express	Peabody	Nova Scotia	" "	" "
54	" 5	Marion Hutchinson	F.			"	Henry P & Ella C. Sanger	"	Electrician	N. Y.	Peabody	" "	" "
55	" 18	Gladys Young	F.			Cambridgeport	Richard & Mary R Wilson	"	Hostler	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "	" "
56	" 25	Jesse Danforth Shaw	M.			Peabody	James E & Jennie M. Danforth	"	Teamster	" "	Danvers	" "	" "
57	" 10	Lawrence Raymond Thompson	M.			"	Charles F & Frances Welsh	"	Morocco	Moultonboro N. H.	"	" "	Error. See marriage May 10 1896 "
58	" 31	Annie Maud Toye	F.			"	Frank C & Mary A. McDonald Callahan	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Ireland	" "	" "
59	" 23	Helen Kathleen Dunkwater	F.			"	Ralph B & Florence C. Bailey	"	Currier	Maine	Peabody	" "	" "
60	" 23	Charles Franklin Reed	M.			Beverly	Arthur D & Jennie A. Sinnicks	"	Baker	"	N. H.	" "	" "
61	" 14	Ernest Joseph Richards	M.			Peabody	Benjamin D & Jennie R. Foster	"	Teamster	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	" "	" "
62	" 3	John O'Shea	M.			"	Patrick J & Elizabeth G Hollen	"	Glue	Peabody	Peabody	" "	" "
63	" 14	Edward Arnold McDonald	M.			"	Colin & Ellen M. Wholley	"	Tanner	Nova Scotia	Ireland	" "	" "
64	" 2	Timothy Vincent Milan	M.			"	John & Julia Sullivan	"	"	Ireland	"	" "	" "
65	" 14	Josephine Doyle	F.			"	John & Mary Hamilton	"	Glue	"	"	" "	" "
66	" 8	Howard Warren Kimball	M.			"	Warren A & Augusta Hulbert	"	Stonecutter	Albany N. Y.	Nova Scotia	" "	" "
67	" 19	Henry Jacobs	M.			"	Henry & Annie Berg	"	Painter	St. John N. B	Lewiston Me	" "	" "
68	" 20	Marie Alice Cadarette	F.			"	Leon & Emma Morin	"	Grocer	Canada	Canada	" "	" "
69	" 7	Malcom Chichester Smith	M.			"	Frank B & Gertrude Chichester	"	Hulled Corn	Phila. Pa.	Brooklyn N. Y.	" "	" "
70	" 28	George Dewey Skenner	M.			"	Elmer W & Hannah M. Weeks	"	Driver	Peabody	Peabody	" "	" "
71	" 5	Grace Magner	F.			"	John & Jennie Sutherland	"	Farmer	Salem	Nova Scotia	" "	" "
72	April 1	John Arthur Murphy	M.			"	William G & Catherine T. McDonald	"	Morocco	Peabody	Salem	" "	" "
73	" 28	John Grant	M.			"	Thomas & Mary Welsh	"	Plumber	Ireland	Ireland	" "	" "
74	" 30	Margaret Quinn	F.			"	Patrick J & Joan J O'Brien	"	Tanner	Salem	Salem	" "	" "
75	" 23	Nora Teresa Reagan	F.			"	Matthew & Julia Lynch	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	" "	" "
76	" 11	George Dewey Walsh	M.			"	James E & Mary Sherlock	"	Baker	"	"	" "	" "
77	" 24	William Augustus Maroney	M.			"	Patrick & Bridget Hickey	"	Morocco	"	"	" "	" "
78	" 12	Joseph Sydney Weinberg	M.			"	Herman & Gladys W. Robinson	"	Confectioner	Germany	Lynn	" "	" "
79	" 8	Clara Whitney Fellows	F.			"	George G. & Eunice A. Trask	"	Painter	Medway	Salem	" "	" "
80	" 12	Cornelius Lane	M.			"	Cornelius F & Mary Buckley	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	" "	" "
81	" 4	George Edward Poston	M.			"	Arthur T & Alice Bathroyd	"	Electro Plater	England	England	" "	" "
82	" 27	John William Collins	M.			"	Michael J & Mary T. Hartnett	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	" "	" "
83	" 9	Esther Corrigan	F.			"	Patrick & Mary McCarthy	"	Morocco	"	"	" "	" "
84	" 25	Eleanor Thorpe Bliss	F.			"	Charles D. & Lydia F. Hodskinson	"	Salesman	Westboro	Salem	" "	" "
85	" 28	Ruth Willard Powell	F.			"	William & Mary J Judge	"	"	Ireland	Hindoostan India	" "	" "
86	" 12	Lillian Peterson	F.			"	Gust & Ellen Almquist	"	Blacksmith	Sweden	Sweden	" "	" "
87	" 13	Thomas Towhey	M.			"	Thomas & Alice Carroll	"	Bleacher	England	Ireland	" "	" "
88	" 30	Francis William Moore	M.			"	John W & Mary M. Munroe	"	Morocco	Peabody	New Brunswick	" "	" "
89	" 30	Myrtle Augusta Williams	F.			"	Edwin C & Lizzie F. Trask	"	Currier	"	Peabody	" "	" "
90	" 19	Christina Agnes Murphy	F.			"	Michael & Annie A. Glennen	"	Morocco	"	Ireland	" "	" "

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1898

by Elmer M. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
													1899
91	April 16	(no name) Murphy	M			Peabody	Cornelius H & Ellen F Black	Peabody	Morocco	Ireland	Lowell	Town Clerk	January.
92	" 12	Asa Francis Gray Jr	M			"	Asa F & Kate Greco	"	Commission Agt	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
93	" 27	Mary Elizabeth McGrath	F			"	William J & Margaret A Barrett	"	Clerk	"	Salem	" "	"
94	" 12	Lena Ella Finley	F			"	Robert H & Mary C Harris	"	Shoemaker	Sudbury	Starky, N Y	" "	"
95	May 3	Thomas Joseph Attridge	M			"	John & Hannah Donovan	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
96	" 4	Annie Elizabeth Cronin	F			"	John & Ellen Farmer	"	"	England	England	" "	"
97	" 16	Mary Ellen Welsh	F			"	James R & Mary A Maroney	"	Steamster	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
98	" 19	Mary Louisa Lafreniere	F			"	Moses & Catharine Grasselli	"	"	Canada	Canada	" "	"
99	" 15	Theodore John Durgin	M			"	Alfred & Frances Goode	"	Morocco	Vermont	Ireland	" "	"
100	" 10	Louis Prado	M			"	Manuel & Julia Silva	"	Painter	Portugal	Portugal	" "	"
101	" 9	Annie Coreia Silva	F			"	Joseph C & Josephine C Seyca	"	Morocco	"	"	" "	"
102	" 11	Clifford Warren Mowbray	M	M	Stillborn	"	Richard H & Sarah E Robins	"	Janitor	Maryland	Georgia	" "	"
103	" 11	Howard Weston Farrington	M			"	Henry C & Eleanor C Mitchell	"	Carpenter	Salem	Marblehead	" "	"
104	" 15	Ralph William Richardson	M			"	Burrell B & Mabel E Smith	"	Clerk	Maine	Salem	" "	"
105	" 19	Maynard Arthur Dixon	M			"	John H & Elvira M Eaton	"	Carpenter	No Reading	No Reading	" "	"
106	" 8	George Nelson Houghton	M			"	Richard J & Nellie Cummings	"	Morocco	Peabody	Ireland	" "	"
107	" 3	Michael James Burke	M			"	Michael & Annie Sweeney	"	"	Ireland	"	" "	"
108	" 22	Nettie Maude Ray	F			"	Valentine & Sadie Malay	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "	"
109	" 16	Ann Barnes Dewey Poeton	F			"	Samuel B & Sarah C [illegible]	"	Bicycle Dealer	England	England	" "	"
110	" 21	Raymond Adelbert Brown	M			"	Frank & Annie Stevens	"	Painter	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
111	" 17	William Murphy	M			"	Patrick H & Mary E [illegible]	"	Morocco	"	Canton	" "	"
112	" 7	John Kirrane	M			"	Thomas J & Mary E [illegible]	"	Grocer	Ireland	Peabody	" "	"
113	" 8	Marion Frye Roberts	F			"	Adelbert D & Mary P Frye	"	Milkman	N. H.	Maine	" "	"
114	" 16	Helen Brown Halse	F			"	John A & Mary L [illegible]	"	Machinist	Cambridge	Peabody	" "	"
115	" 15	James Stephen Woodworth	M			"	Henry M & Elizabeth A [illegible]	"	Steamster	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "	"
116	" 2	Ernest Dewey Reed	M			"	Charles E & Mary L [illegible]	"	Clerk	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
* 117	" 13	~~Marcus~~ Maurice Lawrence Sullivan	M			"	Jeremiah & Mary Gaven	"	Glue	Ireland	Ireland	" "	"
118	April 29	Jeremiah Sullivan	M			"	Bartholomew & Julia Cambridge	"	Morocco	"	"	" "	"
119	June 20	Nellie Coffey	F		Twin	"	Michael J & Kate Monahan	"	Tanner	"	"	" "	"
120	" "	Daniel Coffey	M		"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	" "	"
121	" 28	Elizabeth Agnes Flynn	F			"	Patrick H & Hannah F [illegible]	"	Morocco	"	"	" "	"
122	" 14	Leo McGrath	M			"	Cornelius & Jane Quaid	"	"	"	"	" "	"
123	" 17	Earl Goldthwaite Pauley	M			"	George H & Laura A Goldthwaite	"	Manufacturer	England	Vermont	" "	"
124	" 25	Mildred Algretha Wagner	F			"	Linwood C & Cora C Fallis	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Woburn	" "	"
125	" 25	William Henry McCann	M			"	Michael & Rose Monahan	"	Tanner	Prince Edward Island	P. E. Island	" "	"
126	" 25	Ruth Shillaber Manning	F			"	Arthur H & Bertha P Kilborn	"	Milkman	Peabody	Peabody	" "	"
127	" 8	Arthur Ellis	M			"	John H & Margaret T Moilles	"	Wine Clerk	Boston	"	" "	"
128	" 11	Catherine Feeney	F			"	Michael & Emma A Mooney	"	Tailor	Ireland	Maine	" "	"
129	" 26	Roger Bowdoyn Quint	M			"	Daniel E & Florence L Bowdoyn	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Beverly	" "	"
130	" 14	Ernest Elmer Philbrook	M			"	Lawrence F & Mary A Kneeland	"	Currier	Brownfield, Me.	Harrison, Me.	" "	"
131	" 1	Mary Elizabeth Mead	F			"	William H & Nora McCarthy	"	Morocco	Peabody	Ireland	" "	"
132	" 16	Gladys Rose De Lima Tremblay	F			"	Henry E & Georgianna D Brinds	"	Butcher	Canada	Canada	" "	"
133	" 10	Bertha Maud Frye	F			"	George A & Ida M Sloyd	"	Machinist	Salem	Peabody	" "	"
134	" 10	Marion Mildred Newhall	F			"	Charles R & Mary E Buston	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	"	" "	"
135	" 1	(no name) Hornblow	F			"	William & Mary Flint	"	Cabinet maker	England	Michigan	" "	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1898

by Elmer L. Poor Town Clerk

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1898	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	*	SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD. 1899
136	June 11	Marion Catherine Moore		F			Peabody	Walfred H. & Catherine Bullock	Peabody	Foreman	Haverhill	Charlestown	Town Clerk	January
137	July 2	Maurice McCarthy		M			"	Michael & Mary Moriarty	"	Wool puller	Ireland	Ireland		
138	" 22	John Joseph Mahoney		M			"	Michael J. & Alma Donovan	"	Morocco	"	"		
139	" 30	Mabel Crowley		F			"	Charles G. & Mary A. Colpitts	"	"	Newburyport	Peabody		
140	" 11	Catherine Bellew		F			"	John J. & Mary E. Shea	"	Machinist	Salem	"		
141	" 25	Catherine Maher		F			"	Michael E. & Mary J. Moran	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Salem		
142	" 20	Ellen Marie Dullea		F			"	James J. & Mary Hogan	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		
143	" 26	Mabel McFadyen		F			"	John & Barbara C. Dane	"	Engineer	P. E. Island	P. E. Island		
144	" 29	Sally Wheeler Teague		F			"	John A. & Nancy O. Osborn	"	Clerk	Peabody	Peabody		
* 145	" 22	Helen Caroline ~~Jensen~~ Johansen		F			"	Christian M. & Virgina Thoresen	"	Morocco	Norway	Norway		
146	" 28	Edward Rennie		M			"	William H. & Bridget A. Corrigan	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Ireland		
147	" 16	Frances O'Shea		M			"	Michael J. & Margaret A. Sullivan	"	Insurance	"	Peabody		
148	" 14	Katherine Shuttleworth Crehore		F			"	Joseph S. & Marion E. H. Barnard	"	Leather Mfr	Lincolnville, Me	Lincolnville, Me		
149	" 11	John Robert McDonald		M			"	Timothy J. & Frances Costello	"	Barber	Vermont	Jamaica Plain		
150	" 11	Dorothy Bresnahan		F			"	Daniel C. & Elizabeth Ryan	"	Dry goods	Boston	Ireland		
* 151	" 29	Gertrude Virginia Stewart		F	B.		"	William & Mary White	"	Laborer	Virginia	West Virginia		
152	" 9	Albert Ernest Southwick		M			"	Frank H. & Ina M. Eaton	"	Farmer	Peabody	Saugus		
153	" 27	Mary Milan		F		Twin	"	William & Mary Murray	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		
154	" 27	Annie Milan		F		"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"		
155	" 19	Frederic Earl McNeal		M			"	Edward B. & Harriet E. Giles	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody		
156	" 3	Elizabeth Nolan		F			"	Terance & Peggie Monahan	"	Fireman	Ireland	Ireland		
157	" 23	Clara Elderon Guertin		F			"	Herbert E. & Delia Burnell	"	Machinist	Townsend	Marlboro		
158	" 7	(no name) Miller		M			"	Morris & Annie Semelevsky	"	Laborer	Russia	Russia		
159	" 31	Mildred Thompson		F			"	William J. & Peggie J. Dawson	"	Machinist	England	Scotland		
160	" 24	Ann Louise Lehane		F			"	Daniel F. & Bridget T. Riley	"	Operative	Peabody	Lowell		
161	" 22	Charles Edward Lynch		M			"	Christopher & Mary J. Welch	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		
162	June 18	Helen Maher		F			"	James & Maria Flynn	"	Farmer	"	"		
163	Aug. 26	Mabel Ellen Hutchinson		F			"	Charles R. & Ellen A. Lynch	"	Butcher	Wenham	Peabody		
164	" 8	John Joseph Harney		M			"	Maurice & Mary E. Hartigan	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		
165	" 3	Anna Lawlor		F			"	Nicholas F. & Anna J. Sheehan	"	Morocco	Peabody	Salem		
166	" 24	William McCarthy		M			"	Bernard J. & Mary Duggan	"	"	New York	Ireland		
167	" 18	John Henry Gallagher		M			"	Frank & Annie Barrett	"	Currier	Ireland	"		
168	" 21	Michael Ahearne		M			"	John & Hannah Barry	"	Morocco	"	"		
169	" 21	Mary Maud Welsh		F			"	Daniel J. & Sarah J. Maude	"	Currier	Peabody	Boston		
170	" 27	Roger McDermott		M			"	Michael & Delia McHale	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		
171	" 11	Francis Wallis Proctor		M			"	Finlay & Elizabeth Earley	"	Tanner	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		
172	" 25	Josephine Helen McFadyen		F			"	Daniel & Annie Lutes	"	Morocco	P. E. Island	P. E. Island		
173	" 23	Francis Reynolds		M			"	Michael J. & Catherine E. Dalton	"	Machinist	Danvers	Peabody		
174	" 14	Harold Leary Connor		M			"	James F. & Elizabeth M. Tracey	"	Grocer	Peabody	Salem		
175	May 4	Catherine O'Donnell		F			Salem	John & Annie Rourke	"	Gardener	Ireland	Ireland		
176	Aug. 22	Marion Southwick		F			Peabody	Charles T. & Amy E. Mourse	"	Blacksmith	Danvers	Danvers		
177	" 17	Richard Crendable		M			"	Patrick & Julia M. Hamilton	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		
178	" 4	Joseph Howard Burbeck		M			"	John G. & Carrie L. Bott	"	Plumber	Peabody	Peabody		
179	" 15	Frank Oliver Getchell		M			"	Elmer E. & Sarah A. Edwards	"	Currier	Maine	Pa.		
180	" 8	Octavia Bachellor		F			"	Edwin G. & Etta M. Evans	"	Nurse	"	Maine		

DATE OF RECORD. 1900
January
"
"
"

111

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1898

by Elmer M. Poor, Town Clerk Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
181	Aug. 30	Walter Dewey Wall	M			Peabody	Michael & Bertha T. Dempsey	Peabody	Currier	Ireland	Wisconsin	Town Clerk	1899 January
182	" 23	Raymond Dewey Honor	M			"	Patrick H. & Lizzie Moullane	"	Overseer	Dublin "	Peabody	" "	
183	" 31	Leo Murphy	M			"	John E. & Mary A. Martin	"	Hostler	Maine	Maine		
184	" 20	George Pauley Dunney	M			"	John J. & Elizabeth A. Hall	"	Driver	Peabody	Peabody		
185	" 15	Jennie Ruth Hardy	F			"	Roswell F. & Laura Cushing	"	Laster	Salem	Lynn		
186	" 11	Lillian Mary Spence	F			"	Robert & Elizabeth E. Evans	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		
187	" 17	Frances Newhall McKeen	F			"	Frank E. & Delia L. Newhall	"	Gardener	Nova Scotia	Peabody		
188	" 18	Thelma Almeida West	F			"	Charles E. & Frances Yealon	"	Clerk	Boston	Maine		
189	" 22	Catherine Teresa Barry	F			"	Thomas & Ellen Godfrey	"	Operative	Ireland	Ireland		
190	" 16	Chester Hobson Peabody	M			"	George & Sarah Burton	"	"	Peabody	Peabody		
191	" 31	Mary Theresa McCarthy	F			"	Charles & Mary Roach	"	Glue	Ireland	Ireland		
192	Sept. 21	John Cavanagh Powers	M			"	J. Austin & Margaret T. Dineen	"	Plumber	Salem	Peabody		
193	" 16	Grace Florence Collins	F			"	John P. & Catherine Melville	"	Butcher	Peabody	Nova Scotia		
194	" 10	Nellie Mary Sullivan	F			"	Benjamin F. & Mary Mahoney	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		
195	" 1	Lena Sousa	F			"	Manuel & Cora Thomas	"	Currier	Portugal	Portugal		
196	" 18	Marie Naves Betencourt	F			"	Verissimo & Marie L. Trindade	"	Tanner	Azores	Azores		
197	" 22	Edward Sanctot	M			"	Eugene & Celenice Le Summus	"	Machinist	New York	Canada		
198	" 13	Mary Emily Arsenault	F			"	Carl & Mary Robinson	"	Currier	P. E. Island	P. E. Island		
199	" 22	Ruth Emily Dow	F			"	William J. & Georgianna E. Goodrich	"	Hostler	Nova Scotia	Peabody		
200	" 14	John Joseph Manning	M			"	Patrick F. & Margaret Reagan	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		
201	" 16	Olive Johnson Southwick	F			"	Horace P. & Mabel J. Goldthwait	"	"	Peabody	Salem		
202	" 3	Frank Sonigan	M			"	George J. & Mary E. Mahoney	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Peabody		
203	" 11	Mary Teresa Gillispie	F			"	John & Mary Donahue	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		
204	" 23	Edna Mary Ross	F			"	George A. & Sarah Kelly	"	Tanner	New Bedford	"		
205	" 9	Francis Schley Call	M			"	Arthur W. & Annie E. McMiff	"	Morocco	Amesbury	Peabody		
206	" 27	Catherine Annie Holleran	F			"	Michael & Catherine Hayes	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Salem		
207	" 12	Marion Long	F			"	James J. & Nellie Gibbons	"	Morocco	Ireland	Rockland		
208	" 5	Blanche Emma Danforth	F			"	Waldo R. & Bertha M. Stickney	"	Millwright	Carroll, Me.	Carroll, Me.		
209	" 5	Mabel Esther White	F			"	Walter H. & Gladys Simmons	"	Conductor	Danvers	Kingfield, Me.		
210	" 7	William Michael Dislane	M			"	Michael & Margaret Boyle	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		
211	" 27	Mildred Irene ~~Dion~~ De Cain	F			"	George W. & Hannah Rogers	"	Carpenter	Annapolis, N.S.	St. John, N.B.		
212	" 1	William Thomas Reid	M			"	William & Mary Hallinan	"	Teamster	New Brunswick	Ireland		
213	" 18	Mary Louise Comeau	F			"	Frank J. & Mary Dee	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Peabody		
214	Oct. 31	Marion McDermott	F			"	Roger W. & Maria McHale	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		
215	" 22	Timothy Joseph Foley	M			"	Dennis F. & Nellie F. Kiley	"	Stock cutter	Fitchburg	Peabody		
216	" 26	Agnes Welsh	F			"	John & Ellen A. Sweeney	"	Currier	Ireland	England		
217	" 15	Michael Francis Higgins	M			"	John J. & Catherine Sweeney	"	Morocco	"	Ireland		
218	" 7	Ella Agnes Maroney	F			"	Michael G. & Bridget Casey	"	Stonecutter	"	"		
219	" 18	Calvin Thomas McCarthy	M			"	Florance & Margaret T. McCarthy	"	Grocer	Salem	Salem		
220	" 10	Arthur Roland Simpson	M			"	William M. & Edith M. Emmett	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		
221	" 10	Bridget Marguerite Dunlan	F			"	John & Madge Murphy	"	Railroad	Ireland	Ireland		
222	" 1	Grace Collins	F			"	Daniel & Margaret Crimmins	"	Morocco	"	"		
223	" 19	Helen Frances Murphy	F			"	Richard & Catherine O'Connors	"	"	"	"		
224	" 13	Alice Frances Duffy	F			"	Joseph E. & Madeline D. Steedman	"	"	Peabody	Scotland		
225	" 25	Mary Hilda Dalton	F			"	Patrick F. & Annie Sweeney	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland		

1900 January

112
1898

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1898

by Elmer M. Poor, Town Clerk

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD. 1899	DATE OF RECORD. 1900
226	Oct. 4	Gertrude Loretta Carney	F.			Peabody	Michael & Catherine T. Sullivan	Peabody	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January	January
227	" 8	John Thomas Waldron	M.			"	Martin & Winifred M. Healey	"	Glue	"	"			"
228	" 2	Lillie Blanche Eager	F.			"	Henry A. & Mary J. Williams	"	Morocco	"	"			"
229	" 18	James Joseph Driscoll	M.			"	James J. & Winnifred Eagan	"	Iron Foundry	"	"			"
230	" 15	Johanna Louise Pierce	F.			"	William F. & Margaret M. Flynn	"	Currier	"	"			"
231	" 8	Eunice Maud Pitman	F.			"	Frank L. & Grace Cone	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Peabody			"
232	" 24	Florence Elizabeth Berry	F.			"	Charles A. & Catherine F. Pickett	"	Soles	Peabody	Boston			"
233	" 18	Margaret Donahue	F.			"	James & Norah Leary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland			"
234	" 17	Robert William Brown	M.			"	William & Mary Dunn	"	Shoemaker	Marblehead	"			"
235	" 20	Mary Anna Keegan	F.			"	Bernard & Ann Mahoney	"	Laborer	Ireland	"			"
236	" 31	Frederick Andrew Sullivan	M.			"	Patrick A. & Margaret E. Flynn	"	Wheelwright	"	Marblehead			"
237	" 7	Bertha Stylene Gale	F.			"	John L. & Ethel A. Hart	"	Blacksmith	Amesbury	Peabody			"
238	" 6	William Winslow Perkins	F.			"	Sylvester A. & Mary E. Hunsicker	"	Farmer	Lynn	Marblehead			"
239	Nov 12	Alice McCann	F.			"	William J. & Julia A. Lane	"	Teamster	Salem	Peabody			"
240	" 8	Eva Frances Griffin	F.			"	Charles A. & Nellie L. Lyons	"	Tinsmith	Haverhill	Ireland			"
241	" 18	Elizabeth Brannigan	F.			"	Bernard & Mary A. Dempsey	"	Morocco	Portland	Peabody			"
* 242	" 30	John Francis ~~Keenan~~ Kane	M.			"	Hugh & Catherine Corrigan	"	"	Ireland	Ireland			"
243	" 29	Martin Clinton Cuddire	M.			"	Lawrence J. & Mary C. Gray	"	"	Peabody	Peabody			"
244	" 22	Marion Catherine Thorpe	F.			"	Robert L. & Mary A. Sweeney	"	"	"	"			"
245	" 29	Frances Elizabeth Blake	F.			"	Warren P. & Susan B. Chichester	"	Baker	Salem	"			"
246	" 26	Elizabeth Pike Fullington	F.			"	Walter B. & Janet S. Morrill	"	Painter	Amesbury	Salisbury			"
247	" 17	Ruth Emerson Jackman	F.			"	Arthur E. & Daisy E. Hill	"	Electrician	Peabody	Nova Scotia			"
248	" 20	Mercil Frances Thomas	F.			"	Elmer B. & Mary E. Roberts	"	Clerk	"	Somerville			"
249	" 3	Arthur William Jermyn	M.			"	George & Mary Moxley	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland			"
250	" 18	Harold Fremont Penfield	M.			"	Arthur E. & Clara L. Hunt	"	Salesman	Fremont, N.H.	Nahant			"
251	" 6	Helen Elizabeth McKinnon	F.			"	Archibald J. & Mary C. McLeod	"	Coachman	P. E. Island	Nova Scotia			"
252	" 30	John McCann	M.			"	James J. & Annie F. O'Keefe	"	Morocco	Medford	Peabody			"
253	" 4	Ellen Beatrice Morton	F.			"	James & Peggy Dunn	"	Gardener	Scotland	Ireland			"
254	" 10	Ivy Ruth Sinclair	F.			"	Ramsay & Anna B. Fife	"	Baker	"	Scotland			"
255	" 4	Joseph Foster Begg	M.			"	Foster & Mabel E. Galeucia	"	Butcher	Salem	Peabody			"
256	" 24	Elizabeth Ann Croke	F.			"	Edward & Bridget Cullen	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland			"
257	" 21	Hazel Watkins	F.			"	William H. & Nellie Pierce	"	Cream	Peabody	Peabody			"
258	" 18	Jesse Clinton McNeil	M.			"	Jesse P. & Fannie A. Carr	"	Soldier	"	"			"
259	" 26	Ellen Teresa Bresnahan	F.			"	Jeremiah F. & Jane Hoye	"	Morocco	"	Ireland			"
260	" 27	Marjorie Munroe	F.			"	William F. & Clara B. Mansfield	"	Express	"	Wakefield			"
261	" 30	Alexander Archibald Tenney McDonald	M.			"	William & Etta Tenney	"	Blacksmith	Cape Breton	N. H.			"
262	" 14	Edna Mary Radden	F.			"	Arthur F. & Georgianna Galeucia	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody			"
263	" 8	Esther Timmerbacka	F.			"	Alexander & Susanna Kuttela	"	Stonecutter	Finland Sweden	Finland Sweden			"
264	Dec 27	Myrtle Barnes	F.			"	William H. & Sarah S. Potter	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia			"
265	" 29	Mary Frances Bresnahan	F.			"	Thomas J. & Mary Bresnahan	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland			"
266	" 1	William Costello	M.			"	Frank & Mary	"	"	Portugal	Portugal			"
267	" 10	Margaret Lendall	F.			"	John J. & Mary A. Logan	"	Teamster	Salem	Portland, Me.			"
268	" 28	Catherina Isabelle Lawton	F.			"	James & Nellie J. Mead	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland			"
269	" 23	Johanna Lynch	F.			"	Charles & Alice Kelley	"	Currier	Woburn	Salem			"
270	" 11	Ann Mulligan	F.			"	Michael F. & Mary A. McGuire	"	Morocco	Peabody	"			"

Error in recording

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1898

1898

by Elmer McPeer, Town Clerk

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.	DATE OF RECORD.
													1899.	1900
271	Dec. 25	Francis Joseph Tierney	M			Peabody	John F. & Louisa Dunlap	Peabody	Laborer	Ireland	Peabody	Town Clerk	January	January
272	" 19	Johanna Lonergan	F			"	David J. & Catharine J. Kingston	"	Tobacco	"	Ireland			"
273	" 24	Bertram Levi Larrabee	M			"	Timothy E. & Mary A. Reed	"	"	Maine	Peabody			"
274	" 15	Ralph Harrison Fuller	M.			"	Joseph & Mary L. Peabody	"	Farmer	Topsfield	Boxford			"
275	" 22	Charles Gideon Mackintosh	M			"	Richards B. & Mary E. Lord	"	Superintendent	West Roxbury	Salem			"
276	" 1	Gilbert Henry Clothey	M			"	Joseph & Lena F. Shaw	"	Laundry	Peabody	Peabody			"
277	" 25	John Lewis Jeffers	M		Twin	"	John D. & Jessie Steele	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia			"
278	" 25	Elizabeth Louise Jeffers	F.		"	"	" " " "	"	"	" "	" "			"
279	" 11	Warren Joseph Leonard	M			"	Joseph H. & Mabel E. Peabody	"	Tobacco	Salem	Peabody			"
280	" 27	William Henry O'Connor	M			"	Timothy J. & Annie J. Frame	"	Policeman	Ireland	"			"
* 281	" 4	John Thomas McCarthy ~~Burke~~	M			"	John T. McCarthy Elizabeth Martha K. Burke	"			Ireland			"
282	" 9	Elouise Audley	F			"	Robert & Florence Kingsley	"	Painter	England	Bangor, Me			"
283	" 29	John Kennessey	M			"	David J. & Nellie F. O'Keefe	"	Belt Knife Mfr	Salem	Salem			"
284	" 12	Isabel Earle Pitman	F			"	Charles E. & Anna E. Adams	"	Shoemaker	Yarmouth, N.S.	Portsmouth, N.H.			"
285	" 18	Mary Teresa Ellis				"	Thomas & Teresa A. Kelley	"	Farmer	Boston	Ireland			"
286	" 22	Mildred Evangeline Jacobs	F.			"	Fred M. & Susan Andrews	"	"	Boston	Peabody			"
287	" 6	Arthur Edward Holden	M			"	Charles E. & Rose Holloff	"	"	Peabody	England			"
288	" 19	John Joseph Murphy	M			"	Thomas & Margaret Carroll	"	Laborer	England	Peabody			"
289	" 3	Mary Frances Cummings	F			"	Thomas & Olivette Hughes	"	Coachman	Ireland	Ireland			"
290	" 31	Elbridge Putnam Danforth	M			"	Benjamin P. & Mabel F. Lewis	"	Farmer	Nashua, N.H.	Peabody			"
291	May 10	Mildred Eliza Green	F			"	George M. & Ella A. Palmer	"	Currier	Peabody	"			"
292	June 20	John Francis O'Donnell	M.			"	Daniel F. & Margaret Morrison	"	Morocco	"	Sidney, N.S.			"
293	April 8	Ruth Edna Warren	F			"	Frederick R. & Mary A. Clemons	"	Photographer	Fitchburg	Boston			March 1900
294	May 15	Harry Freeman Warner	M			"	Joseph F. & Mabel L. Coates	"	Railroad	Nova Scotia	Lynnfield			Nov. 1912
295	Oct. 24	Hannah T. Feeney	F			"	John J. & Delia Fitzmaurice	"	Fireman	Ireland	Ireland			May 1913.
296	Oct. 10	Catherine T. Corrigan	F.			"	Jeremiah & Hannah Sullivan	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland			Feb. 25
297	Jan. 16	John Rose	M.			"	Manuel & Anna Candia Silva	"	Currier	Azores	Azores			Oct. 15
298	Apr. 3	Nelson Jackman	M			"	John J. & Florence La Rose	"	Morocco	Newburyport	Saranac, N.Y.			Oct. 22
299	May 20	Edward James Dullea	M.			"	John & Bridget Dorgan	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland			Oct. 25
(1899)	Aug. 28	Leo Edgar Tremblay	M			"	Henry E. & Georgiana S. Brundle	"	Butcher	Canada	Canada			1914 Feb 4
300	Nov. 14.	George O'Shea	M			"	Michael & Margaret Patterson	"	Laborer	Peabody	Peabody			1914 May 27
301	Jan. 12	Harold Cook	M			"	Sherman T. & Leah L. Carter	"	Grocery Clerk	Lynn	England			May 31, 1917
302	Dec. 10	Mary Elizabeth Crean	F			"	James & Hannah Reagan	"	Morocco dresser	Salem	Peabody			Mar. 29, 1918
303 *	Oct. 9	John Joseph McCarthy	M			"	Timothy & Elizabeth Roche	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland			Sept. 27, 1918
304	Jan. 8	Isaac Isaaccon	M			" 41 Lynnfield St.	John & Mari Matto'la	Lynnfield St., Peabody	Stone Cutter	Finland	Finland		This was recorded as on 1897 birth	Page 160
305	Feb. 17	Peteraon	M.			" 158 Washington St.	Erick & Lydia Sandbacka	Washington St. "	Quarryman	Finland	Finland		" " " "	Page 161
306	April 29	Fanny Maria Lastinen	F			Farnham Ave, Peabody	Adolph & Aleksandra Rajasalo	Farnham Ave, Peabody	Carpenter	Finland	Finland		Deposition filed Dec. 28, 1943	
307	Feb. 11	Caroline Maruzzi	F.			Bartholomew St, Peabody	Pellegrino & Rose (Greco)	Bartholomew St, Peabody	Blacksmith	Italy	Italy		Deposition filed Feb. 11, 1960	

114

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1899

1899

by Edwin A. Poor, Town Clerk

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.	DATE OF RECORD.
													1900	1900
1.	Jan. 13	Kennedy	F			Peabody	John & Mary Bennett	Peabody	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		January	January
2.	" 31	Cassidy	F			"	Edward M. & Catherine L. Cahill	"	Morocco	Peabody	Salem		"	"
3.	" 11	Claire A. Barry	F			"	James F. & Margaret E. Brennan	"	Morocco	Ireland	"		"	"
4.	Feb. 14	Mary Meagher	F			"	Edward J. & Hannah Desmond	"	Laborer	Peabody	Ireland		"	"
5.	Feb. 20	Hay	M.			"	Henry H. & Annie H. Farrington	"	Clerk	Salem	Marblehead		"	"
6	Mar. 2	Lane	F.			"	Cornelius & Ellen Buckley	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland		"	"
7.	" 23	Lafreniere				"	Charles & Sarah Green	"	Morocco	Canada	Sheldon Vt.		"	"
8.	" 9	Lucy	M			"	John P. & Mary Flynn	"	Dinker	Peabody	England		"	"
9	Apr 6	Merrow	M			"	Herbert E. & Bertha H. Calvert	"	Machinist	Osspree N. H.	St. John N. B.		"	"
10	Mar. 17	Margaret McCarthy	F		Twin	"	[illegible] & Margaret A. Kelley	"	Morocco	Ireland	Malden		"	"
11.	May 23	James Patrick Daffney	M.			"	Catherine E. Lafferty	"			Nova Scotia		"	"
12.	June 7	Ward	F			"	John & Margaret Doherty	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		"	"
13	" 14	Francis Sweeney	M		Twin	"	Daniel J. & Mary A. Williams	"	Currier	Salem	Salem		"	"
14	July 9	Savigan	F.			"	James H. & Frances J. Larrabee	"	Morocco	Ireland	Maine		"	"
15.	June 14	Frances Sweeney	F.		Twin	"	Daniel J. & Mary A. Williams	"	Currier	Salem	Salem		"	"
16	May 12	William E. Heinberg	M.			"	Henry & Gladys H. Robinson	"	Candy-maker	Germany	Lynn		"	"
17.	Mar. 2	Mary V. Lawson	F			"	William & Julia Hyland	"	Heel cutter	Salem	Peabody		"	"
18	June 19	Elizabeth Magee	F.			"	Thomas & Ellen McCarthy	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		"	"
19	Sept. 10	Sullivan	F			"	Thomas P. & Norah E. Kelley	"	Laborer	Peabody	Peabody		"	"
20	Aug 12	Thomas F. Yelverton	M.			"	Thomas & Anne Callahan	"	Morocco	"	Ireland		"	"
21	July 1	Harry J Sweeney	M			"	Edward F. & Bridget L. Tierney	"	Morocco	"	"		"	"
22	Oct. 3	John H Dalton	M			"	Patrick F. & Ann Sweeney	"	Laborer	Ireland	"		"	"
23	Nov. 10	Cornelius Sullivan	M			"	Thomas & Mary Daley	"	Farmer	"	"		"	"
24	" 20	O'Leary	M			"	Daniel E. & Katherine O'Brien	"	Laborer	Salem	Salem		"	"
25	Oct. 11	Mary Ellen French	F.			"	Thomas & Mary Spillane	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland		"	"
26	" 2	James Cook	M.			"	William P. & Mary A. McCarthy	"	Morocco	N. B.	Peabody		"	"
27	Aug 19	William Edward Baldwin	M.			"	William F. & Nora McDonald	"	Machinist	" "	P. E. Island		"	"
28	Mar 21	Marguerite Driscoll	F.			"	Michael J. & Bridget Skelley	"	Milk dealer	Ireland	Peabody		"	"
29	" 23	Helen Maria Marley	F.			"	John J. & Helen McGrath	"	Morocco	Peabody	Ireland		"	"
30	Dec. 24	George Christopher Thorp	M.			"	Robert F. & Mary A. Sweeney	"	Morocco	"	Peabody		"	"
31	Jan. 26	Elizabeth Croke	F.			"	William & Margaret Duggan	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		"	"
32	Nov. 14	John Patrick Sullivan	M			"	Patrick J. & Mary Moynihan	"	Morocco	"	"		"	"
33	Dec. 27	Catherine Veronica Lehan	F.			"	Daniel F. & Bridget T. Kiley	"	Morocco	Peabody	Lowell		"	"
34	June 22	Simon P. Dowling	M			"	Simon A. & Minnie A. Hargrave	"	Morocco	"	Maine		"	"
35	" 24	~~Charlotte Theresa Lottie Teresa~~ Cowler Covera	F.			"	~~Terrance V. & Catherine Mc~~ Terence & Katherine Flanag	"	Grocer	P. E. Island	Ireland		"	"
36	Jan 20	Evelyn Maroney	F.			"	Edward & Margaret Buckley	"	Watchman	Ireland	No. Abington		"	"
37	" 28	Catherine Gleason	F.			"	David Jr. & Delia Collins	"	Morocco	Peabody	Wales		"	"
38	July 21	Bridget Kiley	F.			Salem	Cornelius & Catherine Howley	"	Morocco	"	Salem		"	"
39	Mar. 26	Mary Esther Kenney	F			Peabody	John D. & Mary C. Mullane	"	Morocco	Essex	Peabody		"	"
40	Aug. 19	Rose Catherine Hayes	F			"	Andrew & Catherine Hardiman	"	Mattress maker	Ireland	"		"	"
41	Sept. 16	Mary Angela Collins	F.			"	John P. & Catherine Neville	"	Butcher	Salem	St. Johns N. F.		"	"
42	Mar 3	Katie Teresa Russell	F			"	Thomas & Kate F. Sheehan	"	Morocco	Peabody	Peabody		"	"
43	Feb. 16	Lawrence Pender	M.			"	Dennis L. & Alice Duffy	"	Tea dealer	Salem	"		"	"
44	Nov 17	Mary Mead	F.			"	James B. & Margaret Callah	"	Morocco	Danvers	Ireland		"	"
45	May 13	Patrick Flynn	M.			"	John J. & Norah Hanlon	"	Morocco	Ireland	"		"	"

115

1899

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1899.

by Elmer McPoor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.	DATE OF RECORD.
													1900	1900
46	Jan 8	John Newton	M			Peabody	John J & Margaret Sexton	Peabody	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		January	January
47	Feb 9	John Henry Potter	M			"	John H & Margaret Fitzpatrick	"	Box maker	Nova Scotia	Peabody		"	"
48	Aug 19	Elizabeth Gertrude Welch	F			"	James R & Mary A Mahoney	"	Engineer	Ireland	Ireland		"	"
49	Jan 15	Annie Koplan	F			Salem	Meyer & Rachael Pool	"	Morocco	Russia	Russia		"	"
50	May 30	Charles Langan	M			Peabody	Thomas & Mary A Russell	"	Tailor	Ireland	Ireland		"	"
51	Mar 25	George Parker Higgins	M			"	Cornelius & Ethel Duggan	"	Morocco	"	"		"	"
52	June 20	Cornelius Flynn	M			"	Patrick & Hannah Curran	"	Morocco	"	"		"	"
53	Sept 2	Alice Barry	F			"	Richard & Hannah J Sullivan	"	Morocco	"	Peabody		"	"
54	Aug 4	Mary Reagan	F			"	Matthew & Julia Lyden	"	Morocco	"	Ireland		"	"
55	" 4	Michael Francis Kennedy	M			"	Michael & Bridget Buckley	"	Morocco	"	"		"	"
56	Dec 14	Mary McCarthy	F			"	Bernard J & Mary Logan	"	Morocco	New York	"		"	"
57	July 31	David Patrick Linehan	M			"	Daniel & Anna Cotton	"	Morocco	Ireland	"		"	"
58	Feb 27	Austin James Tully	M			Marblehead	Richard J & Mary E Mahoney	"	Morocco	"	"		"	"
59	July 23	Ernest Philip Vasseur	M			Peabody	Dolphis & Eugenie Bond	"	Currier	Canada	Canada		"	"
60	Feb 2	Rachael Burmingham	F			"	James P & Rachel Gurney	"	Teamster	Peabody	Chelsea		"	"
61	Mar 17	Julia McCarthy	F		Twin	"	Maurice & Margaret M Kiley	"	Morocco	Ireland	Malden		"	"
62	Oct 6	Lippus Kalfiert	M			"	Charles G & Dora Nelson	"	Morocco	Russia	Russia		"	"
63	Nov 12	Alfred Louis Surgin	M			"	Alfred & Frances Goode	"	Currier	Vermont	Ireland		"	"
64	" 4	Winnifred Burns	F			"	Bernard & Sabina Newlin	"	Currier	Ireland	"		"	"
65	Feb 7	Teresa Helen Fay	F			"	Edward & Kate Welch	"	Machinist	Canada	"		"	"
66	Nov 17	Helen Dodge Lane	F			"	Oscar S & Louise Bond	"	Clerk	Gloucester	Rockport		"	"
67	Dec 12	George Henry Mulcahy	M			"	Michael St & Alice J Killea	"	Morocco	Ireland	Peabody		"	"
68	Aug 26	Lena May Young	F			"	Richard & Rebecca Wilson	"	Coachman	N. B.	N. B.		"	"
69	June 10	Nathan M. Masterson	M			"	Michael M & Mary A. Black	"	Morocco	Ireland	Greenfield		"	"
70	July 25	Everett C. McManus	M			"	John L & Catherine L. Murphy	"	Clerk	New York	Peabody		"	"
71	Sept 11	Mabel Anderson	F			"	Matthew & Mary Burke	"	Morocco	Finland	Ireland		"	"
72	Jan 25	Lillian Cook	F			"	Sherman S & Leah Carloof	"	Shoe cutter	Nova Scotia	England		"	"
73	Apr 13	James Francis Daley	M			"	John C & Mary Crowley	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		"	"
74	July 19	Mary Pauline Bresnahan	F			"	Michael O & Annie B O'Neil	"	Insurance	Peabody	Moncton N. B.		"	"
75	Oct 24	Elizabeth Murphy	F			"	Dennis J & Mary E Connors	"	Morocco	"	Peabody		"	"
76	Dec 11	Ann Greehy	F			"	Patrick J & Mary A Broderick	"	Morocco	Ireland	"		"	"
77	Sept 5	~~Mildred May Gordon~~ (Dec 1900 pg 121)	F			"	John & Louise Wernery	"	Motorman	Peabody	Germany		"	"
78	" 6	John William Markey	M			"	Patrick J & Mary Sullivan	"	Last maker	Salem	Boston		"	"
79	" 8	Timothy A. Sweeney	M			"	Timothy A & Mary A. Welch	"	Grocer	Peabody	Ireland		"	"
80	Oct 23	Joseph Philip Fraser	M			Salem	Malcolm & Louise Paradise	"	Fireman	Quebec	Quebec		"	"
81	Nov 15	Myra Mason Fallis	F			Peabody	Sidney W. & Mary Mason	"	Fireman	New York	Nova Scotia		"	"
82	Aug 8	Mary Mahoney	F			"	Daniel & Jessie N. Murphy	"	Morocco	Ireland	" "		"	"
83	Feb 11	Alice Coakley	F			"	Dennis D & Mary Harkins	"	Morocco	"	Ireland		"	"
84	Dec 24	Stephen Maguire	M			"	Thomas & Jennie Twohy	"	Engineer	"	"		"	"
85	July 19	Parker Vincent Murphy	M			"	Patrick V & Annie B McInnis	"	Morocco	Peabody	P. E. Island		"	"
86	Feb 20	James Peter Doucette	M			"	Peter M. & Annie M. Robbins	"	Blacksmith	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		"	"
87	July 2	Isaac Hiltunen	M			"	John & Sonna Kaisa Rajanpaa	"	Carpenter	Finland	Finland		"	"
88	Nov 27	Henry Francis Hayden	M			"	William & Hannah Callahan	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		"	"
89	Jan 6	John Henry Higgins	M			"	William & Elizabeth Sheehan	"	Morocco	"	"		"	"
90	July 20	Manuel Silva	M			"	Martin & Nora Silva	"	Morocco	Portugal	Portugal		"	"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1899

by Elmer W. Poor, Town Clerk. **Registrar.**

1899

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD. 1900	DATE OF RECORD. 1900
91	July 16	~~Mathilda~~ Francie Rosa	F			Peabody	Manuel & Mathilde Sacramento	Peabody	Currier	Portugal	Portugal		January	January
92	Dec 11	Charles Stephen Thompson	M			"	Eldridge C & Annie J Joyce	"	Teamster	New Hampshire	Scotland		"	"
93	Sept 20	Mary Matilda Mulholland	F			"	Eugene E & Eliza A Clark	"	Shoeskins	St Louis Mo	Peabody		"	"
94	June 10	George Kerrick Hutchinson	M			"	Henry P & Ella G Sanger	"	Electrician	New York	"		"	"
95	Aug 6	Irene Gertrude Herbert	F			"	Frank & Mary A Herbert	"	Hostler	Nashua N.H.	Salem		"	"
96	July 2	Horace Sawyer Nichols	M			"	Edmund S & Alice M Sawyer	"	Clerk	Peabody	Peabody		"	"
97	Oct 22	Ruth Madeline Hurt	F			"	Charles S & Mary A Maloney	"	Morocco	New York	"		"	"
98	Aug 18	Edith Florence Sewall	F			"	Joseph H & Annie A Cummings	"	Blacksmith	Rockport	Salem		"	"
99	June 19	Margery Norton	F			"	Benjamin F & Ida Linell	"	Tinsmith	Danvers	Danvers		"	"
100	Sept 24	Clara Hazel Preston	F			"	Frederic G & Ella Frost	"	Lawyer	Salem	Salem		"	"
101	Apr 11	Mabel Walker	F			"	Frederick H & Adeline Osborne	"	Engineer	Maine	Maine		"	"
102	" 9	Albert Dynan	M			"	Timothy J & Susan McConalogue	"	Baker	Ireland	Boston		"	"
103	Sept 5	Elmer Spence	M			"	David & Jennie Jennings	"	Farmer	"	Ireland		"	"
104	Nov 25	Ethel Williams Watts	F			"	Samuel & Julia A P Bagley	"	Letter carrier	Philadelphia Pa.	Peabody		"	"
105	Feb 13	Thomas Francis Donlan	M			Lynn	James & Ellen Robinson	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		"	"
106	Mar 22	Irene Veronica Mahoney	F			Peabody	Dennis J & Ellen J Devine	"	Painter	Peabody	Maine		"	"
107	Sept 30	James Ahearn	M			"	James & Hannah J Ewehig	"	Farmer	"	Ireland		"	"
108	Oct 10	Frank Salili	M			"	Andrew & Rosina Moay	"	Morocco	Austria	Austria		"	"
109	Sept 3	Stephnie Hovel	F			Johnstown N Y	Marck & Annie Sradk	"	Morocco	"	"		"	"
110	Apr 21	Ralph Eaton Sawyer	M			Peabody	Thomas H & Nellie F Eaton	"	Harness maker	Peabody	Peabody		"	"
111	July 4	Lester Harvey Lovelace	M			"	Freeland W & Esther Cornicker	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		"	"
112	Nov 17	Bella Finlay	F			"	John & Ellen Devers	"	Morocco	Wilmington Del.	Ireland		"	"
113	Jan 16	Hazel Earle Farnham	F			"	Horace P & Mabel Earle	"	Clerk	Peabody	Danvers		"	"
114	Aug 11	Mildred Frances Orton	F			"	James C & Frances McElhenney	"	Tailor	England	Ireland		"	"
115	Apr 30	Bernard Coyle	M			Salem	Michael J & Frances Gibson	"	Dinker	Ireland	Peabody		"	"
116	Feb 23	Rachael Helen Carlton	F			Peabody	Fred A & Carrie D Noyes	"	Morocco	Peabody	Gardiner Me.		"	"
117	Mar 15	Francis Gorham Ferguson	M			Salem	Arthur E & Lillian Heuglingberg	"	Teamster	Salem	Peabody		"	"
118	Oct 28	Helen Ruth Farrington	F			Peabody	George C & Helen M Bartlett	"	Insurance	Peabody	"		"	"
119	Feb 19	Ruth Abbott	F			"	William S & Alice U King	"	Clerk	"	"		"	"
120	July 30	Ebenezer Baker King	M			"	Warren D & Susie B Baker	"	Electrician	"	Georgetown		"	"
121	May 15	James Stephen Woodworth	M			"	Henry M & Elizabeth McMullen	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		"	"
122	May 3	Mary Ellen Burke	F			"	Michael & Annie Sweeney	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland		"	"
123	Nov 7	Alden Gardner White	M			"	Walter H & Helen G Simmons	"	Clerk	Danvers	Kingfield Me.		"	"
124	Aug 13	Elsie Mary Spear	F			"	George E & Susan T Fitz	"	Instrument maker	Lowell	Northboro		"	"
125	Apr 1	Charlotte Herberta Jordan	F			"	Clarence A & Annie M Cummin	"	Currier	Bridgeton Me.	Cape Breton N.S.		"	"
126	Mar 14	James Joseph Frame	M			"	William H & Delia A Welch	"	Painter	Peabody	Salem		"	"
127	Mar 24	Israel Moses Traub	M			Lawrence	Jacob & Sarah S Black	"	Shoemaker	Germany	Russia		"	"
128	Aug 9	Raymond Hall Hobart	M			Peabody	Frank E & Lizzie M Hall	Malden	Teacher	Hingham	Salem		"	"
129	Oct 23	Thomas O'Donnell	M			"	John & Annie O'Rourke	Peabody	Gardener	Ireland	Ireland		"	"
130	Jan 19	Ruth Elizabeth Gray	F			"	Walter & Kate E Warren	"	Morocco	Peabody	Boston		"	"
131	April 30	Frank Melville Beckett	M			"	Clarence L & Annie M Schencks	"	Carpenter	"	Ipswich		"	"
132	Sept 29	Arthur Stanley Littlefield	M			"	Stephen S & Matilda S Taylor	"	Morocco	"	Wiscasset Me.		"	"
133	July 14	Harold Wentworth Reed	M			"	Arthur D & Jennie Sinnicks	"	Teamster	Bath Me.	Hampton Falls N.H.		"	"
134	Nov 27	Lawrence Cushing	M			"	Thomas & Julia A Murray	"	Railroad	Ireland	Ireland		"	"
135	Mar 10	Nellie Roach	F			"	John H & Mary E Joy	"	Morocco	Boston	Lexington		"	"

117

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1899

1899

by Elmer M. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.	DATE OF RECORD.
													1900	1900
136	Oct 7	Gertrude Begg	F			Peabody	William H & Celia Duggan	Peabody	Morocco	Salem	Peabody		January	January
137	Dec 13	Leonel Austin Keith	M			"	Willard A & Sarah Collis	"	Bookkeeper	Lynn	Leicester Eng.		"	"
138	" 6	Margaret Jessie Dowling	F			"	Thomas F & Ellen J Conway	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		"	"
139	May 27	Julia Teresa O'Neil	F			"	James & [illegible] Monahan	"	Hostler	"	"		"	"
140	Jan 12	Adalore Telhaden	F			Salem	Paul & Cora Colie	"	Laborer	Quebec	Montreal		"	"
141	Feb 21	Frederick Georg Lawrence	M			Peabody	Henry H & Ida Lincoln	"	Morocco	London Eng	Salem		"	"
142	Oct 31	Ethel Dennison Trofater	F			Roxbury	William S & Eleanor F Dennison	"	Engineer	Salem	England		"	"
143	June 27	Mabel Harriet Carr	F			Peabody	Arthur M & Ida A Lewis	"	Currier	Peabody	So Wareham		"	"
144	Feb 19	Lester William Little	M			"	Willia & Eliza M. Gay	"	Teamster	New Brunswick	P. E. Island		"	"
145	July 24	Catherine Hazel Brett	F			"	John J & Nellie L Tucker	"	Innersoles	Salem	Peabody		"	"
146	Mar 9	Alfreda B Tedford	F			"	John & Bessie Norwood	"	Millwright	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		"	"
147	Jan 7	Pauline Little	F			"	John J & Lizzie A Hanson	"	Millwright	New Brunswick	" "		"	"
148	June 8	Cornelius Murray	M			"	Patrick & Catherine Crean	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		"	"
149	May 5	Winnifred Kirrane	F			"	Thomas & Mary E McAuliffe	"	Grocer	"	Peabody		"	"
150	Nov 29	William Joseph McManus	M			"	William J & Ellen M Cuddire	"	Police	Salem	"		"	"
151	May 22	Samuel Osborn Upton	M			"	Samuel H & Henrietta Moody	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Beverly		"	"
152	July 30	Ann Elizabeth Collins	F			"	Henry & Mary Manner	"	Morocco	Danvers	Ireland		"	"
153	" 1	Warren Robert Dow	M			"	Bert G & Louise Clair	"	Brass polisher	New York	New York		"	"
154	June 6	Mary Ewing Israel	F			"	Charles A & Bessie Ewing	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		"	"
155	Jan 16	Chester Warren Coeton	M			"	Walter J & Alice L Upton	"	Electrician	England	Peabody		"	"
156	Oct 12	William Pike Graves	M			"	Frank D & Clara J Brown	"	Machinist	Peabody	Quebec		"	"
157	Sept 23	Catherine Elizabeth Birmingham	F			"	Michael H & Mary J O'Brien	"	Conductor	Ireland	Ireland		"	"
158	Dec 22	Howard Thomas Cowdrey	M			"	Elmer A & Lida B Thomas	"	Bookkeeper	Peabody	Peabody		"	"
159	Feb 16	George Phillips Hall	M			"	George A & Sarah Cooley	"	Clergyman	Northampton	Hartford Conn.		"	"
160	July 14	Katherine Shuttleworth Orchore	F			"	Joseph S & Marion E H Barrows	"	Currier	Maine	Lincoln Me.		"	"
161	Mar 24	Sarah Helen Bursley	F			"	George A & Helen M Barrows	"	Grocer	W Barnstable	Lincoln Me		"	"
162	Aug 25	Helen Elizabeth Conan	F			"	James & Catherine Moody	"	Express	England	Salem		"	"
163	Jan 2	John Hayes	M			"	Simon & Myrtle Mackenzie	"	Morocco	Peabody	No. Reading		"	"
164	July 8	Elsie Retta Jordan	F			"	Fred H & Emily Reynolds	"	Painter	Maine	Maine		"	"
165	Sept 3	Frank Erving Childs	M			"	Harry A & Lillian W Giles	"	Shoecutter	Cambridge	Peabody		"	"
166	Apr 4	James Francis Cahill	M			"	Thomas H. & Margaret M. Lynch	"	Plumber	Lynn	Ireland		"	"
167	Oct 8	John Cassidy	M			"	Charles H & Catherine F Nagle	"	Barber	Peabody	Peabody		"	"
168	Nov 17	Davis	M			"	Charles W & Mary F Leighton	"	Supt.	"	"		"	"
169	June 10	Ruth Batchelder	F			"	Charles S & Mabel Pierce	"	Clerk	Salem	"		"	"
170*	Feb 16	Mary ~~Aurilla Aurelia Pierce~~ McMann	F			"	Samuel G & Lydia J ~~H~~ McManus	"	Carpenter	Prospect Me	Prospect Me		"	"
171	Sept 18	Marion Thompson Cole	F			"	Thomas W & Ella W Wilson	"	Currier	Grafton	Kittery Me		"	"
172	Mar 27	Gladys Lee Stacy	F			"	William F & Lulie Bradford	"	Clerk	Marblehead	Peabody		"	"
173	Aug 22	Nellie Josephine Alberti	F			"	Joseph & Celia Vanta	"	Bleacher	Germany	Germany		"	"
174	Nov 25	Mary McCarthy	F			"	Patrick J & Mary E Holleran	"	Police	Peabody	Ireland		"	"
175	Mar 6	Jeremiah Francis Doyle	M			"	John & Mary Hamilton	"	Glue	Ireland	"		"	"
176	May 10	Frances Gertrude McHugh	F			"	Maurice & Ellen Roach	"	Teamster	"	"		"	"
177	June 14	Frances Andrew Boyle	M			"	Michael A & Catherine Cahilly	"	Shoemaker	Newburyport	Peabody		"	"
178	Mar 28	Edward McGurn	M			"	John A & Catherine A Pease	"	Morocco	Peabody	Salem		"	"
179	Aug 30	Clifford O'Connell	M			"	William H & Mary E Hayes	"	Morocco	"	Charlestown		"	"
180	Mar 8	John Corrigan	M			"	John & Catherine Clare	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	Ireland		"	"

118

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1899

1899

by Elmer M. Poor, Town Clerk.

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
													1900
181	July 30	Grace Agnes Griffin	F.			Peabody	James H. & Mary O Buckley	Peabody	Laborer	Peabody	Ireland		January
182	Jan. 22	Teresa McCarthy	F			"	John & Bridget Eighe	"	Wool puller	Ireland	"		"
183	Aug. 12	William O'Shea	M			"	Patrick J & Elizabeth G Holleran	"	Glue	Peabody	Peabody		"
184	Nov. 27	Michael Ganey	M			"	Patrick & Bridget Dunleavy	"	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland		"
185	Aug. 23	John Edward Carney	M			"	William J & Bridget Harkins	"	Watchman	"	"		"
186	Sept. 3	Helen Cunniff	F			"	John & Mary A McCarthy	"	Morocco	"	"		"
187	Dec. 18	Winnifred Feeney	F			"	Thomas & Annie Healey	"	Engineer	"	"		"
188	Mar. 16	Anna M Murphy	F		Twin	"	Daniel F & Nellie T Kelley	"	Morocco	Peabody	Salem		"
189	" 16	Eleanor B Murphy	F		Twin	"	Daniel F & Nellie T Kelley	"	Morocco	"	"		"
190	Nov. 5	Ralph Joseph Cunningham	M			"	Dennis J & Hannah O'Donovan	"	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland		"
* 191	~~Feb. 15~~ Jan. 14	Bertha May Hammond	F			"	John & Hannah Keefe	"	Morocco	Holyoke	Peabody		"
192	~~Jan.~~ Oct. 6	Francis Elmore Driscoll	M			"	John J & Ellen Mannis	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland		"
193	Nov. 22	Michael Gerald Collins	M			"	Dennis H & Catherine Moriarty	"	Teamster	"	"		"
194 *	Apr. 29	Thomas Patrick ~~Dwight~~ Lowell	M			"	Thomas & Alice Carroll	"	Bleacher	England	"		"
195	July 1	Alice Frances Murphy	F			"	Cornelius & Ellen F Black	"	Morocco	Ireland	Lowell		"
196	Oct 29	Huldah Annie Murphy	F			"	Michael F & Anna A Brennan	"	Morocco	Peabody	Phila. Pa.		"
197	June 13	Harold Vincent Sullivan	M			"	George W. & Rose A Harkins	"	Morocco	Saugus	Somerville		"
198	Nov. 9	Margaret Frances McCarthy	F			"	Jeremiah & Mary Hogan	"	Morocco	Peabody	Peabody		"
199	Dec. 31	Smith	M			"	Frank & Carrie E. Mills	"	Clerk	Salem	"		"
200	Apr. 7	Annie Julia Osborn	F			"	Walter B & Mary E Daley	"	Farmer	Peabody	Ireland		"
201	Sept. 21	Evelyn Frances Dodge	F			"	Arthur P & Nellie M Winchester	"	Milk	"	Peabody		"
202	Mar. 7	John Alexander Collingsworth	M			"	Alexander J & Mary E Whalen	"	Blacksmith	Boston	Boston		"
203	May 24	Mary Ellen Monahan	F.			"	James P & Margaret E Lendall	"	Shoemaker	Marlboro	Salem		"
204	Oct 1	Grace Collins	F			"	Daniel & Margaret Cremmins	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		"
205	Dec 23	Randolph Stickney	M		Twin	"	Frank L & Delia B Howard	"	Trader	Peabody	Danvers		"
206	" 23	Della Stickney	F		Twin	"	Frank L & Delia B Howard	"	Trader	"	"		"
207	Oct. 11	Jennie Evelyn Stevens	F			"	Isaac J & Nellie C Burnham	"	Farmer	Maine	Gloucester		"
208	Mar. 25	Laura Lillian Murphy	F			"	William H. 3rd & Catherine F O'Malley	"	Teamster	Ireland	Peabody		"
209	Oct 4	Walter Joel Southwick	M			"	Charles T. & Amy E. Mourse	"	Blacksmith	Danvers	Danvers		"
210	Oct 4	Frank Mountblow	M			"	Louis & Rosanna Bedar	"	Moulder	Detroit Mich	Canada		"
211	Mar 31	Thomas Henry Steed	M			Boston	Michael & Catherine E. Carroll	"	Stone cutter	Ireland	Peabody		"
212	Sept. 27	Marion Arlene Davis	F			Peabody	Harry N. & Alice Lucy Sprague	"	Stenographer	Lynn	Lynn		"
* 213	Nov. 25	Jack Archibald ~~Fraser~~ Frazer	M.			"	William S & Emma McLaughlin	"	Machinist	O. E. Island	New Brunswick		"
214	July 1	Muriel Grace Larrabee	F			"	Samuel H. & Mary Alice Larrabee	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody		"
215	Nov. 1	Ethel Ruth Waters	F		Twin	"	John N. & Mabel King	"	Machinist	Nova Scotia	Lawrence		"
216	Nov. 1	Edna Mabel Waters	F.		Twin	"	John N. & Mabel King	"	Machinist	" "	"		"
217	July 9	William Haley Osgood	M			"	James D & Evelyn Sweetser	"	Clerk	Peabody	Salem		"
218	Feb. 17	Elwell Franklin Reed	M			"	Willis & Margaret O'Connor	"	Painter	"	Portland Me.		"
219	July 15	Evelyn Shaw Brown	F.			"	Jonathan S. & Hannah A. Buxton	"	Shoemaker	"	Peabody		"
220	Mar. 4	Albert Whitney Galeucia	M			"	George L. & Nettie M. Parker	"	Shoemaker	Rowley	Peterham		"
221	July 19	Vera H Winchester	F			"	Harry M. & Nina A. Haynes	"	Painter	Salem	Maine		"
222	Feb. 4	Mildred Anna Shaw	F.			"	Wilbur D. & Alice F Mainton	"	Moulder	Peabody	Lynn		"
223	Dec 25	Doris Henrietta Green	F			"	George H. & Annie E Galeucia	"	Carrier	"	Peabody		"
224	Dec 21	Mary Elizabeth Welch	F			"	John J. & Catherine E. Carroll	"	Wood & coal	Ireland	Salem		"
225	Feb 20	Ellen Elizabeth Murphy	F			"	John J. & Mary J. Murphy	"	Morocco	Peabody	"		"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1899

by Elmer M. Poor, Town Clerk

Registrar.

1899

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
													1900
226	Mar 19	Charles Enos	M			Peabody	Jean & Mary Victor	Peabody	Morocco	Portugal	Portugal		January
227	Mar 19	Agnes Josephine O'Rourke	F			"	John & Mary E Maguire	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland		"
228	Jan 8	Annie Sadek	F			Johnstown N Y	Martin & Nellie Sokeyh	"	Morocco	Austria	Austria		"
229	Nov 27	Hazil Gertrude Richards	F			Peabody	Benjamin D & Jennie R Foster	"	Teamster	New Brunswick	New Brunswick		"
230	July 12	Walter Cornelius Clark	M			"	Frank & Ellen Carroll	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland		"
231	Aug 7	Susan Murphy	F			"	James M & Annie Burkinshaw	"	Teamster	Salem	Salem		"
232	Aug 5	Sarah Crendible	F			"	Patrick & Julia Hamilton	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		"
233	Feb 5	Nellie Hallinan	F			"	Michael & Margaret Ash	"	Morocco	"	"		"
234	June 1	Ralph Irving Durkee	M			"	Harvey P & Elizabeth Duke	"	Shoe cutter	Nova Scotia	Peabody		"
235	Apr 4	Louise Norris	F			"	Dennis M & Mary Corrigan	"	Morocco	Danvers	Salem		"
236	May 27	Thomas Joseph Doran	M			"	James H & Rose O'Brien	"	Morocco	Chelsea	Peabody		"
237	Aug 16	Mary Fox	F			"	John J & Mary Sullivan	"	Morocco	Peabody	Ireland		"
238	July 20	Ethel Kavanaugh	F			"	James F & Catherine Murphy	"	Barber	Boston	Salem		"
239	Apr 10	William Joseph Daley	M			"	William H & Mary A Lucia	"	Morocco	Peabody	Hudson		"
240	Mar 7	William Munroe	M			"	William & Melvina Freeman	"	Stock cutter	Salem	Canada		"
241	Apr 23	Augustus Mead	M			"	Augustus F & Mary J Hagan	"	Morocco	Peabody	Salem		"
242	June 8	Doris Elizabeth Tucker	F			"	Samuel C & Clara A Samson	"	Physician	Hudson	Hudson		"
243	May 3	Hubert	F			"	Peter & Josephine La Jeuce	"	Hostler	Canada	Nashua N H		"
244	Apr 6	Philip Gardner Nichols	M			"	Louis L & Mary L Teague	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Peabody		"
245	Jan 26	Gaffney	M			"	Peter P & Ellen B Fay	"	Shoemaker	Nova Scotia	Canada		"
246	Jan 23	Hattie Louise Leighton	F			"	John A Jr & Annabel Hogan	"	Morocco	Peabody	New Brunswick		"
247	June 30	Margaret Daley	F			"	Thomas & Johanna Coughlin	"	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland		"
248	Aug 20	Kellher	F			"	Joseph & Celia Vaile	"	Blacksmith	Germany	Germany		"
249	Feb 25	Emerson Porter Drinkwater	M			"	Ralph B. & Florence C. Bailey	"	Leather splitter	Lincoln	Peabody		"
250	Dec 14	William Angely Barnes	M			"	William & Sarah Potter	"	Laborer	New Brunswick	Nova Scotia		"
251	Jan 14	Maria Pereira	F			"	Antonio & Marie Chaves	"	Laborer	Azores	Azores		"
252	* Feb 13	Florence Agatha Sullivan	F			"	Edward J & Margaret M McGlone	"	Machinist	Ireland	Ireland		"
253	Jan 13	Helen Millett Southwick	F			"	Charles H & Mabel Millett	"	Morocco	Peabody	Peabody		"
254	Sept 30	Marshall Bond Shaw	M			"	Fred M & Lizzie B Poor	"	Shoe Mfr	"	Salem		"
255	Aug 18	Alice Maud Warren	F			"	James A & Mary Roundy	"	Painter	Albion Me	Benton Me		"
256	Nov 16	Evelyn Newhall Pitman	F			"	Frank L & Grace M Cone	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Peabody		"
257	Jan 21	Mary Agnes Galeucia	F			"	Charles & Mary J Carter	"	Engineer	Peabody	Pictou N S		"
258	May 25	Eva Webber	F			"	William J & Emma Eaton	"	Teamster	Herman Me	Lynn		"
259	Jan 11	William Desmond	M			"	Jeremiah & Hanora Griffin	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		"
260	Jan 15	Sagee	M			"	Aubray & Grace Butler	"	Foundryman	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		"
261	Sept 26	Roger Adams Ferren	M			"	Jesse N & Annie E Adams	"	Morocco	Madison N H	Lawrence		"
262	Dec 30	Marion Blake	F			"	Warren P & Susan Chichester	"	Driver	Salem	Peabody		"
263	Mar 11	Maurice Stanley Stone	M			"	Albert M & Christina Arrington	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Nova Scotia		"
264	Nov 19	Daniel Patrick Keegan	M			"	Bernard & Nora Mahoney	"	Hostler	Ireland	Ireland		"
265	Aug 15	George Osborne Forest	M			"	John G & Agnes V Osborne	"	Agent	Canada	Peabody		"
266	Sept 23	Hillard	M			"	James E & Alice McKenzie	"	Agent	Newfoundland	Newfoundland		"
267	June 8	Tinkham	F			"	Seth S & Mary A Murphy	"	Morocco	Nova Scotia	Ireland		"
268	June 7	Elizabeth Magee	F			"	Thomas & Ellen McCarthy	"	Morocco	Ireland	"		"
269	Feb 10	Laura Edna Mutenuna	F			"	Claude & Laura Duncan	"	Attendant	~~Lewiston, Maine~~ Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		"
270	June 1	Joseph Elzear Belleau	M			"	Emile & Marie Gauthier	"	Furniture dealer	Canada	Canada		"

120

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1899

by Elmer M Poor, Town Clerk. **Registrar.**

1899

No.	No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)		* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD.
															1900
226	271	Sept. 5	Catherine Cecelia	Toomey	F			Peabody	John & Mary Riordan	Peabody	Glue	Ireland	Ireland		January
227	272	May 2	Daniel	Purcell	M			"	John & Hannah [illegible]	"	Glue	"	"		"
228	273	April 30	Joseph Francis	O'Connor	M			"	Dennis D & Mary [illegible]	"	Wool	"	"		"
229	274	Oct. 6	Joseph H	McGinn	M			"	James H & Mary E Sullivan	"	Morocco	Prov. R.I.	Peabody		"
230	275	April 15	John Joseph	Duffy	M			"	William A & Maria A Hayes	"	Morocco	England	"		"
231	276	April 16	Kendall	Taylor	M			"	William H & Salome M Cowes	"	Machinist	New Brunswick	New Brunswick		"
232	277	June 4		Vincent	—				Louis C & Elva Boyd	"	Moulder	Worcester	Malone N.Y.		"
233	*278	Aug. 4	Justin [redacted]	Poor	M			"	William C & Lulu L Poor	"	Baker	Peabody	Marblehead		"
234	279	Dec. 5	George Edward	Proctor	M			"	Finley & Elizabeth Earley	"	Machinist	P.E. Island	Lynn		"
235	280	May 20	Elizabeth May	Campbell	F			"	Henry L & Grace Taggart	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Peabody		"
236	281	May 26	John	Hooter	M			"	John & Margaret O'Brien	"	Bleacher	England	Ireland		"
237	282	Dec. 26	Hannan	Brown	F			"	William B Sr & Mary J Dunn	"	Shoemaker	Marblehead	"		"
238	283	Mar. 31		Pollard	F			"	Alice Pollard	"			Salem		"
239	284	Dec. 25	Rose	Drislane	F			"	Michael & Margaret Boyle	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland		"
240	285	Dec. 14	James T	Marrs	M			"	Henry C Rose E McCarthy	"	Laborer	Peabody	Salem		"
241	*286	Dec. 19	Charles Edwin	Haynes	M			"	Charles L & Edith S Smith	"	Moulder	Sanford, Me.	P.E. Island		"
242	*287	June 11	Alice Margaret	~~Jolly~~ Jolly	F			"	Joseph & Mary Monahan	"	Morocco	Vermont	Ireland		"
243	288	July 30	George Robert	Kerr	M			"	Robert & Elizabeth C McNeil	"	Attendant	Scotland	P.E. Island		"
244	289	Oct. 14	Francis	Duill	M			Salem	John J & Margaret Spillane	"	Currier	Cambridge	Peabody		"
245	290	Feb. 1	Roland Stevens	Torr	M			Peabody	Charles S & Rose B Kurchin	Lynn	Morocco	Peabody	"		"
246	291	April 1	John Alfred	Mattson	M			Somerville	Alfred & Alice Hurley	Peabody	Laborer	Sweden	Dorchester P. Quebec		"
247	292	Mar. 28	Clara	Gersch	F			Peabody	Adolph & Marion J Brown	Lynn	Shoemaker	Germany	Germany		"
248	293	July 7	Rosalia	Thompson	F			"	William J & Eugene L J Lawson	"	Machinist	London, Eng.	Scotland		"
249	294	Feb. 10	John Coan		M			"	Thomas & Catherine Geddins	Peabody	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland		Oct. 27, 1913
250	295*	Mar. 5	Ano Stencuis		M			"	Auguste & Lillian Taylor	"	Carpenter	Finland	Finland		Jan. 27, 1914
251	296	Mar. 31	Dorothy R Melody		F			"	William L & Alice R Pollock	37 Cabot St, Salem	Horse Trainer	England	Salem		Jan. 27, 1914
252	297*	Sept. 10	Omer Gariepy		M			"	Joseph & Amanda Landry	39 Prospect St, Salem	Leather worker	St. Beatrix, Can.	Mt. Carmel, Can.		Aug. 8, 1914
253	298	Apr. 29	Fanny Maria Kaitrieu (formerly recorded in 1898 pg. 306)		F			Farnham Ave.	Adolph & Aleksandra Kajasalo	Farnham Ave.	Carpenter	Finland	Finland	Apposition, filed Dec. 28, 1943	
254															
255	*299	June 29	John J. Fitzpatrick		M			42 Holton St.	Thomas J Fitzpatrick & Nora Walsh	42 Holton St.	Blacksmith	Ireland	Ireland		Jan. 25, 1955
256	*300	Jan. 20	Richard Sexton		M			9 Sherman St.	Packard & Margaret Sexton	9 Sherman St.	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		July 26, 1956
257															
258															
259															
260															
261															
262															
263															
264															
265															
266															
267															
268															
269															
270															

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1900

by Elmer M. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1900	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD. 1901
1	June 2	Joseph Giovanni Atilio	M.			Peabody	Giovanni & Massasee Roya	Peabody	Bleacher	Italy	Italy		Jan
2.	May 28	Ruth Augusta Allen	F.			"	George A & Alice A. Dennis	"	Clerk	Peabody	Salem		"
3.	Aug. 7	Raymond Anglin	M			"	John & Ellen Keefe	"	Grocer	Salem	Peabody		"
* 4.	Jan 20	[illegible] Brown	M.			"	George H & Cora Needham	"	Teamster	Peabody	Lynn		"
5.	Jan. 1	Marion Blake	F.			"	Warren O & Susan Chichester	"	Driver	Salem	Peabody		"
6	Apr. 28	Earle Wade Brooks	M		Twin	"	John E & Julia A Brown	"	Watchman	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		"
7	Apr. 28	Alton Westley Brooks	M		Twin	"	John E & Julia A Brown	"	Watchman	" "	" "		"
* 8	Jan. 17	Irene Burbeck	F.			"	John G & Carrie L. Bott	"	Plumber	Peabody	Peabody		"
9	Jan 5	Annie J. Brown	F.			"	William & Mary J Dunne	"	Laborer	Marblehead	Ireland		"
10.	Jan. 28	Franklin Buxton	M.			"	Josephine Buxton	"			Peabody		"
11.	May 10	Francis Burns	M			"	George H & Mary A Conway	"	Bleacher	Millville	"		"
12.	Sept. 14	John Joseph Bellew	M			"	John & Mary E O'Shea	"	Machinist	Salem	"		"
13	Apr. 27	Ruth Richards Bancroft	F			Salem	Charles P & Ethel M Richard	"	Grease	Peabody	Rochester N.H.		"
14.	Apr. 4	William Jerry Boucherd	M			Peabody	George W & Albina Maguin	"	Engineer	Canada	Canada		"
15	Dec. 11	Arthur Joseph Barry	M			"	James E & Margaret E. Brenna	"	Morocco	Ireland	Salem		"
* 16	July 9	John Burke	M			"	Michael & Annie Sweeney	"	Morocco	"	Ireland		"
* 17	July 18	Mary Frances Bagley	F.			"	Dennis & Catherine Roach	"	Morocco	Peabody	Peabody		"
18	May 28	Ruth Proctor Bagley	F.			"	P Brooks & Clara P. Earle	"	Grocer	"	"		"
19	Nov. 6	John Henry Brannagan	M			"	Bernard B & Mary Thorpe	"	Morocco	Portland Me	"		"
20	Aug 12	Rosie Josephe Bitencort	F.			"	Virissimo & Maria Neves	"	Currier	Portugal	Portugal		"
21	Dec. 31	Noraida Barbeau	F.			"	Joseph & Delia Tremblay	"	Tanner	New York	Canada		"
22	Aug. 20	Hannah Josephine Barry	F			"	Thomas & Ellen Godfrey	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		"
23	July 22	George Ross Billings	M			"	George E & Esther Ross	"	Teamster	Gloucester	N. J. City		"
24.	Mar 4	Beatrice Ellen Begg	F			"	Foster & Mabel E. Galeucia	"	Butcher	Salem	Peabody		"
25.	Jan. 29	Marion Estell Burdell	F.			Lynn	Albert & Edith E Tenney	"	Grocer	Sweden	Merrimac		"
26	Mar. 7	Cole	F		Twin	Peabody	Herbert C & Asenath C. Clark	"	Carpenter	Bath Me	Lynn		"
27	Mar. 7	Cole	F.		Twin	"	Herbert C & Asenath C. Clark	"	Carpenter	" "	"		"
28	May 30	Collins	F.			"	Maurice & Mary Cronin	"	Glue	Ireland	Ireland		"
29	Apr. 9	Patrick Joseph Collins	M			"	Michael & Mary T. Hartnett	"	Glue	"	"		"
30	Jan. 15	Catherine Irene Cuddere	F			"	Lawrence D. & Mary C. Kelley	"	Morocco	Peabody	Peabody		"
31	Nov. 8	Nellie Canfield	F.			"	John & Nellie Leary	Boston		Charlestown	Ireland		"
32	Aug. 13	Thomas Cleary	M			"	William J & Bridget McAuliff	Peabody	Shoemaker	Boston	Peabody		"
33	June 25	David Vincent Connolly	M			"	John & Mary A. Murphy	"	Laborer	Peabody	"		"
34	Aug. 18	Evelyn Anna Cross	F.			"	Rose E. & Alva A. Warren	"	Painter	Augusta Me.	Albion Me.		"
35	Sept. 5	Mildred Conlon	F			"	John & Louise Hennery	"	Motorman	Peabody	Germany		"
36	Nov. 27	Elizabeth Jackson Chamberlain	F			"	George D & Agnes D. Taylor	"	Baker	Gardner Me	Wiscasset Me.		"
37	Aug. 17	Warren Cooper	M			"	George F & Angelia Jordan	"	Farmer	Holliston	South Boston		"
38	Dec. 18	John Patrick Connor	M			"	John & Mary Bowen	"	Wool puller	Ireland	Ireland		"
39	Dec. 10	Mary Elizabeth Call	F.			"	Arthur H & Annie E. Miller	"	Morocco	Amesbury	Peabody		"
40	Oct. 22	Rupert Henry Crehore	M			"	Joseph S & Marion Barrows	"	Leather Mfr	Lincolnville Me	Lincolnville Me.		"
41	May 1	Joseph James Casey	M			"	James J. & Mary E. Keefe	"	Morocco	Ireland	Greenfield		"
42	Sept. 29	John Francis Croke	M			"	William & Margaret Duggan	"	Morocco	"	Ireland		"
43	Sept. 18	William Coffey	M			"	Michael & Kate Moriarty	"	Currier	"	"		"
44	June 9	Mary Ellen Calahan	F.			"	Cornelius & Catherine Wallace	"	Teamster	"	"		"
45	Jan. 19	Frances James Carroll	M			"	James A. & Catherine Fogarty	"	Morocco	Peabody	Peabody		"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1900

by Elmer M. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1900	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD. 1901
46	Nov 4	Thomas Cummings	M			Peabody	Thomas & Anna E. Hughes	Peabody	Foreman	Ireland	Ireland		January
47	Jan 23	Lewis Henry Clark	M			"	Josiah & Catherine A. Wann	"	Carpenter	P. E. Island	"		"
48	Apr 17	Dineen	F			"	James & Margaret Slavin	"	Morocco	Peabody	"		"
49	Mar 4	Margaret Mary Doyle	F			"	John & Mary Hamilton	"	Glue	Ireland	"		"
50	May 31	Catherine Irene Donovan	F			"	James & Annie E. Fagan	"	Manager	"	Salem		"
51	Dec 9	Alsefron C Davis	M			"	Alsefron C. & Lydia A. Parsons	"		Northwood, N.H.	Northwood, N.H.		"
52	Dec 21	Annie Daley	F			"	William H. & Mary C. Lucia	"	Morocco	Peabody	Hudson		"
53	Mar 1	Charles John Driscoll	M			"	John J. & Helen Kannis	"	Machinist	Ireland	Ireland		"
54	May 29	Mildred May Dowdall	F			"	John J. & Elizabeth Keefe	"	Currier	Peabody	Salem		"
55	Dec 1	Martin Peabody Doyle	M			"	Martin J. & Mary E. Brien	"	Vegetable dealer	Salem	"		"
56	Oct 6	Thomas Francis Driscoll	M			"	James J. & Annie Fagan	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		"
57	Mar 12	~~Margaret~~ Mary Donahoe	F			"	James & Sarah Leary	"	Laborer	"	"		"
58	Feb 25	Michael Francis Desmond	M			"	Michael & Mary Hathaway	"	Laborer	"	"		"
59	May 3	Albert Hunt Dow	M			"	William J. & Georgianna E. Goodr	"	Stable keeper	Nova Scotia	Peabody		"
60	May 20	Annie Kate Donlon	F			"	James & Ellen Robbins	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		"
61	Feb 12	Alice Dunney	F			"	John J. & Annie E. Greenwood	"	Morocco	Peabody	Topsfield		"
62	Nov 2	Leeves Leo Doucette	M			"	Peter M. & Annie J. Robbins	"	Blacksmith	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		"
63	Mar 7	Aldeld Deschane	F			"	Peter & Aldeld Deschane	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada		"
64	May 16	Margaret Dunn	F			"	William & Mary Conden	"	Grocer	Ireland	Ireland		"
65	Apr 18	Mildred Dakin	F		Twin	Salem	Leonard H. & Mary Estell	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Beverly		"
66	Apr 18	Mabel Dakin	F		"	"	Leonard H. & Mary Estell	"	Carpenter	" "	"		"
67	Aug 28	Cornelius Francis Daley	M			Peabody	Edward & Bridget Fagan	"	Morocco	Ireland	Salem		"
68	June 1	Timothy Eagan	M			"	John & Catherine Cullen	"	Morocco	"	Ireland		"
69	Apr 8	Raymond Carroll Eaton	M			"	Warren E. & Edith Lord	"	Mill hand	No Reading	Wakefield		"
70	June 5	Alice Enos	F			"	John & Frances Silva	"	Currier	Portugal	Portugal		"
71	Aug 17	Eugenia Espanolia	F			"	Antonio & Clara Thomas	"	Bleacher	"	"		"
72	Sept 21	George Elmer French	M			"	Luther S. & Henrietta Howard	"	Teamster	Peabody	Peabody		"
73	Oct 10	Alice Marie Fay	F			"	Patrick & Agnes Fagan	"		Ireland	Ireland		"
74	May 20	Margaret Frost	F			"	Frank & Lavinia Foster	"	Baker	Marblehead	Nova Scotia		"
75	Mar 12	James Esmond Fuller	M			"	William H. & Ellen F. Dunn	"	Morocco	Ireland	Newburyport		"
76	Sept 5	Bridget Feeney	F			"	Michael F. & Emma A. Moore	"	Tailor	"	Eastport, Me.		"
77	July 7	John French	M			"	John & Rose McMann	"	Morocco	"	Ireland		"
78	Dec 3	Leo Thomas Fay	M			"	Edward & Kate Welch	"	Machinist	Canada	"		"
79	Nov 8	Arthur Joseph Flanagan	M			"	Patrick & Annie J. Duffy	"	Morocco	Ireland	"		"
80	May 27	Grace Marie Furry	F			"	Patrick Lo. & Catherine L. McGu	"	Counter moulder	Salem	Peabody		"
81	Feb 21	Fisher	M			"	Maurice & Jennie Fisher	"	Operative	Russia	Russia		"
82	Mar 29	Ralph Stackpole Gatchell	M			"	Elmer E. & Sarah A. Edwards	"	Laborer	Maine	Penn.		"
83	Nov 5	Edna May Galuccia	F			"	George Lo. Jr. & Nellie M. Parki	"	Shoes	Rowley	Petersham		"
84	July 12	Margaret Giles	F			"	Cornelius A. & Margaret Cotte	"	Machinist	Concord N.H.	Ireland		"
85	June 6	Roger Joseph Gill	M			"	Dennis P. & Catherine Fitzgibbo	"	Morocco	Peabody	Gloucester		"
86	June 5	William Grein	M			No. Reading	J. Warren & Catherine A. McLane	"	Builder	Revere	Cape Breton		"
87	July 8	Margaret Gilmore	F			Peabody	Michael J. & Margaret A. Ellis	"	Carpenter	Ireland	Madison, Ind.		"
88	July 24	Helen Elizabeth Gamesm	F			"	Edward W. & Ellen Morrish	"	Morocco	Gardner, Me.	England		"
89	July 6	James Larrabee Garigan	M			"	James & Frances Larrabee	"	Morocco	Ireland	Greene, Me.		"
90	Jan 24	Ella Gallagher	F			"	Frank & Ann Barrett	"	Currier	"	Ireland		"

*57 Dup. Jul 7 1901

123 Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1901

by Elmer Mc Poor, Town Clerk Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1900	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	*	SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD. 1901
91	Dec 18	Patrick Joseph Greehy		M			Peabody	Patrick J & Mary A Broderick	Peabody	Morocco	Ireland	Peabody		January
92	June 21	Mildred Celia Glover		F			"	Frederick W & Malinda Mc La Fram	"	Dinker	Franklin, Vt.	Canada		"
93	Oct. 28	Martin Gillispie		M		Twin	"	John & Mary Sullivan	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		"
94	Oct. 28	Joseph Gillispie		M		Twin	"	John & Mary Sullivan	"	Morocco	"	"		"
95	Feb 14		Hallinan	M			"	John & Annie Horan	"	Morocco	"	"		"
96	June 22	Margaret Hooter		F			"	John A & Margaret A Brien	"	Bleacher	England	"		"
97	June 5	Ruth Ellen Hill		F			"	Nicholas & Lillian Timmer	"	Morocco	Finland	Finland		"
98	Aug 29	Leo Hayes		M			"	Simon & Myrtle McIntire	"	Tanner	Peabody	No Reading		"
99	Oct 1	Alice Poor Hutchinson		F			"	Henry O & Ella G Sanger	"	Electrician	Hadley, N. Y.	Peabody		"
100	Mar 2	Warren Barker Hardy		M			"	Roswell & Georgia Cushing	"	Foreman	Salem	Lynn		"
101	Nov 8		Hallinan	F			"	Michael J & Margaret Ash	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		"
102	Sept 13	Alice Hammond		F			"	Maurice & Annie Dunney	"	Machinist	Holyoke	Peabody		"
103	Nov 2	Michael Holleran		M			"	Michael & Catherine E Hayes	"	Laborer	Peabody	Salem		"
104	June 4	Patrick Joseph Horrigan		M			"	Patrick & Mary McCarthy	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		"
105	Aug 24	Bernice Lewis Haywood		F			No Reading	Robert M & Bertha Peckham	"	Butcher	No Reading	Amsterdam, N. Y.		"
106	Nov 20	Francis Allen Hart		M			Peabody	John H & Jennie Allen	"	Laborer	Peabody	Nova Scotia		"
107	Sept 13	Ellen Proctor	Hennessy	F			"	Timothy J & Mary A Johnson	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		"
108	Jan 6	Helen Elizabeth ~~Horrigan~~	Horrigan	F			"	Jeremiah & Hannah Sullivan	"	Laborer	"	"		"
109	May 8	Catherine Teresa Harney		F			"	Maurice & Mary E Hartigan	"	Farmer	"	"		"
110	May 23	William Kingsley Haines		M			"	Minar H & Catherine McCollum	"	Coachman	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		"
111	Mar 12	Emma Gertrude Holden		F			"	Charles E & Rose Hatfield	"	Milkman	Peabody	England		"
112	Sept 18	Helen May Hollingsworth		F			"	Alexander & Mary E Whalen	"	Blacksmith	Boston	Boston		"
113	Nov. 29	Barbara Ragnhild ~~Hansen~~ Johnson		F			"	Christian & Ragna Jensen	"	Carpenter	Norway	Norway		"
114	Sept 19		Jeffers	M			"	John D & Bessie P Steele	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		"
115	May 9	Robert John	Jermyn	M			"	William & Catherine Spencer	"	Wool puller	Ireland	Ireland		"
116	Nov. 5	Irene	Kirane	F			"	Thomas & Delia McAuliff	"	Insurance	"	Peabody		"
117	Oct. 1	John	Keenan	M			"	John & Catherine J Brennahan	"	Teamster	Brookline	"		"
118	Nov. 10	Mary Mabel	Kavanaugh	F			"	James E & Katie Murphy	"	Sole cutter	Boston	Salem		"
119	Feb. 12	Mary Margaret	Kennedy	F			"	John & Mary Bennell	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		"
120	July 3	~~Joseph Edward James Patrick~~	Kirane	M			"	Patrick J & ~~Honnofia~~ Winifred McHugh	"	Grocer	"	"		"
121	Aug 27	Lena May	Kitching	F			"	Howell Jr & Annie McPherson	"	Carpenter	Shreveport, La.	Nova Scotia		"
122	Nov. 28	Francis Leonard	Kiley	M			"	Edward F & Annie McLeonard	"	Morocco	Peabody	" "		"
123	June 19		Kaplan	M			"	Myers & Rachel Port	"	Morocco	Russia	Russia		"
124	Mar 21	Mary Ellen	Kendall	F			"	John J & Mary A Logan	"	Teamster	Salem	Portland, Me.		"
125	Sept 10	Ruth Ferguson	Lord	F			"	Daniel B Jr & Ella F Dunn	"	Clerk	"	Peabody		"
126	Dec 9	Warren Everett	Learabee	M			"	Samuel H & Mary A Learabee	"	Farmer	Peabody	"		"
127	May 9	Jennie Annabel	Leighton	F			"	John A & Annabel Grogan	"	Morocco	"	Canada		"
128	July 2	William Michael	Lynch	M			"	Christopher & Mary J Walsh	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		"
129	Aug 1	Mildred Ella	Lee	F			"	George H & Mary E Currier	"	Clerk	Salem	Salem		"
130	Aug 28	James Augustus	Lehane	M			Lynn	Daniel & Mary Doyle	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland		"
131	May 5	Mary Margaret	Letteny	F			Peabody	George G & Margaret M Dunder	"	Watchman	Nova Scotia	"		"
132	June 6	Rose Cotter	Lucey	F			"	John O & Mary B Flynn	"	Dinker	Peabody	England		"
133	May 6	Bridget Mary	Lonergan	F			"	David J & Catherine Kingston	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		"
134	Dec. 27	Catherine Veronica	Lehane	F			"	Daniel F & Bridget F Kiley	"	Morocco	Peabody	Lowell		"
135	July 2	Alice Emely	Lynch	F			"	Charles & Alice Kelley	"	Currier	Woburn	Salem		"

124 Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1900

by Elmer M. Poor Town Clerk. **Registrar.**

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1900	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	*	SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD. 1901
136	Nov 4	Ernest George Le Blanc		M			Peabody	Dennis & Edora Le Blanc	Peabody	Farmer	Lowell	Canada		January
137	Aug 10	Joseph Levin		M			"	Joseph & Fannie Leffler	"	Tailor	Germany	Germany		"
138	Jan 9	Rupert Lusby		M			"	Frederick B & Lillian M. Cloud	"	Engineer	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		"
139	Oct 15	Henry James Lawler		M			"	Nicholas F & Anne J Sheehan	"	Morocco	Peabody	Salem		"
140	Sept 25	Bavo Adolph Laitinen		M			"	Adolph & Sascha Sale	"	Laborer	Finland	Finland		"
141	Nov 16	Eleanor Louise Lacy		F			"	George E & Grace E Kelley	"	Clerk	Peabody	Peabody		"
142	May 27	Alphonse ~~Lebrun~~ GELINEAU	*	M			"	Alphonse & Eulalie ~~Lebrun~~ GELINEAU	"	Farmer	Canada	Forrest N. Y.		"
143	Mar 16	Dorothy Jane Lyons	*	F			"	Holmes M & Annie McNab	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		"
144	Jan 31	Robert Joseph Meagher		M			"	Edward J & Hannah Desmond	"	Shoe	Peabody	Ireland		"
145	May 31	Frances Mary Murphy		F			"	Timothy J & Mary E Love	"	Moulder	"	"		"
146	May 30	Mabel Louise McNeil		F			"	Jesse O & Frances A Carr	"	Insurance	"	Peabody		"
147	July 10	Mary Beatrice McMahan		F			"	James F & Margaret Shea	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		"
148	Apr 30	Andrew Patrick Maroney		M			"	Timothy J & Bridget Mahoney	"	Morocco	"	"		"
149	Mar 17	Charles Miller		M			"	Arthur & Marcella Goss	"	Teamster	Weymouth	Lowell		"
150	Jan 7	Henrietta Blanch McDonald		F			"	Angus J & Mary E Esther	"	Coachman	P. E. Island	P. E. Island		"
151	July 18	James Dunn Morton	*	M			"	James & Lizzie Dunn	"	Gardener	Scotland	Ireland		"
152	Apr 27	William Joseph McDonald	*	M			"	William & Eliza Watson	"	Laborer	New Brunswick	New Brunswick		"
153	May 6	Edward Meagher		M			"	Michael & Mary Meenan	"	Shoe cutter	Salem	Peabody		"
154	Mar 1	Allan Breed Munroe		M			"	William F & Clara B Mansfield	"	Express	Peabody	Wakefield		"
155	Jan 3	Elmer Lee McKeen		M			"	Frank E & Della L Marshall	"	Morocco	Nova Scotia	Peabody		"
156	Apr 23	William Clifton McNeil		M			"	Edward D & Harriet E Giles	"	Shoes	Peabody	"		"
157	July 10	Marie Mansfield		F			"	John H & Alice Bamford	"	Farmer	New Boston N.H	Lynn		"
158	Feb 14	Elizabeth McCarthy		F			"	Patrick & Bridget Leane	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		"
159	July 26	Charles Henry Murphy		M			"	Daniel F & Nellie G Kelley	"	Morocco	Peabody	Salem		"
160	Aug 16	Cornelius McCarthy		M			"	John & Bridget Tigh	"	Hod carrier	Ireland	Ireland		"
161	Oct 15	Elizabeth Mullane		F			"	John & Julia Sullivan	"	Farmer	"	"		"
162	June 10	Joseph McDonald		M			"	Timothy J & Frances Costello	"	Barber	Colrain	Jamaica Plain		"
163	Nov 29	Catherine Cecilia McHugh		F			"	Maurice & Ellen Powers	"	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland		"
164	May 5	Francesca Edson Manning		F			"	Arthur H & Berena P Kilborn	"	Milk	Peabody	Peabody		"
165	May 20	Mary Murray		F			"	Patrick & Catherine E Crean	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		"
166	July 7	Katherine Reta Murray		F			"	John & Annie McGuiness	"	Morocco	"	"		"
167	Feb 14	Helen Ann McKenna		F			"	Bernard & Anne Hogan	"	Carrier	Woburn	Stoneham		"
168	Dec 31	Margaret McGrath		F			"	William J & Margaret A Barrett	"	Clerk	Peabody	Salem		"
169	Oct 19	Mary Margaret Murphy		F			"	John J & Mary J Murphy	"	Morocco	"	"		"
170	Nov 26	Marguerite Magee		F			"	John J & Nora Waters	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		"
171	July 19	William James Mahoney		M			"	Daniel & Jessie A Murphy	"	Morocco	"	Nova Scotia		"
172	Dec 25	Joseph Raymond McDonald		M			"	John H. & Margaret McDonald	"	Morocco	Calais Me	Canada		"
173	June 3	Elsie Eugenia Morton		F			"	George H & Bessie A Bower	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		"
174	July 12	John McKeever		M	Twin		Salem	John & Mary A. Manning	"	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland		"
175	July 12	Thomas McKeever		M	Twin		"	John & Mary A. Manning	"	Teamster	"	"		"
176	July 22	Edward Mullane		M			Peabody	Daniel F & Mary E Foley	"	Teamster	Peabody	Beverly		"
177	Feb 5	John Francis McDermott		M			Danvers	Luke & Bessie Garrity	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland		"
178	June 7	Norman Otto Miller		M			Peabody	Otto H. & Lizzie M. Caswell	"	Machinist	Germany	Beverly		"
179	Jan 9	McCrea		M			"	Alexander & Jennie Dougal	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		"
180	Mar 6	Morgan		M			"	Frank & Edith Osborn	"	Morocco	Swampscott	Salem		

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1900.

by Elmer F. Pease, Town Clerk

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1900	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	*	SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD. 1901
181	July 27	Elydie Bertram Nugent		M			Peabody	Samuel H & Nellie F Mack	Peabody	Farmer	Lynn	Peabody		January
182	Oct 2	James Nolan		M			"	Francis & Elizabeth Monaghan	"	Fireman	Ireland	Ireland		"
183	Oct 14	Richard Newton		M			"	John J & Margaret E Nolan	"	Tanner	"	"		"
184	Aug 23	Hazel Raymond Norton		F			"	Benjamin F & Ida M Merrill	"	Plumber	Danvers	Danvers		"
185	Aug 31	Ethel May Newton		F			"	Harry & Mary Livermore	"	Drygoods	England	England		"
186	Aug 31	Lydia Beecher Osborne		F			"	Ernest & Lizzie Andrews		Teacher	Gorham, Me	Tamaqua, Pa		"
187	July 13	John James O'Brien		M			"	James & Kate Collins	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland		"
188	Dec 4	Frances O'Donnell	*	M			"	John & Annie Rourke	"	Gardener	"	"		"
189	Aug 1	John Joseph O'Connor		M			"	Cornelius H & Margaret Wright	"	Carrier	Boston	"		"
190	Oct 23	Edward Michael O'Rourke		M			"	[illegible]	"	Carrier	Ireland	"		"
191	July 9	Edward O'Neil		M			"	Patrick J & Annie J Farrell	"	Painter	Fitchburg	Peabody		"
192	July 22	Ellsworth Eber Parker		M			"	Oliver C & Hannah B Chute	"	Machinist	Peabody	Hampton N.S.		"
193	Nov 29	Avon Alcher		F			"	George & [illegible] Alcher	"	Laborer	Quebec	Quebec		"
194	Nov 8	Harold Harold Perley Putnam	*	M			"	Arthur C & Alice M Caimcia	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody		"
195	Aug 8	Peabody		M			"	Hiram C & Sadie M Murphy	"	Teamster	"	Nova Scotia		"
196	Dec 20	Philip Pierce		M			"	William & Margaret Colgan	"	Carrier	Ireland	Ireland		"
197	Nov 26	Elton Lawrence Poeton	*	M			"	Walter J & Alice Upton	"	Electrician	England	Peabody		"
198	Oct 31	Lillian Mary Philbrook	*	F			"	Joseph C & Sarah E Stanley	"	Moulder	Newport, Me	Canisteo N.Y.		"
199	Feb 16	George Richard Pauley		M			"	George H & Laura M Goldthwait	"	Suspender Mfr	England	Gaysville Vt		"
200	May 10	Caroline Love Poor		F			Bridgeport Ct	Nathan & Helen C Bergmann	"	Clerk	Peabody	New Marlboro		"
201	July 12	Hilda Josephine Paccard		F			Peabody	Edward & Sander [illegible]	"	Farmer	Malden	Finland		"
202	Dec 21	Irene Rosanna Pelletier		F			"	Joseph & Clara La Salamme	"	Tanner	Canada	Canada		"
203	Sept 24	Clara Hazel Preston		F			"	Frederic G & A Ella Foster	"	Lawyer	Salem	Salem		"
204	Sept 21	Raymond King Parmenter		M			"	John H & Evelyn L King	"	Manufacturer	Pawtucket R.I.	Attleboro		"
205	Nov 11	Alden Gagle Quirk		M			"	Edward & Julia Gagle	"	Fireman	Peabody	Salem		"
206	Aug 2	John Geoffrey Quinlan		M			"	John & Margaret Murphy	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		"
207	Sept 25	Arthur E Reed		M			"	Elmer D & Nellie Mc Gowing	"	Morocco	Peabody	Peabody		"
208	Mar 18	Margaret Reed		F			"	Willis & Margaret H O'Connor	"	Machinist	"	Portland, Me		"
209	Nov 18	Bruce Eldridge Russell		M			"	William E & Emma S Fraser	"	Machinist	Peterboro, N.H	P.E. Island		"
210	Nov 25	Lizzie Ellen Roswell		F			"	Herbert A & Fannie S Larrabee	"	Engineer	Lynn	Peabody		"
211	Apr 9	Mildred Lavina Reed		F			"	Charles E & Mary L Collett	"	Clerk	Peabody	"		"
212	June 16	Mary Elizabeth Rennix		F			"	William H & Bridget T Corrigan	"	Bleacher	"	Ireland		"
213	Sept 29	Catherine Reynolds		F			"	Michael J & Katie E Dalton	"	Machinist	Danvers	Peabody		"
214	June 1	Ethel May Reed		F			"	Warren E & Ida Larrabee	"	Morocco	Peabody	Danvers		"
215	Aug 29	Thomas Goodwin Ray		M			"	Michael T & Flava M. Goodwin	"	Painter	Ireland	So Berwick, Me		"
216	Jan 18	Mary Elizabeth Reed		F			"	Arthur P & Mary E Murphy	"	Laborer	Peabody	Nova Scotia		"
217	Aug 15	Leela Janet Richmond		F			"	William S & Grace Conrad	"	Glover	Brooklyn N.Y	Root N.Y		"
218	Jan 17	Mildred Milford Russell		F			"	John H & Maud G Milford	"	Farmer	Danvers	Lynn		"
219	Feb 14	Sousa		F			"	Manuel & Lena Thomas	"	Carrier	Azores	Azores		"
220	May 21	Beatrice Harriet Southwick		F			"	Charles H & Mabel C Millett	"	Morocco	Peabody	Peabody		"
221	July 29	Sullivan		M			"	Benjamin F & Mary Mahoney	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		"
222	Jan 2	Ellen Shannick		F			"	Michael F & Mary Kelley	"	Morocco	Peabody	Peabody		"
223	Mar 8	Horace Walton Southwick		M			"	Horace O & Mabel J Goldthwait	"	Glove Mfr	"	Salem		"
224	Mar 30	Mary Lena Sirois	*	F			"	Eli & Delena Canquett	"	Moulder	Canada	Canada		"
225	Nov 12	Henry Ernest Safford		M			"	Clarence E & Grace A Smyth	"	Foreman	Belmont	Lynn		"

126 Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1901

by Elmer H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1900	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD. 1901
226	Sept 5	James Edward Sullivan	M			Peabody	Jeremiah & Mary Gavin	Peabody	Glue	Ireland	Ireland.		January
227	Aug 20	William Sullivan	M			"	William H & Ellen A McCarthy	"	Morocco	Prov R I	Peabody		"
228	June 24	Leo Edward Sherry	M			"	Michael & Margaret Byrne	"	Shoestock	Ireland.	Ireland		"
229	July 3	Clayton Goodwin Smiley	M			"	Putnam C & Rosamond L Osborne	"	Clerk	Sidney, Me	Salem		"
230	Sept 4	Helen Grace Swett	F			"	Charles L & Grace L Childs	"	Telegrapher	Mo Conway, N H	E. Boston		"
231	June 12	Richard Herrick Sanger	M			"	Frank K & Lena M Newhall	"	Clerk	Peabody	Lynnfield		"
232	Feb. 2	Fannie Stenius	F			"	A Aukusti & Hilma Lehtinen	"	Tanner	Finland	Finland		"
233	Feb. 5	Clifford Patrick Strout	M			"	Henry N & Catherine E Murphy	"	Engineer	Salem	Salem		"
234	Dec. 3	Mary Silva	F			"	Karlen & Nora Thomas	"	Laborer	Portugal	Portugal		"
235	Oct. 8	Peter Silva	M			"	Manuel & Emily Silva	"	Currier	"	"		"
236	Jan. 5	George Harold Spence	M			"	George Henry Spencer	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland		"
237	Sept. 22	Abigail Shea	F			"	Michael & Catherine L Malone	"	Morocco	Woburn	Woburn.		"
238	Nov. 28	John Schwartz	M			"	Philip & Minnie Marques	"	Shoemaker	Roumania	Roumania		"
239	Mar. 2	Mary Alice Sullivan	F			"	Bartholomew & Margaret Linehan	"	Currier	Peabody	Ireland		"
240	Sept. 15	Clifford Stockman	M			"	William & Frances Essery	"	Laborer	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		"
241	May 13	Grace Huntington Teel	F			"	Frank H & Grace Thomas	"	Foreman	Peabody	Hyannis		"
242	Mar. 6	Elizabeth Tully	F			"	Austen J & Mary E Burke	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		"
243	Oct. 7	Marion Pearl Thomas	F			"	Charles C & Alice Bishop	"	Carpenter	Boxford	Salem		"
244	Dec 13	Josiah Barrowe Thomas	M			"	Elmer E & Elizabeth Roberts	"	Manufacturer	Peabody	Somerville		"
245	Oct. 6	James Wilber Tremblay	M			"	Henry F & Georgiana Tindale	"	Butcher	Canada	Canada		"
246	Sept. 29	Margaret Thorp	F			"	George H & Ellen L McCarthy	"	Morocco	Peabody	England		"
247	Dec 24	George Christopher Thorp	M			"	Robert & Mary Sweeney	"	Morocco	"	Peabody		"
248	Dec 29	Thomas	M			"	George D & Isabella Haight	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		"
249	Feb. 16	Helen Tivnan	F			"	John & Sarah J Gallis	"	Hatchman	Salem	Peabody		"
250	Mar 30	Ellen Jemima Twomey	F			"	Matthew J & Mary E Knowles	"	Morocco	Chicago	Salem		"
251	Dec. 27	Upton	M			"	Samuel H & Priscilla L Woody	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Beverly		"
252	Feb. 19	Harrison Erold Viles	M			"	Gardner A & Hazel C Paine	"	Shoestock	"	Watertown		"
253	Feb. 17	Herman Vorel	M			"	Anthony & Mary Bolton	"	Morocco	Austria	New York		"
254	June 14	Wilson	M			"	Richard & Grace Germain	"	Farmer	Rochester, N.Y.	Ireland		"
255	Feb. 15	Gertrude Amelia Wall	F			"	Michael & Margaret Dempsey	"	Currier	Ireland	Wisconsin		"
256	Sept. 29	Maybelle Gladys Warner	F			"	Joseph E & Mabel L Coates	"	Railroad	Nova Scotia	Lynnfield		"
257	July 13	Thomas Francis Welch	M			"	James & Mary Sherlock	"	Baker	Ireland.	Ireland		"
258	Feb. 6	Francis Waters	M			"	Henry J & Annie Sherry	"	Morocco	"	"		"
259	Mar. 5	Linwood Bertram Wagner	M			"	Linwood C & Cora Gallis	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Woburn		"
260	Aug. 14	Dennis James Wallace	M			"	Patrick & Catherine Bailey	"	Clerk	Ireland	Danversport		"
261	Dec. 24	Catherine Christina Welch	F			"	James R. & Mary Maroney	"	Engineer	"	Ireland		"
262	June 29	Mary Ellen Ward	F			"	John & Margaret Dougherty	"	Morocco	"	"		"
263	Dec. 29	Beatrice Wickers	F			"	Thomas J & Mary A. Keenan	"	Machinist	Paris France	Boston		"
264	Aug. 3	Ellen Mary Yelverton	F			"	Thomas & Annie Callahan	"	Morocco	Peabody	Ireland		"
265	Aug 12	Albert A. Leonard	M			"	Joseph H. & Mabel E. Peabody	"	Currier	Salem	Peabody		"
266	Jan. 16	Peterson	M			"	Eric & Loide	"	Quarryman	Finland	Finland		"
267	Apr. 3	Powell	M			"	William & Mary J. Judge	"	Salesman	Ireland	Hindustan		"
268	July 6	Heuberg	F			"	Henry H. & Gladys H. Robinson	"	Confectioner	Bremen, Germany	Lynn		"
269	Sept 5	Chandler	F	R.		"	Charles H. & Ellen L. Thompson	"	Farmer	Lynn	Yarmouth, N.S.		"
270	July 20	Edward Grimes	M			"	Arthur & Mary Handley	"	Morocco	Salem	Grafton		"

127 Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1900

by Elmer A. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1900	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD. 1901
271	May 22	Roswell Clement Taylor	M.			Peabody	Frank [illegible] + Florence E. Hart	Peabody	Bank Clerk	Peabody	Peabody		Jan.
272	Apr. 18	Joseph Francis Comeau	M.			Peabody	Frank J. + Mary E. Lee	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Peabody	Deposition	Dec. 17, 1913
273	Mar. 10	Mary Louise Mc Givern	F.			"	Edward + Jane [illegible] Pendergast	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Deposition	Mar. 13, 1916
274	May 11	Francis J. Connors	M			"	Timothy M. + Margaret Mc Manamon	"	Leather worker	Danvers	Montreal, Can.		Aug. 10, 1915
275	Apr. 13	Thomas J. Lundy	M			"	Patrick + Mary Bowen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		May 27, 1933
* 276	Aug. 25	Alpo William Anderson	M.			"	Simon + Emily Virpiva	"	Carpenter	Finland	Finland	Deposition	Feb. 20, 1939
# 277	Jan. 17	Andrew Sullivan	M			"	Bartholomew F. + Katherine Burke	98 Avalon St. Peabody	Leather worker	Peabody	Cork, Ireland	Deposition	Apr. 5, 1941
* 278	Jan. 9	Joseph Elmer Mercier	M			449 Lowell St. Peabody	Clifford + Sara Landry	449 Lowell St. Peabody	Leather worker	Canada	Canada	Deposition	July 19, 1944
		Alice Mary Lent					Harris H + Alice A. Cook	15 Church st Milford Mass.	Contractor	Yarmouth Nova Scotia	Moulton, Mass.	Deposition	Dec. 10, 1957
* 279	Sept. 2	~~Mary Jacques~~ Margaret A. Jacques	F			Peabody		Peabody	Domestic		Beverly	Deposition	Dec. 9, 1957
* 280	July 18	Mary Foley	F.			Peabody	Bartholomew J. + Catherine Donovan	Washington st Peabody	Shoe Cutter	Cambridge, Mass.	Peabody, Mass.	Deposition	May 2, 1969

128

Births Registered in [illegible] for the year ending December 31, 1901.

[illegible] City Clerk

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1901	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD. 1902
1	Nov. 2	Charles Henry Amor	M			Peabody	[illegible]	Peabody	[illegible]	England	Germany		Jan.
2	Jan. 28	Mary Josephine Attridge	F			"	[illegible]	"	Tobacco	Ireland	Ireland		"
3	May 14	Ruth Armstrong	F			"	[illegible]	"	Leather mfr	Jersey City, N. J	Exeter N. H		"
4	Feb 16	Mary Andrade	F			"	[illegible]	"	Shoe maker	Portugal	Portugal		"
5	Sept 16	Alix	F			"	[illegible]	"	Laborer	Poland	Poland		"
6	Jan. 27	Howard Leroy Brown	M			"	[illegible]	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Lynn		"
7	May 21	James Burns	M			Beverly	[illegible]			Ireland	Salem		"
8	Dec. 18	Bresnahan	M			Peabody	[illegible]		Dry goods	Peabody	Ireland		"
9	Sept 15	Cecelia A Boyle	F			Lynn	[illegible]			Ireland	Salem		"
10	Feb. 24	John M. Buttimer	M			Peabody	[illegible]	"	Tobacco	"	Ireland		"
11	Sept. 6	Helen Brown	F			Salem	[illegible]	"	Tobacco	"	"		"
12	July 27	Beatrice Blake	F			Peabody	[illegible]		Shoes	Salem	Peabody		"
13	Feb. 1	Howard Boylan	M			"	[illegible]		Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		"
14	Sept. 16	Andrew Boyle	M			"	[illegible]		Carpenter	Newburyport	Peabody		"
15	Oct. 8	Elizabeth Bancroft	F			"	[illegible]		Tobacco mfr	Peabody	Rochester N. H		"
16	Apr. 10	Clyde Evans Bachelor	M			"	[illegible]		Attendant	Maine	Maine		"
17	Oct. 20	Mary Louise Brett	F			"	[illegible]		Tobacco	Salem	Peabody		"
18	Jan. 17	Ruth Beckett	F			"	[illegible]		Carpenter	Peabody	Ipswich		"
19	Mar. 2	Crowley	F			"	[illegible]		Tobacco	Newburyport	Peabody		"
20	Apr. 7	Campbell	M			"	[illegible]		Dyer	Ireland	Ireland		"
21	June 18	Crean	M			"	[illegible]		Laborer	"	"		"
22	Jan. 2	Charles Matthew Coakley	M			"	[illegible]		Tobacco	"	"		"
23	Feb 23	James Conlon	M			"	[illegible]		Tobacco	"	"		"
24	Feb. 4	Catherine Collins	F			"	John O. & Mary [illegible]		Painter	Salem	St. Johns N. F.		"
25	Jan. 3	Francis Crean	M		Twin	"	James A. & Hannah [illegible]		Tobacco	"	Peabody		"
26	Jan. 3	James Crean	M		"	"	James A. & Hannah [illegible]		Tobacco	"	"		"
27	Oct 6	Julia Annette Cuddire	F			"	Lawrence D. & Catherine [illegible]		Tobacco	Peabody	"		"
28	Apr. 30	William Callahan	M			"	John J. & Julia [illegible]		Tobacco	Ireland	England		"
29	Feb. 23	Patrick Croke	M			"	Edward & Bridget Cullen		Tobacco	"	Ireland		"
30	Nov. 12	Marie Agnes Curtis	F			"	George S. & Catherine [illegible]		Druggist	Danvers	Peabody		"
31	Feb. 4	Rose Caden	F			"	Charles J. & Margaret [illegible]		Tobacco	Peabody	"		"
32	May 21	Catherine Clark	F			Salem	Josiah & Catherine [illegible]		Carpenter	P. E. Island	Ireland		"
33	May 4	Enoch William Cann	M			Peabody	George L. & Elsie Mc Clark		Milkman	Nova Scotia	Danvers		"
34	Oct 1	Grace Florence Corliss	F			"	Herbert S. & Jennie E. Andrews		Clerk	Cambridge	Roxbury		"
35	Jan. 24	John M. Coyle	M			"	Michael J. & Fannie A. Cleary		Leather	Ireland	Peabody		"
36	Sept. 23	Margaret Josephine Cushing	F			"	Thomas & Julia A. Murray		Railroad	"	Ireland		"
37	Aug. 7	Florence Mary Cahill	F			"	Henry O. & Bertha Hanson		Salesman	New York	Boston		"
38	May 10	John Joseph Cunniff	M			"	John J. & Mary A. McCarthy		Glue	Ireland	Ireland		"
39	Apr. 23	George Thomas Carroll	M			"	Jeremiah & Annie R. Connors		Bleacher	"	"		"
40	Aug 26	Maurice Francis Collins	M			"	Maurice F. & Mary A. Cronin		Laborer	"	"		"
41	June 29	David Peter Collins	M			"	Michael & Mary T. Hodnett		Laborer	"	"		"
42	Dec. 25	Mary Elizabeth Creeden	F			"	James A. & Annie H. Murphy		Morocco	Peabody	Salem		"
43	Aug. 8	Francis Corrigan	M			"	John M. & Catherine Clair		Shoemaker	Ireland	Ireland		"
44	Aug 22	Margaret Louise Carpenter	F			"	David F. & Catherine Riley		Currier	Waterfield Vt.	Woburn		"
45	Feb. 27	Ma[illegible] Vincent Cobb	M			"	Vincent S. & Maud West		Farmer	Richmond Me	Wiscasset Me		"

129 Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1902

by Elmer [illegible] Town Clerk.

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1901	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD. 1902
46	Oct. 9	Daniel Franklin Crowley	M			Lynnfield	Clarence & Lottie Abbott	Peabody	[illegible]	Nova Scotia	Salem		Jan.
47	Mar. 26	Elmer Dumas	M			Peabody	Arthur & Mary L. Ward	"	[illegible]	Canada	Canada		"
48	Aug. 3	Madaline Durkee	F.			"	Edward & [illegible] Kennedy	"	[illegible]	Peabody	Peabody		"
49	Sept. 6	Catherine Desmond	F			"	Michael & Mary Hathaway	"	[illegible]	Ireland	Ireland		"
50	Aug. 9	Mary Doody	F			"	Jeremiah & [illegible] Carroll	"	[illegible]	Salem	Peabody		"
51	July 22	Thomas Francis Driscoll	M			"	Michael & Bridget Shelley	"	[illegible]	Ireland	Peabody		"
52	Nov. 3	Mary Cecelia Daley	F			"	Edward & Bridget [illegible] Horgan	"	[illegible]	"	Salem		"
53	July 12	Jennie Dewan	F.			"	Frances H. & Margaret McCarthy	"	[illegible]	Peabody	London		"
54	Apr. 27	Florence Gertrude Dowling	F.			"	Thomas & [illegible] Conway	"	[illegible]	Ireland	[illegible]land		"
55	July 30	Wilbur S. Daley	M			"	William [illegible] & Alice [illegible] Reed	"	[illegible]	Salem	No Attleboro		"
56	Apr. 1	Mary Agnes Dunn	F			"	William H. & Annie M. Parker	"	[illegible]	Newburyport	Somerville		"
57	June 29	Mary Helen Daley	F.			"	John O. & Catherine [illegible] Crowley	"	[illegible]	Ireland	Ireland		"
58	Sept. 8	Catherine Durkin	F.			"	Edward & Catherine [illegible] McGlinchey	"	Silkweaver	"	"		"
59	June 6	Daniel E. Dullea	M			"	James [illegible] & Margaret Dooley	"	[illegible]	"	"		"
60	Aug. 20	Gertrude Donlon	F			"	James & Ellen Johnson	"	[illegible]	"	"		"
61	July 5	Roger T. Doyle	M			"	Patrick & [illegible] Manning	"	Farmer	"			"
62	July 24	Charles Raymond Durkee	M			"	Raymond L. & [illegible] Lamson	"	[illegible]	Nova Scotia	Manchester N. H.		"
63	July 8	Mary Alice Devoe	F.			"	Simon P. & [illegible] A. Friday	"	[illegible]	" "	Nova Scotia		"
64	Apr. 12	George Edward Dynan	M.			"	Timothy J. & [illegible] Enoleque	"	Baker	Ireland	Boston		"
65	Sept. 7	Catherine Duffy	F			"	William C. & Maria Hayes	"	[illegible]	England	Peabody		"
66	Feb. 17	Veronica Marguerite Dalton	F.			"	Patrick [illegible] & Annie [illegible] Sweeney	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland		"
67	Apr. 28	John Joseph Doyle	M			"	John & Mary Lannellen	"	Glue	"	"		"
68	Feb. 6	Elizabeth Dunnney	F.			"	John J. & Elizabeth [illegible] Hall	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody		"
69	Mar. 2	Susan Abbie Elizabeth Danforth	F			"	Benjamin P. & Mabel [illegible] Dane	"	[illegible]	Canada N.B.	"		"
70	Sept. 1	Roger Alexander Durkee	M.			"	Louis A. & Nellie C. Peabody	"	[illegible]	Yarmouth N.S.	Middleton		"
71	June 21	Winifred C. Driscoll	F			"	Matthew & Winifred [illegible] Carroll	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland		"
72	Sept. 6	Dion	M.			"	Delphiane & Clara [illegible] Dupraine	"	[illegible]ative	Canada	Canada		"
73	July 10	Stuart S. Davis	M.			"	Harry H. & Alice L. Sprague	"	Clerk	Lynn	Lynn		"
74	Apr. 25	Eagan	M.			"	John & Catherine Cullen	"	[illegible]ative	Ireland	Ireland		"
75	July 19	Anna Louise Ellis	F.			"	John H. & Margaret [illegible] Mullin	"	Clerk	Boston	Peabody		"
76	Aug. 9	Annie M. Fox	F			"	John & Mary F. Cullinane	"	Weaver	Lowell	Ireland		"
77	Sept. 25	Francis French	M			"	Luther S. & Henrietta Howard	"	[illegible]ansler	Peabody	Peabody		"
78	May 27	Annie E. Freeman	F			"	Isaac & Mary Thibodeau	"	Stone mason	New Brunswick	New Brunswick		"
79	Apr. 21	Katherine A. Flynn	F.			"	Timothy & Elizabeth Nagle	"	Weaver	Ireland	Ireland		"
80	June 17	Michael F. Flynn	M.			"	John J. & Nora Hanlon	"	Weaver	"	"		"
81	Jan. 18	John J. Foley	M.			"	John J. & Annie Gillooly	"	Weaver	"	"		"
82	July 2	Edward Ferguson	M			"	Arthur E. & Lillie S. Heylinger	"	Clerk	Salem	Peabody		"
83	Nov. 28	Margherita Cassino Forbes	F			Swampscott	Dana L. & Margherita O Cassino	"	Salesman	Lynn	"		"
84	July 28	Phoebe Hazel Ferris	F.			Peabody	James W. & Mary E. Moffatt	"	Mechanic	Scotland	Lowell		"
85	July 22	Alice E. T. Fellowe	F			"	George G. & Eunice A. Trask	"	Painter	Medway	Salem		"
86	Apr. 30	Clara McGregor Ferguson	F.			"	John T. & Delia A. McGregor	"	Brass finisher	Woburn	Malden		"
87	Sept. 12	Iva Gertrude Fletcher	F.			"	George S. & Gertrude F. Chapler	"	Laster	Maine	So. Boston		"
88	July 19	Hazel Clayton Glacken	F.			"	John P. & Nellie M. Steele	"	Candy maker	Deering Me.	Portland Me.		"
89	June 11	Margaret Frances Griffin	F			"	Dennis J. & Lizzie A. Groton	"	Weaver	Ireland	Wilmington		"
90	June 25	Doris Elizabeth Gleason	F.			"	David & Delia F. Collins	"	Weaver	Peabody	Wales		"

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1901

by Elmer C. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1901	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD. 1902
91	Oct. 22	Margaret Gillispie	F.			Peabody	John & Mary ~~Gillispie~~ Graham	Peabody	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		Jan.
92	July 17	Agnes Hannah Glencross	F			"	Donald & Mary Glencross	"	Carpenter	New Brunswick	Nova Scotia		"
93	Oct. 25	Rupert Davidson Graves	M			"	Frank A. & Clara J. Brown	"	Electrician	Peabody	Quebec		"
94	May 13	Paul Albert Gerry	M			"	Calvin C. & Jane F. Irving	"	Machinist	Maine	New Brunswick		"
95	Oct. 20	George Gallagher	M			"	Patrick & Annie Farrell	"	Operative	Ireland	Ireland		"
96	Feb. 12	Joseph George ~~Gauthier~~ Lauthier	M			"	Romain & Amelia Hood	"	Laborer	Canada	* Tewksbury, Mass.		"
97	Jan. 15	Gertrude Gillian Guy	F			"	Joseph H. & Mary E. Coughlin	"	Clerk	Lawrence	Boston		"
98	Jan. 17	John F. Hurt	M			"	Charles F. & Mary E. Maloney	"	Plumber	N. Y. City	Peabody		"
99	Jan. 3	Enoch W. Hiltunen	M			"	John A. & Alice Kuparinen	"	Farmer	Finland	Finland		"
100	Sept. 26	Theodore Gardner Hunt	M			"	Robert [illegible] & [illegible] Ireland	"	Clerk	Brunswick, Me.	Beacon Falls, Ct.		"
101	Dec. 14	Ellis Cushing Hardy	M			"	Russell & [illegible] Cushing	"	Boxmaker	Salem	Lynn		"
102	May 21	William Thomas Higgins	M			"	[illegible] & [illegible] Feeney	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		"
103	Nov. 27	Elmer Webber Hall	M			"	[illegible] & [illegible] Jones	"	Plumber	Beverly	Salem		"
104	Jan. 15	Emma Addie Hutchinson	F			"	[illegible] & [illegible] Hayward	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Peabody		"
105	June 28	Lloyd Stevens Higgins	M			"	John E. & Sarah [illegible]	"	Carpenter	Webster, Me.	Wakefield		"
*106	Sept. 15	~~Daniel Hooker~~ Arthur Francis Hammond	M			"	Edward B. & Georgie A. Chaney	"	Laborer	Peabody	Peabody		"
107	Sept. 19	Frances Hayes	M			"	James [illegible] & [illegible] Foster	"	Laborer	"	No. Reading		"
*108	Dec. 26	Raymond Elmer Haines	M			"	[illegible] & Catherine [illegible]	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		"
109	Feb. 22	John Frederick Higgins	M			"	[illegible] & Ellen Hagan	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		"
110	Mar. 29	Charles Ralph Holden	M			"	Charles E. & Rose E. [illegible]	"	Electrician	Peabody	England		"
111	Nov. 20	Louise Langer Hutchinson	F.			"	Henry C. & Ella G. Langer	"	Electrician	Hadley, N. Y.	Peabody		"
112	June 7	Mary Elizabeth Harkins	F.			"	Edward [illegible] & Caroline [illegible]	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		"
113	Sept. 1	Esther Whitney Hathaway	F.			"	[illegible] & [illegible] Hamish	"	Grocer	China, Me.	Barnstead, N. H.		"
*114	Mar. 4	Annie Elizabeth ~~Hanbin~~ Hallinan	F.			"	John & Annie Hallinan	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		"
115	Mar. 30	David Israel Halpert	M.			"	Charles H. & Dora Carlson	"	Salesman	Russia	Russia		"
116	Jan. 28	Richard Francis Houghton	M.			"	Richard S. & Ellen Cummings	"	Morocco	Peabody	Ireland		"
117	Oct. 11	Alfred V. Hiltunen	M			"	Andrew & Helena Hanna	"	Morocco	Finland	Finland		"
118	July 18	William Perkins Israel	M			"	Charles A. & Bessie Young	"	Carpenter	Freeport, N. S.	Freeport, N. S.		"
119	Dec. 16	Isaacson	F.			"	Matthew & Beppie Klaarenbeek	"	Laborer	Finland	Finland		"
120	Feb. 27	Charles Resolute Ingraham	M.			"	Don M. & Ella L. Ingalls	"	Morocco	Peabody	Lynn		"
121	Aug. 22	Richard James Jermyn	M.			"	George & Mary Keeley	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		"
122	Jan. 8	Casper Knight Jordan	M.			"	Clarence A. & Mary A. Cummings	"	Shoe stock	Bridgton, Me.	Nova Scotia		"
123	July 16	John	M.			"	Alexander & Christina Cieblig	"	Laborer	Poland	Poland		"
124	Aug. 11	Howell A. Kitching	M			"	Howell A. & Annie McPherson	"	Carpenter	Shreveport, La.	Antigonish, N. S.		"
125	Dec. 7	Raymond Kavanaugh	M.			"	James F. & Catherine [illegible]	"	Shoecutter	Boston	Salem		"
126	May 24	Mildred Agnes Keniston	F.			"	Henry M. & Sarah M. Deschamps	"	Printer	Danvers	Nova Scotia		"
127	July 27	Lucy E. Kenney	F.			"	John D. & Mary C. Mullane	"	Morocco	Essex	Peabody		"
128	Dec. 10	James Kiley	M			"	Cornelius J. & Catherine E. Hurley	"	Morocco	Peabody	Salem		"
129	Nov. 7	Francis Bernard Keegan	M.			"	Bernard & Nora Mahoney	"	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland		"
130	Apr. 19	Hanora Kennedy	F.			"	John & Mary Bennett	"	Morocco	"	"		"
131	Dec. 6	William Calvin Kennard	M			"	Harry D. & Jennie Munroe	"	Physician	Beverly	Peabody		"
132	Aug. 6	Cleese Kirane	F.			"	Thomas & Mary E. McAuliff	"	Insurance	Ireland	Ireland		"
133	Jan. 13	George Karelitz	M.			"	Louis & Fannie Atturon	"	Junk	Russia	Russia		"
134	Sept. 3	George Daniel Kildare	M	B		"	Daniel & Leme Patneaude	"	Morocco	West Indies	Fall River		"
135	May 23	Ralph Carter Le Favre	M			"	George W. & Grace F. Carter	"	Machinist	Portsmouth, N. H.	Kenham		"

131 Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1902

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1901	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	*	SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD. 1902
136	Jan 26	Daniel Robert Larrabee		M			Peabody	Edward H & Alice A Collins	Peabody	Carpenter	Peabody	Salem		Jan
137	Sept 4	Grace Evelyn Lagee		F			"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		
138	Sept 3	Eva May Le Cain		F			"	George H & Frances L Pagnue	"	[illegible]	Annapolis N.S.	St. John N.B.		
139	Nov 23	Mary Gertrude Lehane		F			"	David & Bridget Riley	"	[illegible]	Peabody	Lowell		
140	Mar 22	Michael John Lane		M			"	Lawrence & Julia Crowley	"	[illegible]	Ireland	Ireland		
141	Apr 2	Larrabee		M			"	Gustavus H & Augusta M Lucey	"	[illegible]	Peabody	Salem		
142	Mar 27	Cecelia Doris Lynch		F			"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	Ireland		
143	Nov 8	Clarence Peabody Leonard		M			"	Jacob H & Mabel E Peabody	"	[illegible]	Salem	Peabody		
144	Nov 23	John Edgar Leach		M		Twin	"	Isaac & Sarah Leach	"	[illegible]	England	England		
145	Nov 23	Mildred Irene Leach		F		Twin	"	Isaac & Sarah Leach	"	[illegible]	"	"		
146	Oct 25	Gertrude Alice Leach		F			"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"		
147	Oct 29	Marjorie J Little		F			"	William & Clara E Gray	"	[illegible]	New Brunswick	P E Island		
148	Mar 30	Herbert J Lawrence		M			"	Henry H & Kate Lawrence	"	[illegible]	London	Salem		
149	Feb 18	Samuel Linski		M			"	Samuel & Rosie Linski	"	[illegible]	Russia	Russia		
150	Aug 1	Francis Leo Murphy		M			"	James H & Annie Buckminster	"	[illegible]	Salem	Salem		
151	May 15	Murphy		F			"	Thomas J & [illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	Peabody		
152	Feb 1	James J McDermott		M			"	Roger H & Nora McNeil	"	[illegible]	Ireland	Ireland		
153	Nov 29	McManus		M			"	James B & Margaret Gallagher	"	Undertaker	City	Peabody		
154	Sept 13	Audrey M. McManus		F			"	John L & Catherine L Murphy	"	Clerk	" " "	"		
155	Sept 29	Julia Esther McManus		F			"	John H & Julia A Ford	"	[illegible]	" "	Salem		
156	July 5	Francis Meagher		M			"	Michael F & Mary Lennan	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Peabody		
157	Aug 9	Arthur Moynahan		M			"	Richard J & Margaret Moore	"	Engineer	Ireland	Ireland		
158	July 16 12	Anna Gertrude McLaughlin		F			"	John J & Sarah A Wells	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Salem		
* 159	Nov 9	George W. Mealey		M			"	William & Margaret Mealey	"	[illegible]	Lowell	Boston		
160	May 11	Thomas Murray		M			"	Patrick & Kate Crean	"	[illegible]	Ireland	Ireland		
161	Nov 30	Stephen E. Murphy		M			"	Dennis J & Mary E Connors	"	[illegible]	Peabody	Peabody		
162	Jan 27	Joseph Crafton Murphy		M			"	Patrick S & Emma M Lewis	"	[illegible]	"	P E Island		
* 163	May 20	Francis Michael ~~Moynahan~~ Monahan		M			"	James D & Margaret E Kendall	"	Shoemaker	Marlboro	Salem		
164	June 21	Edward Francis McLaughlin		M			"	Thomas Jr & Elizabeth McNeil	"	Barber	Peabody	Marblehead		
165	Aug 3	Charles Hyacinth McKenna		M			"	Bernard & Mary A Regan	"	[illegible]	Woburn	Stoneham		
166	July 3	Ellen Mary Manning		F			"	John D & Elizabeth A Mann	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	Ireland		
167	Jan 15	Catherine Meagher		F			"	Edward J & Hannah Desmond	"	Steamster	Peabody	"		
168	Mar 17	Patrick Francis Molloy		M			"	Patrick Jr & Sarah E Buchan	"	Hostler	Ireland	"		
169	Oct 6	Thomas Allen Martin		M			"	Thomas A & Annie S McMillan	"	Contractor	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		
170	Dec 6	Isabel McKinnon		F			"	Archibald A & Mary C McLeod	"	Driver	P E Island	" "		
171	Mar 4	John McGinn		M			"	James H & Mary E Sullivan	"	Morocco	Prov R.I.	Peabody		
172	July 21	Nora Teresa Maroney		F			"	Timothy J & Bridget Mahoney	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		
173	Mar 10	Daniel Mann		M			Egypt	Daniel & Kate Softus	"		Prov R.I.	Peabody		
174	Apr 2	Jennie McGrath		F			Peabody	Cornelius & Jane Duvalle	"		Ireland	Ireland		
175	Jan 11	Annie Louise McCocker		F			Lowell	James A & Annie A Breen	"	Morocco	"	Lowell		
176	Sept 21	Arthur Augustine McEachern		M			Peabody	Peter P & Ellen Fay	"	Morocco	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick		
177	Sept 1	Susanna Maguire		F			"	Thomas & Jennie Twohey	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	Ireland		
178	Sept 15	Alice McCarthy		F			"	Bernard J & Mary Duggan	"	Engineer	N Y City	"		
179	Feb 13	Francis Andrew Murphy		M			"	James J & Mary J Kinsella	"	Morocco	Salem	Salem		
180	Mar 12	Susan Ruth Murphy		F			"	Cornelius W & Ellen F Black	"	Engineer	Ireland	Lowell		

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1902

by Elmer M. Poor, Town Clerk Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1901	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD. 1902
181	Feb. 3	Helen Agnes McCarthy	F			Peabody	Jeremiah & Mary E. Hogan	Peabody	Morocco	Peabody	Peabody		Jan.
182	Jan. 17	Charles McCarthy	M			"	Jeremiah & Ellen Sullea	"	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland		
183	July 9	Catherine Nelson ~~Houghton~~ McBride	F			"	John D. & Sarah Houghton	"	Morocco	Salem	Peabody		
184	Nov. 16	Thomas Michael McGovern	M			"	Edward & Hannah Prendergast	"	Bleachery	Ireland	Ireland		
185	July 8	Elizabeth McGrath	F			"	Thomas H. & Mary L. Cohane	"	Painter	"	"		
186	Mar. 4	Ellen Mullane				"	William & Mary Conway	"	Laborer	"	"		
187	Apr. 5	William Joseph Mead	M			"	William E. & [illegible] McCarthy	"	Morocco	Peabody	"		
188	Dec. 18	~~Anna Elnora Avery~~ Matti Blumi ~~Matson~~	F			"	[illegible] & Sophie	"	Morocco	Finland	Finland		
189	Jan. 25	Munally	M			"	Richard & Maria McMahon	"		Ireland	Ireland		
190	Sept. 24	Richard Irving McGregor	M			"	[illegible]	"	Seaman	Yonkers, N.Y.	Boston		
191	Dec. 25	Theckla Elizabeth Nelson	F			"	Edward & Margaret Nevins	"	Shoe Worker	Sweden	Ireland		
192	Apr. 29	Mary Meenan	F			"	Dennis & [illegible] Regan	"	Morocco	Peabody	Danvers		
193	Mar. 12	Emily Guild Nichols	F			"	Edmund P. & Olive M. Lamyw	"	Clerk	"	Peabody		
194	June 13	Helen Gertrude Norris	F			"	Norris H. & Mary E. Morgan	"	Salesman	Danvers	Salem		
195	May 17	Albert Stevens Noyes	M			"	Albert N. & Edith M. Stevens	"	Leather	New Sharon, Me.	Winthrop, Me.		
196	July 13	Sophia Nowak	F			"	[illegible] & Mary [illegible]	"	Farmer	Russia	Russia		
197	Dec. 29	Ruth O'Connell	F			"	William H. & Mary E. Hayes	"	Morocco	Peabody	Charlestown		
198	Dec. 3	Edward Leo O'Connor	M			"	Dennis J. & Mary J. Jones	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		
199	May 28	John Emmett O'Neil	M			"	James & Delia Moynahan	"	Weather	"	"		
200	Mar. 26	Matthew Francis ~~O'Regan~~ Regan	M			"	Matthew & Julia J. Lynch	"	Grocer	"	"		
201	July 13	James Francis O'Connell	M			"	Daniel Jr. & Nancy Feeney	"	Morocco	Peabody	So. Hampton, N.H.		
202	Feb. 14	Rita O'Donnell	F			"	Patrick [illegible] & Ellen [illegible] Conroy	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Peabody		
203	June 6	Mildred Louise Parker	F			"	Frankie C. & Louise E. Purnell	"	Farmer	Peabody	"		
204	June 28	Perkins	M			"	John S. & Ada Bread	"	Carrier	Cambridgeport	Schenectady, N.Y.		
205	July 23	Ambrose Powers	M			"	Terrence O. & Catherine [illegible] Flanagan	"	Grocer	P.E. Island	Ireland		
206	Dec. 19	Joseph Frederick Patneaude	M			"	Joseph [illegible] & Emma M. Talbot	"	Morocco	Canada	Lawrence		
207	Sept. 19	Dorothy Partridge	F			"	Hollis [illegible] & Clara [illegible] Pearse	"	Clergyman	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Millbury		
208	Oct. 4	Mildred Irene Powers	F			"	Matthew & Sara H. Pelcor	"	Chemist	P.E. Island	Grant Mills, N.Y.		
209	Sept. 24	Arthur F. Powers	M			"	Michael H. & Delia [illegible] Hayes	"	Painter	Ireland	Ireland		
210	Feb. 21	Albert Proctor	M			"	Finlay & Elizabeth Farley	"	Fireman	Nova Scotia	Boston		
211	Feb. 27	Alice Mildred Peabody	F			"	George & Sarah Burton	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody		
212	Sept. 11	Earl Godfrey Parker	M			"	Eben S. & Georgiana M. Stickney	"	Farmer	"	"		
213	Mar. 26	Dorothy Agnes Putnam	F			"	Charles E. & Elizabeth Rice	"	Driver	"	Salem		
214	Aug. 7	Thomas Francis Prendible	M			"	Patrick & Julia Mc Hamilton	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		
215	Aug. 27	Doris Elliot Pitman	F			"	Frank L. & Grace M. Conie	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Peabody		
216	Apr. 4	Sarah Louise Poeton	F			"	Samuel B. & Sarah A. Davis	"	Bicycles	England	England		
217	July 28	Mildred Elizabeth Parker	F			"	Philip H. & Phoebe E. McLaughlin	"	Machinist	Groton	New Brunswick		
218	Jan. 12	Antonio Pereira	M			"	Antonio & Mary Schaves	"	Farmer	Portugal	Portugal		
219	Aug. 30	Philip Peterson	M			"	Gustave P. & Ellen Almquist	"	Blacksmith	Sweden	Sweden		
220	Oct. 23	Lena Maud Peabody	F			"	Hiram A. & Sadie Murphy	"	Machinist	Peabody	Halifax, N.S.		
221	Apr. 12	Mary Quadara	F			"	Frank & Maggie Oterri	"	Carrier	Italy	Italy		
222	Dec. 10	Helen Putnam Quint	F			"	Hazen A. & Lydia A. Mosely	"	Foreman	Peabody	Salem		
223	Aug. 26	Beatrice May Ranfine	F			"	Adelbert H. & Bessie Baldwin	"	Grocer	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick		
224	May 31	Charles James Rennicks	M			"	James J. & Catherine Dunney	"	Laborer	Peabody	Peabody		
225	Oct. 9	Ruth Justene Orchard	F			"	Benjamin D. & Jennie A. Ford	"	Teamster	New Brunswick	New Brunswick		

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1901

Elmer F. Poor Town Clerk

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1901	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD. 1902
226	Oct. 9	Helen Ruth Reid	F.			Peabody	William F. & Mary Wallman	Peabody	Painter	New Brunswick	Ireland		Jan
227	Sept. 22	Mildred Martha Radden	F			"	Fred A. & Grace A. Muldrum	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Salem		
228	Sept. 4	James Howard Reynolds	M			"	Richard J. & Katie E. Dalton	"	Machinist	Danvers	Peabody		
229	Sept. 23	Manuel Rosa	M			"	Manuel & Matilda [illegible] Sacramento	"	Currier	Portugal	Portugal		
230	Nov. 3	Elizabeth Ellen Roswell	F	[illegible]		"	Herbert A. & Fannie L. Kanabee	"	Engineer	Lynn	Peabody		
231	Oct. 11	Schurman	M			"	David D. & Edyth L. Daugherty	"	Fishman	Nova Scotia	Danvers		
232	Apr. 18	Mary Louise Steward	F	B		"	William F. & Mary A. White	"	Laborer	Richmond, Va.	Free Union, Va.		
233	Apr. 7	Irene Esther Skinner	F			"	Elmer H. & Hannah B. Hoyt	"	Grocer	Peabody	Peabody		
234	Oct. 19	Bartholomew Sullivan	M			"	Patrick & Mary Cronahan	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		
235	Nov. 2	Alfred Thomas Spence	M			"	David & [illegible] Scruggs	"	[illegible]	"	"		
236	Feb. 17	Henry A Sullivan	M			"	Patrick J. & Margaret E. Colgan	"	Carriage maker	"	Marblehead		
237	Sept. 18	Blanche Pearl Southwick	F			"	George H. & Esther C. Spealer	"	Morocco	Peabody	Norway, Me.		
238	Jan. 11	~~Belmeda~~ Bermeda Sousa	F			"	Manuel & Cora Tomas	"	Tanner	Portugal	Portugal		
239	Oct. 9	Mabel Gertrude Sullivan	F			"	Edmund A. & Frances J. Hassett	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		
240	Jan. 3	Lester Conant Shaw	M			"	Gilbert D. & Alice A. Newton	"	Moulder	Peabody	Lynn		
241	Apr. 31	James Henry Sweeney	M			"	Timothy A. & Mary A. Welch	"	Currier	"	Ireland		
242	Mar. 10	Clayton Small	M	Twin		"	Forrest C. & Mabel I. Shuman	"	Mariner	Deer Island, Me.	Nova Scotia		
243	Mar. 10	Clarence Small	M	"		"	Forrest C. & Mabel I. Shuman	"	Mariner	" " "	" "		
244	July 17	William Melton Simpson	M			"	William M. & Edith Emmell	"	Seamster	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		
245	Oct. 5	Bessie Louisa Stewart	F			"	William J. & Henrietta Daughtie	"	Machinist	Maine	New Brunswick		
246	Apr. 8	Patrick M. Sullivan	M			"	Bartholomew & Kate Cambridge	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		
247	Mar. 22	Helen Scollin	F			Everett	Michael & Mary E. Halsom	"	Moulder	Roxbury	Roxbury		
248	Feb. 23	Thomas Shea	M			Peabody	Patrick J. & Bridget Bolevan	"	Laborer	Peabody	Peabody		
249	Feb. 6	Margaret Shinnick	F			"	Michael & Mary E. Reilly	"	Grocer	"	"		
250	June 13	Celia Margaret Tweiss	F			"	Chester M. & Ester Congdon	"	Engineer	"	Nova Scotia		
251	Feb. 27	Agnes Louise Tweed	F			"	William M. & Kate Waymouth	"	Painter	Gloucester	Peabody		
252	July 16	James Tierney	M.			"	John & Louisa A. Dunlap	"	Morocco	Salem	"		
253	Dec. 1	Dorothy Mara Tallordin	F			"	Paul & Cora [illegible] Cole	"	Butcher	Canada	Canada		
254	Sept. 15	Robert Chester Thorpe	M			"	Robert & Mary J. Sweeney	"	Morocco	Peabody	Peabody		
255	Mar. 13	John Joseph Toomey	M			"	Patrick & Hannah Chaney	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland		
256	June 3	Raymond Ward Trask	M			"	Joseph H. & Augusta L. Blanchard	"	Provisions	Peabody	Peabody		
257	June 6	Horace Adams Tyler	M			"	Alonzo H. & Ada F. Adams	"	Compositor	Salem	Harrison, Me.		
258	Mar. 10	Grafton Nealley Thurrell	M.			"	George H. & Mabel L. Clayson	"	Shoecutter	So. Berwick, Me.	Lynn		
259	Mar. 14	Eva Thomas	F.			"	Frank & Cora Santos	"	Leather	Portugal	Portugal		
260	Sept. 15	Ethel Mary Tahany	F			"	Patrick & Katie A. McLaughlin	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		
261	May 24	George S. Whipple	M			"	Walter S. & Cora M. Parsons	"	Watchman	Salem	Salem		
262	Nov. 1	Mary Weinberg	F			"	Henry M. & Gladys Robinson	"	Confectioner	Bremen, Germany	Lynn		
263	Feb. 27	Irene Muriel Winchester	F			"	Harry M. & Nina A. Haynes	"	Painter	Salem	E. Vassalboro, Me.		
264	June 15	Irving King Waters	M			"	John N. & Mabel King	"	Machinist	Nova Scotia	Lawrence		
265	July 18	John Lawrence Ward	M			"	John & Margaret Doherty	"	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		
266	Oct. 23	James Carroll Walsh	M			"	John J. & Catherine E. Carroll	"	Morocco	"	Salem		
267	Nov. 15	John Thomas Williams	M			"	Charles & Mary O'Donnell	"	Morocco	"	Ireland		
268	Aug. 27	Donald Leslie Walton	M			"	Leslie B. & Minnie B. Barnes	"	Mason	Salem	Stoneham		
269	Dec. 29	Bernadette Mickere	F			"	Thomas & Mary Keenan	"	Machinist	Paris	Boston		
270	Mar. 1	Winifred Waldron	F			"	Martin & Winifred Healey	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		

134

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1901

Elmer H. Peer Town Clerk — Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1901	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD. 1902
271	Sept. 14	Edwin A. Woodman	M			Peabody	Henry H. & Willena F. Irving	Peabody	Clerk	Danvers	Thorburn, N.S.		Jan.
* 272	July 20	Edward Converse Wilson	M			"	John B. & Annie M. Elder	"	Clergyman	Peabody	Portland, Maine		"
273	June 29	Timothy Francis Flynn	M			"	Patrick & Hannah Donovan	"	Grocer	Ireland	Ireland		"
274	June 9	Henry Wilson Farrell	M			"	James A. & Sarah Forhan	"	Tailor	Cambridgeport	Nova Scotia		"
275	Jan. 29	Richard Jones	M			"	Bartholomew J. & Elizabeth J. Murphy	"	Grocer	Peabody	Salem		"
276	Oct. 21	Alice Augusta Yelverton	F			"	Thomas J. & Annie Callahan	"	Grocer	"	Ireland		"
277	Aug. 28	Amy Louise Higgin	F			Lynn	Daniel A. & Mary E. Donahue	"	Grocer	Rockport	Peabody		"
278	July 16	John Alexander	M			Peabody	John & Christina Varbitz	"	Laborer	Poland	Poland		
279 *	Mar. 29	Francis Elmer Stenucie	M			"	August & Lillian Taylor	"	Carpenter	Finland	Finland		Aug. 29, 1918
280	Mar. 17	Helen Gould Russell	F			"	Charles & Alice M. Carr	"	Farmer	Danvers	Peabody		July 19, 1902
281	April 8	Katherine Elizabeth Higgins	F			7 Holly St. Peabody	William P. & Elizabeth Sheehan	7 Holly St. Peabody	Textile Worker	Ireland	Ireland		May 31, 1941

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1902

Edmund A. Cox Town Clerk

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1902	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD. 1903.
1	Apr. 11	John Francis Anglin	M.			Peabody	John J. & Ellen A. Roche	Walnut st	Foreman	Salem	Peabody		January
2	Aug. 4	Frederick William Altonen	M			"	John & Mary Kanelala	English st	Morocco	Finland	Finland		
3	Aug. 6	Lillian Anderson	F		Twin	"	Simeon & Emely Anderson	Union st	Laborer	"	"		
4	Aug. 6	Ellen Anderson	F		Twin	"	Simeon & Emely Anderson	" "	"	"	"		
5	Sept. 7	Doris Page Allen	F			"	George A. & Alice F. Symmes	Abbott st	Clerk	Peabody	Salem		
6	Jan. 11	Casandra Alice Aherne	F			"	James & Hannah Hickey	Endicott st	Farmer	"	Ireland		
7	Feb. 18	Bagley	M			"	Cornelius A. & Mary A. Austen	Washington st	Morocco	"	Peabody		
8	Apr. 21	Barry	M			"	James & Hannah Nolan	Sherman st	Fireman	Ireland	Ireland		
9	July 9	Broughton	M			"	Frank E. & Jennie L. Bickford	Symmesfield st	Machinist	Conway N. H.	Conway N. H.		
10	Jan. 17	David Barry	M			"	Thomas & Alice A. Sullivan	Medway st	Morocco	Peabody	Ireland		
11	Nov. 29	Brannigan	F			"	Thomas O. & Mary E. Doyle	Northend st	Morocco	Portland, Me	Peabody		
12	Nov. 24	Martin James Bellew	M			"	Henry J. & Mary E. Shea	Fulton st	Machinist	Salem	"		
13	June 13	Armand Wilfred Barbeau	M			"	Dominick & Julia Tetreau	Medway st	Morocco	Malone N. Y.	Malone N. Y.		
14	Nov. 23	Francis James Buttimer	M			"	John H. & Ellen A. Mahoney	Harris st	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland		
15	Mar. 15	John Leo Birmingham	M.			"	Michael D. & Mary C. Quinn	Main st	Conductor	"	"		
16	Feb. 6	Edith Maud Brown	F			"	William & Ida A. Earl	Stevens st	Driver	Bethel Me	Peabody		
17	July 8	Olga Alice Boesch	F				Basil H. & Irene L. Earhart	Warren st	Chemist	Russia	Gloucester		
18	Apr. 13	Norman Durelle Bailey	M.			Bethuen	Nathan & Alice A. Bailey	School st	Clergyman	England	Dorchester		
19	Oct. 27	Mary Boulaski	F			Peabody	Stanley & Julia Boulaski	Washington st	Laundry	Russia	Russia		
20	July 12	Louise Grant Aurbeck	F.			"	John G. & Carrie L. Hall	Boston	Foreman	Peabody	Peabody		
21	Mar. 14	Grace Bagley	F.			"	Dennis J. & Catherine Roach	Main st	Morocco	"	"		
22	Jan. 6	Era Joseph Bettincourt	F			"	Francisco & Maria Neves	Thurndike st	Laborer	Azores	Azores		
23	July 20	John Birmingham	M			"	Patrick & Alice Canning	Lynn st	Clerk	New Britain, Ct.	Peabody		
24	Jan. 10	Ernest Dudley Brown	M			"	Ernest L. & Jane A. McKenzie	Symmesfield st	Butcher	Peabody	Nova Scotia		
25	Mar. 2	Bateman	M			"	James & Mabel Russell	Russell st	Laborer	Boston	Peabody		
26	May 6.	Burke	M			"	Michael & Annie Sweeney	Willow st	"	Ireland	Ireland		
27	Jan. 13	Cora Julia Barbeau	F.			"	Joseph & Delia Bombay	Central st	"	New York	Canada		
28	Jan. 23	Clothey	F.			"	Joseph & Dina Le Blanc	State st	Laundry	Peabody	Peabody		
29	Feb. 5	Edward F. Cook	M			"	William P. & Mary A. McCarthy	Waller ct	Morocco	E. Ireland	"		
30	Oct. 20	Coombs	M			"	David H. & Florence E. Larrabee	Symmesfield st	Machinist	Nova Scotia	"		
31	July 25	William Francis Coan	M			"	Thomas & Catherine Redding	Hancock st	Carrier	Ireland	Ireland		
32	Dec. 8	Cowley	F			"	Cornelius & Mary E. Mulvaney	Sidney st	Shoemaker	"	Leominster		
33	Sept. 16	Mary Ellen Carney	F.			Salem	Daniel J. & Bridget Durkin	Walnut st	Morocco	"	Ireland		
34	Dec. 9	Frances Croke	F.			Peabody	William & Margaret Duggan	Fulton st	"	"	"		
35	Nov. 22	Emil Victor Codair	M			"	Alexander & Mathilda Arouet	Fulton st	Fireman	Canada	Canada		
36	Mar. 10	Marie Cassidy	F.			"	George V. & Mary L. Conroy	Harris st	Grocer	Peabody	Peabody		
37	July 22	Gilbert Callahan	M.			"	Daniel J. & Etta M. Creedon	" "	Overseer	"	Danvers		
38	June 27	Ellen Caden	F.			"	Charles J. & Margaret Sweeney	" "	Morocco	"	Peabody		
39	Sept. 7	Abigail Carroll	F.			"	James A. & Katie Fogarty	Hamilton st	"	"	"		
40	Mar. 28	Mabel Doris Cann	F.			Danvers	Ivory L. & Mabel H. Beckford	Pendleton st	"	Danvers	Salem		
41	June 30	Helen Elizabeth Crean	F.			Peabody	Edward & Bridget Cummings	Endicott st	"	Ireland	Ireland		
42	Dec. 29	Elizabeth Agnes Cummings	F.			"	Thomas & Olivia C. Hughes	Dover st	Supt Town Farm	"	"		
43	Dec. 22	Henry Bernard Connors	M.			"	Timothy M. & Margaret McNamara	Foster st	Morocco	Danvers	Montreal, Can.		
44	Dec. 8	Stephen Henry Cross	M			"	Fred A. & Sarah E. Blaney	Lynnfield st	Salesman	Lynn	Peabody		
45	Oct. 3	Norman Freeman Chandler	M	B.		"	Charles H. & Ellen L. Thompson	Summer st	Laborer	"	Nova Scotia		

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1902

Elmer E. Goss, Town Clerk

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1902	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD. 1903
46	May 5	Henry Arthur Crump	M			Salem	Joel & Marguerite E. Felt	Lynn st	Foreman	England	Ireland		January
47	May 22	Paul Connor	M			"	John C. & Mary A. Pollock	East Pleasant	Lawyer	Danvers	Salem		
48	Mar. 21	Ruth Agnes Cunningham	F			Peabody	Dennis V. & Hannah Donovan	Washington st	Shoe	Ireland	Ireland		
49	Sept. 19	Elizabeth Ruth Connolly	F			"	John H. & Mary A. Hartley	High st	Shoe	Lynn	Salem		
50	Feb. 1	William Leo Comeau	M			"	Frank C. & Mary E. Roe	Washington st	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Peabody		
51	Oct. 4	Richard Collins	M			"	Maurice & Margaret Connors	Sherman st	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		
52	Dec. 24	Elizabeth Curtin	F			"	Timothy E. & Mary Keefe	Washington st	Morocco	Peabody	Salem		
53	Jan. 4	Bertha Frances Collins	F			"	Henry & Mary Connors	Willow st		Danvers	Ireland		
54	June 7	Eleanor Winifred Cleary	F			"	William C. & Bridget A. Carthy	Warren st	Shoemaker	Boston	Peabody		
55	July 22	Ellen Campbell	F			"	John & Catherine Bradley	Foster st	[illegible]	Ireland	Ireland		
56	Feb. 1	Sarah Conlon	F			"	John & Nora Cullen	Tremont st	Laborer	"	"		
57	Aug. 1	Blanch Madeline Cummings	F			"	John B. & Amelia Degan	Howell st	Teamster	Howell	England		
58	Mar. 27	Alice Louise Caverly	F			"	Patterson & Ethel L. Ingraham	Osborne st	Salesman	Salem	Dedham Me.		
59	Sept. 17	Lena Chadwick Crowley	F			"	Frank J. & Esther C. Durgin	Lynn st	Shoemaker	N H	Haverhill		
60	July 9	Edmond Chester Cassidy	M			"	Charles H. & Catherine Cagle	Sutton st	Cutter	Peabody	Peabody		
61	July 8	Frank Colordy	M			"	Thomas & Catherine Dzyerowski	Howell st	Morocco	Poland	Poland		
62	Feb. 20	Nicholas Clare	M			"	Nicholas & Mary Corbett	Sherman st	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		
63	Aug. 8	Alice Louise Curtin	F			"	Abbie Curtin	Southend st			Peabody		
64	June 21	Winifred Conlon	F			"	Thomas J. & Delia Conlon	Tremont st	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		
*65	July 12	Beatrice Louise Conlin	F			"	Michael & Elizabeth A. Nelson	Walnut st	Morocco	Quebec Can.	Peabody		
66	Aug. 25	Raymond Alfonso Cross	M			"	Clarence C. & Ada M. Beech	Warren st	Plumber		Peabody		
67	Aug. 21	Margaret Carpenter	F			"	Lewis & Catherine Riley	Spring st	Morocco	Wakefield Vt	Woburn		
68	Dec. 4	Dullea	M			"	Daniel J. & Margaret J. Dorgan	Tremont st	Carver	Ireland	Ireland		
69	Oct. 28	Theresa Daley	F			"	Edward & Bridget A. Grogan	Mt Vernon st	Morocco	"	"		
70	Dec. 7	Godfrey Dumas	M			"	Frank & Annie Burke	Tremont st	"	Canada	Canada		
71	Apr. 9	Francis Dineen	M			"	James Jr. & Margaret Mc Glavin	Lynde st	"	Peabody	Ireland		
72	Oct. 18	Anna Dunn	F			"	William H. & Annie H. Barker	Harvard st	Baker	Newburyport	Somerville		
73	Mar. 24	Mildred May Dunn	F			Salem	Richard J. & Alma M. Austin	Lincoln st	Insurance	Newport Vt	Shelden Vt.		
74	Apr. 16	Evaini Deschene	F			Peabody	Peter & Ethel Deschene	Lubias st	Carpenter	Quebec	Quebec		
75	May 9	Samuel Wentworth Davis	M			"	Samuel A. & Ada M. Crighton	Wyndfield st	Granite	Peabody	Nova Scotia		
76	Aug. 27	Joseph Donahue	M			"	James & Nora O'Leary	Washington st	Carver	Ireland	Ireland		
77	Nov. 22	Arthur Duffy	M			"	John J. & Julia Keough	Sutton st	Machinist	"	Brighton		
78	Mar. 18	Alice Doyle	F			"	Martin J. & Mary E. O'Brien	Washington st	Produce	Salem	Salem		
79	Aug. 12	Edward Henry Dynan	M			"	Timothy J. & Susan J. McConologue	Campbell ave	Baker	Ireland	Boston		
80	May 25	Anna Marie Doran	F			"	James H. & Rosa A. O'Brien	Center st	Morocco	Chelsea	Peabody		
81	Oct. 16	Joseph Henry Doyle	M			"	John & Mary Hamilton	Chestnut pl	Glue	Ireland	Ireland		
82	June 8	Edward Stone Dalton	M			"	Frank S. & Rose Castonguay	Franklin st	Letter carrier	Peabody	Salem		
83	Dec. 26	Darling	M			"	Lucinda Darling	Crescent st			New Brunswick		
84	Feb. 4	George Adams Dodge	M			"	Winthrop J. & Lemona A. Duke	Washington st	Machinist	Newcastle Me	Atlanta Ga.		
85	Jan. 6	Dorothy Evelyn Demeritt	F			"	Orvis G. & Grace E. Peabody	Wyndfield st	"	Middleville N Y	Danvers		
86	Apr. 1	Gladys Lillian Durkee	F			"	Elmer E. & Gertrude Miley	Brookdale st	Farmer	Peabody	"		
87	July 16	John Eagan	M			"	John & Catherine Cullen	Warren st	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		
88	July 23	Julianna Enos	F			"	Virgil & Mary Etolio	Shamrock st	"	Portugal	Portugal		
89	Dec. 29	Howard Evans	M			"	Albert & Althea F. Woodbury	Perry st	"	Newtown Mt Wales	Danvers		
90	Jan. 11	Clinton Hamilton Elliot	M			"	James D. & Rosie E. Somes	[illegible]	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Gloucester		

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1902

by Elmer A. Brown Town Clerk

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1902	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD. 1903
91	Nov. 9	Chester Franklin Edwards	M			Peabody	Franck S. & Mary E. Childs	Holten st	Engineer	Salem	Peabody		January
92	Dec. 5	Lillie French	F			"	Thomas & Mary Sullivan	Walnut st	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		
93	Aug. 7	Charles Henry Flynn	M			"	Timothy & Elizabeth Eagle	Medway st	Morocco	"	"		
94	Feb. 1	Adline Augustus Purbush	M			"	Israel S. & Emily Doran	Wallis st	"	Boston	England		
95	Aug 19	Catherine Agnes Foley	F			"	John C. & Mary A. Doyle	Elm st	Stenographer	"	Danvers		
96	Sept. 8	Mildred Fay	F			"	Edward & Catherine Welch	Fremont st	Machinist	Canada	Ireland		
97	Apr. 26	James Foley	M			"	John & Grace Connolly	Highland st	Morocco	Ireland	"		
98	July 20	Horace Edward Fellows	M			"	George E. & Frances L. Nash	Rosemary st	Carrier	Medway	Salem		
99	Feb. 23	Margaret Ferris	F			"	Stephen H. & Martha Sharpe	Carlton	Moulder	Scotland	Scotland		
100	Dec 17	John Henry Foley	M			"	Cornelius & Catherine E. Donovan	Washington st	Shoe cutter	Cambridge	Peabody		
101	Aug. 29	Margaret Flynn	F			"	John & Margaret E. Sullivan	Holten st	Sailor	Ireland	"		
102	Jan 10	William Eagan Fay	M			"	Patrick S. & Agnes E. Egan	Crescent st	Teamster	"	Ireland		
103	July 3	Elizabeth A Griffin	F			"	Dennis J. & Elizabeth J. Scarthingham	Cotjar st	Morocco	Peabody	Wilmington		
104	Nov 27	David Joseph Gleason	M			"	Daniel J. & Amelia Collins	Fulton st	"	"	Wales		
105	Dec 3	Delia Gauthier	F			"	Thomas & Christina Woods	Union st	"	Canada	Wilmington		
106	Mar 5	Roger Lewis Griffin	M			"	Charles D. & Nellie Lyons	Fremont st	Tinsmith	Haverhill	Ireland		
107	Sept 1	Thomas Francis Greehy	M			"	Patrick C. & Mary A. Broderick	" "	Morocco	Ireland	Peabody		
108	July 25	Olive Elizabeth Goldthwait	F			"	Charles L. & Ida L. Berry	Central st	Clerk	Salem	"		
109	June 11	Lillian Gertrude Gowing	F			"	Arthur C. & Mabel C. Leighton	Southerland st	Blacksmith	Lynn	New Brunswick		
110	June 9	Helen Annie Good	F			"	William J. & Lillie J. Good	Queen st	" milder	P. E. Island	Chelsea		
111	Aug. 28	Helen Theresa Garney	F			"	Patrick & Bridget Garney	Sherman st	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland		
112	Nov. 5	George Martin Gallagher	M			"	Thomas & Margaret Carlock	Washington st	Bleacher	"	"		
113	May 19	Albert Edwin Getchell	M			"	Daniel H. & Annie M. Winchester	Pearson st	Engineer	Lee. Me.	Peabody		
114	June 12	Harry Edward Gameson	M			"	Edward H. & Ellen M. Novich	Central & Endicott	Farmer	Me.	England		
115	Nov. 18	Ethel Gove	F	Twin		"	Albert H. & Clara E. Lafleeda	Osborne st	Salesman	Lynnfield	Dedham, Me		
116	Nov. 18	Edith Gove	F	Twin		"	Albert H. & Clara E. Lafleeda	" "	"	"	" "		
117	June 15	Harriet Josephine Hooter	F			"	John & Margaret E. Hooter	Hancock st	Bleacher	England	Ireland		
118	July 26	Francis Jalma Hiltunen	M			"	John A. & Susanna E. Cuyanpa	Fulton st	Carpenter	Finland	Finland		
119	Apr. 3	Emma Louise Hurt	F			"	Charles L. & Mary A. Maloney	Jacobs st	Awning maker	N. Y. City	Peabody		
120	Aug 25	James Francis Harney	M			"	Maurice C. & Mary E. Hartigan	Northend st	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland		
121	Aug. 22	Leo John Hayes	M			"	Patrick C. & Mary E. Powers	Proctor st	Morocco	"	"		
122	May 21	Arthur Waldron Hines	M			"	Ezra D. & Grace M. Putnam	No Central st	Electrician	Danvers	Salem		
123	June 9	Mary Elizabeth Horan	F			"	Thomas J. & Mary E. Horan	Endicott st.	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland		
124	Aug. 22	Frances Irene Holloran	F			"	David H. & Grace E. Kingsley	Fulton st.	Morocco	"	Salem		
125	July 15	Gladys Viola Hart	F			"	John W. & Jennie G. Allen	Berry st	Teamster	Peabody	Nova Scotia		
126	Jan 23	Ruth Henderson Hill	F			"	William H. & Jennie L. Benson	Franklin st.	Broker	Beverly	Beverly		
127	Oct. 22	Harold Wilbur Holden	M			"	Charles E. & Rose Holloff	Lowell st.	Milk	Peabody	England		
128	Jan 27	Paulina Alma Holzman	F			"	Michael & Annie Zelte	Allens Lane	"	Germany	Germany		
129	July 29	Catherine Agnes Hallinan	F			"	Michael J. & Margaret M. Ashe	Spring st. st.	Wool puller	Ireland	Ireland		
130	July 21	Beatrice Adaline Humphrey	F			"	Albert W. & Harriet A. Gould	Washington st.	Grocer	Peabody	Topsfield		
131	Sept 4	George Edmund Houghton	M			"	George E. & Annie L. Spaulding	Holten st.	Morocco	Barre	Bethel, Vt.		
132	Nov. 22	John Cornelius Horrigan	M			"	Patrick & Mary McCarthy	South st.	"	Ireland	Ireland		
* 133	Oct. 15	James Francis ~~Haight~~ Doyle	M			"	Charles & Mary McManus	Lowell st	Laborer	Salem	Scotland		
134	Nov. 25	Frances James Hennessey	M			"	Timothy J. & Mary A. Johnson	Lincoln st	Watchman	Ireland	Ireland		
135	Nov 15	Marguerite Doris Johansen	F			"	Christian & Rosina Jorgensen	Glen Hall	Carpenter	Norway	Norway		

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1902

Elmer L. Poor Town Clerk — Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1902	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD. 1903
136	Apr. 24	John Joseph Judge	M			Peabody	Matthew & Annie M. Healey	Washington st	Machinist	Ireland	Ireland		January
137	Apr. 11	Robert Francis Johnson	M			"	Robert G. & Mary E. Dowling	Bourn st	Letter carrier	N. Y. City	Peabody		
138	July 7	Keniston	F			"	Henry M. & Sarah M. Deschamps	Hardy st	Painter	Lynnfield	Shelburn N.S.		
139	Aug. 5	Arthur Edmund Keefe	M			"	John E. & Elizabeth J. Daley	Chestnut st	Grocer	Peabody	Salem		
140	Aug. 28	Elizabeth Kenney	F			"	John D. & Mary E. Sullane	Medway st	Morocco	Essex	Peabody		
141	Oct. 3	Henry Albert Stewart Kent	M			"	Henry & Margaret Stewart	Tremont st	Blacksmith	Methuen	New Brunswick		
142	Aug. 19	Antonette Christina Knapp	F			"	Fred & Emma M. Varel	Bowditch st	Morocco	Germany	Germany		
143	Mar 27	Bessie Lillian Kennedy	F			"	Henry L. & Bessie A. Vaughn	Beckett st	Cabin colorer	Salem	New Brunswick		
144	Jan. 30	Russell Alexander Lusby	M			"	Frederick A. & Esther A. McLeod	Central st	Engineer	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		
145	Aug 24	Eugenia S. Luz	F			"	Matthew S. & Maria Conde	Northend st	Morocco	Azores	Azores		
146	Jan. 9	Henry Richard Lanctot	M			"	Eugene & Adriana Lalumiere	Upton st	Shoeiser	Saranac N.Y.	Quebec		
147	Apr. 14	Daniel Langan	M			"	Thomas & Mary A. Russell	Harris st	Tailor	England	Ireland		
148	Oct. 16	Antonio Leal	M			"	John & Mary Cunha	Shamrock st	Tanner	Portugal	Portugal		
149	Mar. 15	Wilfred Le Blanc	M			"	Dennis & Edouardina Aubry	" "	Farmer	Lowell	Canada		
150	Dec. 27	John Francis Leonard	M			"	Thomas & Katie E. Sheehan	Northend st	Morocco	Ireland	Lowell		
151	Sept. 10	Joseph Clement Lucey	M			"	John C. & Mary C. Colgan	Sprague st	Dunker	Peabody	England		
152	Aug. 21	Perley Dawson Lovelace	M			"	Freeland H. & Esther Goucher	Bowditch st	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		
153	Oct. 23	Anastasia May Lundergan	F			"	Cornelius J. & Mary A. Bowen	Endicott st	Morocco	Salem	Peabody		
154	July 2	Harry Levin	M			"	Joseph & Fannie Lafair	Chestnut st	Tailor	Germany	Germany		
155	July 3	Etta Moore Larrabee	F			"	Timothy E. & Mary A. Reed	Lowell st	Morocco	Green Me.	Peabody		
156	June 15	Ellen Lane	F			"	Lawrence J. & Julia McGoley	Glen Mill	"	Ireland	Ireland		
157	Mar. 30	Richard Lynch	M			"	Thomas & Alice J. Kelley	Harris st	"	Woburn	Salem		
158	Feb. 1	Herbert Edward Lorely	M			Lynn	George A. & Florence M. Cushing	Lynn	Shoe cutter	Marlboro	Peabody		
159	Aug. 25	Marquerite Alice Lord	F			Peabody	Fred A. & Elsie M. Philpot	"	Moulder	Canada	Rollingsford N.H.		
160	Dec. 15	Mary Elizabeth Lynch	F			"	Christopher & Mary J. Haleh	Abbott st	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		
161	Nov. 2	John Raymond Lundy	M			"	Patrick J. & Mary A. Bowers	Chestnut st	Farmer	"	"		
162	Sept 1	Lee	F			"	Theodore G. & Catherine F. Mullane	Harris st	Operative	Boston	Peabody		
163	Oct. 11	Stamie Luigel	M			"	Albert & Mary Sokarah	Lowell st	"	Poland	Poland		
164	June 18	Harold Ernest Lynch	M			"	John H. & Mary J. Olsen	Park st	Morocco	Salem	Salem		
165	Jan. 18	McNeal	F			"	Arthur & Hattie M. Needham	Foundry st	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody		
166	Sept. 8	Mary Marrs	F			"	Henry J. & Rose A. McCarthy	Howe st	Bleacher	"	Salem		
167	June 28	Lena Murray	F			"	Patrick & Catherine Crean	Medway st	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		
168	Nov. 6	McClone	M			"	Michael & Winifred Durkin	" "	Teamster	"	"		
169	Nov. 10	James Henry Mooney	M			"	John J. & Nora T. Murphy	Harris st	Morocco	"	"		
170	Oct. 14	Catherine McCusker	F			"	James A. & Annie A. Breen	Newman st	"	"	Lowell		
171	May 15	John Lyons Mooney	M			"	Edward F. & Margaret E. Buckley	Stevens st	Watchman	"	Ms. Abington		
172	Nov. 19	Edward Otis McCarthy	M			"	Maurice E. & Annie V. Pease	Hardy st.	Hostler	Peabody	Salem		
173	Oct. 20	Alice Meagher	F			"	Michael F. & Mary Keenan	Tremont st.	Shoe cutter	Salem	Peabody		
174	Nov. 17	Mary Ellen Mannix	F			"	John J. & Mary E. Curtin	Northend st	Express	Peabody	"		
175	Dec. 26	Julia McCarthy	F			"	Bernard J. & Mary Dugan	Tremont st	Morocco	N. Y. City	Ireland		
176	Dec. 12	Walter Theodore McKenzie	M			Salem	George S. & Alice R. Perkins	Proctor st	Clothing	Nova Scotia	Merrimac, N.H.		
177	June 22	Gladys Evelyn Morton	F			Peabody	George H. & Nelle Bowes	Bowditch st	Teamster	" "	Nova Scotia		
178	Jan. 23	Rosalina McCarron	F			"	Michael & Rose Monahan	Endicott st	Morocco	P. E. Island	P. E. Island		
179	Aug 18	Bridget Mary Manning	F			"	Patrick F. & Margaret O'Brien	Lynnhaven st	"	Ireland	Ireland		
*180	Aug. 23	Ralph France Peters Maurice A. Peters	M			"	Helen L. Malone	North St. Salem	Shoeworker	Canada	Maynard	Deposition Oct. 19, 1904	Sept 15th

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1902

Elmer L. Poor, Town Clerk — Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1902	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD. 1903
181	Nov. 19	Arthur Webster McKean	M.			Peabody	Frank E. & Della L. Newhall	Newhall st	Machinist	Nova Scotia	Peabody		January
182	Dec. 29	Helen Maruzzi	F			"	Peter & Rosa Greaca	Lynnfield st	Blacksmith	Italy	Italy		
183	Mar. 1	Earl Sylvanus Moore	M			"	Wilfred H. & Catherine Bullock	Bartholomew st	Fitness	Newburyport	Charlestown		
184	Sept. 30	John Perley Moser	M			"	Arthur H. & Edith Carlton	Brown st	Machinist	Danvers	Newbury		
185	Dec. 23	Ruth Louise McCarthy	F.			"	Jeremiah F. & Mary E. Hogan	Washington st	Shoe cutter	Peabody	Peabody		
186	Aug. 29	Daniel Francis Murphy	M			"	Daniel F. & Nellie F. Kelley	"	Morocco	"	Salem		
187	July 13	Helen Marie McCarthy	F			"	Patrick & Bridget Crane	Wheeler st	"	Ireland	Ireland		
188	July 20	Edward Maher	M			"	James & Nora Flynn	" "	"	"	"		
189	May 27	Thomas Francis McCarthy	M			"	John & Bridget Tighe	Hampshire ave	Wool puller	"	"		
190	Dec. 6	Meagher	F.			"	Edward J. & Hannah Desmond	Putnam st	Carpenter	Peabody	"		
191	May 20	William Calvin Munroe	M			"	W. Fred & Clara A. Mansfield	Adams st	Express	"	Wakefield		
192	June 2	Hannah Louise Maroney	F			"	Patrick & Bridget Hickey	Adams st	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		
193	Dec. 24	Alice Beatrice McDonald	F			"	John H. & Margaret McDonald	Pleasant st	Carrier	Calais, Me	New Brunswick		
194	Jan. 13	Hannah McGee	F			"	John & Nora Waters	Endway st	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		
195	May 2	Emily Marie McDonald	F			"	Angus J. & Mary E. Archer	Foster st	Coachman	P. E. Island	P. E. Island		
196	Feb. 8	Mary McDermott	F			"	Luke & Bridget Garrity	Sylvan st	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		
197	Jan. 23	Alice Mulcahy	F			"	Michael F. & Alice J. Mullen	Elm st	Morocco Mfr.	"	Peabody		
198	Dec. 18	Margaret Cecelia Nelson	F			"	Edward & Margaret Nevins	Pine Hill	Morocco	Sweden	Ireland		
199	June 15	Marie O'Shea	F		Twin	"	Thomas H. & Catherine Hayes	Washington st	Morocco Mfr.	Salem	Peabody		
200	June 15	Catherine O'Shea	F		"	"	Thomas H. & Catherine Hayes	" "	" "	"	"		
201	Dec. 10	O'Brien	M			"	John & Mary E. Roach	Perkins st	Tanner	Lowell	Salem		
202	July 26	Johanna O'Connor	F			"	Stephen J. & Annie L. Birmingham	Lincoln st	Morocco	Salem	Ireland		
203	May 28	Clarence Osgood	M			"	Clarence & Myra A. Larrabee	Brown st	Shoe cutter	Peabody	Peabody		
204	Dec. 4	Joshua O'Shea	M			"	Michael J. & Margaret A. Cotter	Hancock st	Morocco	"	"		
205	Apr. 9	Michael O'Hara	M			"	Michael & Nora Scully	Washington st	Machinist	Ireland	Ireland		
206	July 15	Bessie Florence Osgood	F			"	Walter & Sara Larrabee	Lynn st	Shoecutter	Peabody	Peabody		
207	Oct. 23	Nathan Holt Poor	M			"	Nathan & Helen B. Bergmann	Stevens st	Bookkeeper	"	New Marlboro		
208	June 13	Ida May Peters	F			"	Gilbert & Kate McSween	Fremont st	Barber	P. E. Island	Nova Scotia		
209	Nov. 28	William Paul (Clerical error)	M			"	Lauriano & Mariana A. Silva	Hancock st	Morocco	Portugal	Portugal		
210	July. 8	John Edward Poole	M			"	Alexander D. & Kate South	Proctor st	Foreman	P. E. Island	Quebec		
211	Mar. 22	Mildred Osgood Preston	F.			"	Frederic G. & S. Ella Eason	Gardner st	Lawyer	Salem	Salem		
212	Nov. 6	Harry Gardner Pauley	M			"	George H. & Laura M. Goldthwait	Henry	Suspender Mfr.	England	Grayville, Vt.		
213	July 10	Arthur Harris Philbrook	M.			"	Joseph A. & Sarah E. Tinsley	Summit	Moulder	Newport, Me.	N. Y. City		
214	May 7	Gladys Mabel Parker	F			"	Oliver E. & Hannah B. Chute	Bowen st	Machinist	Peabody	Nova Scotia		
215	May 28	Ruth Elizabeth Pierce	F			"	William F. & Margaret M. Foley	Walton ct	Carrier	Ireland	Ireland		
216	Feb. 4	Proctor	M			"	Finley & Elizabeth Earley	Warren st	Engineer	P. E. Island	Boston		
217	Mar. 9	James Quinlan	M			"	John & Margaret Murphy	Howell st	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		
218	July 26	Annie May Riley	F			Salem	John & Annie Palfrey		Express	P. E. Island	P. E. Island		
219	July 23	Irene Roach	F			Peabody	John H. & Mary E. Joy	Fulton st	Leather	Boston	Lexington		
220	Feb. 10	John Russell	M			"	John F. & Mary J. Lucy	Lincoln st	Morocco	Salem	Peabody		
221	Oct. 5	Mary Gertrude Reed	F			"	Warren E. & Ida M. Larrabee	Endicott st	"	Peabody	Lynn		
222	Oct. 27	Flavel Dwyer Ray	M			"	Michael T. & Flavia M. Goodwin	Derry st	Painter	Ireland	So. Berwick Me.		
223	Apr. 22	Frank Clay Rollins	M			"	Frank A. & Josephine E. Larrabee	" "	Express	Danvers	Green, Me.		
224	Apr. 9	Norman Hamilton Rodd	M			"	Henry H. & Mary McCaskell	Foster st	Moulder	P. E. Island	Nova Scotia		
225	June 14	Laura Emma Reed	F			"	Willis & Margaret O'Connor	County st	Machinist	Peabody	Portland, Me.		

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1902

Elmer R. Nee Town Clerk

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1902	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD. 1903
													January
226	Aug 22	Arthur Thomas Conan	M			Peabody	James & Catherine Doody	Felton st	Express	England	Salem		
227	Jan 12	David Warren Reed	M			"	Elmer R & Nellie M Young	Howard st	Grocer	Peabody	Peabody		
228	Sept 17	Marion Smith Richardson	F			"	Burrell B & Mabel E Smith	Belmont ave	Clerk	Bethel Me.	Salem		
229	Aug 1	Flora Margaret Richmond	F			Gloversville N.Y.	William S & Grace A Conrad	Ashland st	Foreman	Brooklyn N.Y.	Gloversville N.Y.		
230	Oct 12	Ethel Churchill Robinson	F			Peabody	Alfred B & Sadie B Churchill	Emma st	Mason	Ipswich	Bridgeport Conn.		
231	Feb 15	Ada Louise Paddock	F			"	Ernest K & Lottie B Gray	Howell st	Shoemaker	Lynn	Shapleigh Me.		
232	July 11	William Duke Redding	M			"	Charles E & Carrie Dunham	Fairfield st	Blacksmith	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		
233	Aug 20	Harry Curtis Rankin	M			"	Harry H & Audrey E Keech	Pine st	Station Agent	Augusta Me.	Halifax N.S.		
234	May 20	Frank St Armand	M			"	John B & Alvina Houle	Highland pk	Carrier	Ireland	Ireland		
235	Apr 13	Domingas Souza	M			"	Manuel & Cecilia Thomas	Shamrock st	"	Portugal	Portugal		
236	Nov 29	Bartholomew Sullivan	M			"	Bartholomew & Julia Cambridge	Felton st	"	Ireland	Ireland		
237	Sept 13	Joseph Sullivan	M			"	George H & Rose A Harkins	Sidney st	Grocer	Saugus	Somerville		
238	July 12	Laura Sylvester	F			"	Joseph S & Francesca Candia	Shamrock st	Grocer	Portugal	Portugal		
239	July 16	Mary Agnes Sweeney	F			"	Timothy A & Mary A Welch	Northend st	Grocer	Peabody	Ireland		
* 240	Nov 19	Dorothy Strout	F			"	Henry M & Catherine Murphy	Proctor st	Engineer	Salem	Salem		
241	Feb 7	Safinia Sherman	F			Attleburg Ma	John & Julia Segwicka	Endicott st	Grocer	Poland	Poland		
242	Sept 1	Madaline Sullivan	F			Peabody	Edward J & Margaret M McGee	Warren st	Millwright	Ireland	Ireland		
243	June 9	Violet Elizabeth Spear	F			"	George E & Susan J Fuller	Franklin st	Electrician	Lowell	Northboro		
244	Apr 18	Ailsa Sinclair	F			"	Ramsay & Anabel Fyfe	Crawford st	Baker	Scotland	Scotland		
245	June 27	Edith Stockman	F			"	William & Florence Emery	Andover st	Laborer	P.E. Island	P.E. Island		
246	Sept 14	Wilfred Sirois	F M			"	Eli & Delina Daigneault	Lynnfield st	Foundry	Canada	Salem		
247	Jan 6	Dwight Goldthwaite Southwick	M			"	Horace O & Ellen J Goldthwaite	Howell st	Glove Mfr.	Peabody	Peabody		
248	July 6	Elizabeth Frances Shea	F			"	Patrick & Elizabeth E Mullen	Crosby lane	Laborer	"	Portugal		
249	Aug 8	Phoebe Silva	F			"	Manuel & Phoebe Rocca	Shamrock st	"	Portugal	Gloucester		
250	Sept 30	Mabel Louise Stevens	F			"	Isaac & Nellie E Burnham	Pine st	Farmer	Vanceboro Me.	Vanceboro Me.		
251	Mar 15	Sanvogean	M			"	Frederic & Anna Dufour	Dalles st	Operative	Canada	New York	Deposition Jan. 13, 1941	
* 252	June 22	Matthew Martin Condey Souza	M			"	Joseph & Maria Paulo Souza Maria Souza	Northend st	"	Azores Islands Portugal	Azores Islands Portugal		
253	July 30	William Melvin Smallwood	M			"	Joseph H & Ada L Lancaster		Printing cutter	P.E. Island Lancaster	Beverly	Error in recording	
254	Apr 10	Mary Josephine Thomas	F			"	Charles J & Catherine McHugh	Felton st	Morocco	California	Peabody		
CLERICAL ERROR 255	July 6	Annie Theresa Trainor	F			"	John H & Annie E Daley	Sidney st	"	Salem	England		
256	July 2	Mary Thorpe	F			"	George H & Ellen J McCarthy	Holly st	"	Peabody	"		
257	Feb 6	Marjorie Dascom Taylor	F			"	Frank & Fannie E Hart	Central st	Clerk	Jamaica Plain	Peabody		
258	Nov 2	Catherine Tahaney	F			"	Patrick J & Catherine E McLaughlin	Belmont st	Morocco	Ireland	Ireland		
259	Apr 12	Frank Hibbes Toye	M			"	Frank C & Mary A Callahan	Liberty st	Teamster	Nova Scotia	"		
260	Jan 19	George Leo Toomey	M			"	Matthew J & Mary E Knowles	Ordditch st	Morocco	Chicago Ill	Cambridgeport		
261	June 3	Theodore Tremblay	M			"	Henry E & Georgiana D. Burns	Mason st	Butcher	Canada	Canada		
262	June 5	Tragson	M			"	Mary A Tragson	Bartholomew st			England		
263	Jan 23	John Toomey	M			"	John & Mary Riordan	Herman st	Glue	Ireland	Ireland		
264	Dec 12	Fannie Vaughn	F			"	Charles P & Fannie W Thomas	Howell st	Leather Mfr	New Portland Me.	Peabody		
265	June 25	Henrietta Johanna Vorel	F			"	Anthony & Mary H Bolton	Liberty st	Morocco	Austria	Binghampton N.Y.		
266	Feb 25	Lawrence Blaine Valentine	M			"	Victor J & Mary M. Gladu	Mason st	Clerk	Salem	Peabody		
267	Mar 9	Welch	M			"	John & Catherine Kennedy	Lincoln st	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		
268	Mar 25	James R Welch	M			"	James & Mary Mooney	Sidway st	Laborer	"	"		
269	Aug 15	Joseph Walsh	M			"	James E & Mary Sherlock	Fulton st	Baker	"	"		
270	Jan 4	Albert Milton Walker	M			"	Fred N & Addie M Osborn	Gardner st	Engineer	Portland Me.	Lincoln Me.		

Births Registered in the Town of Peabody for 1902

by Elmer M. Poor Town Clerk. Registrar.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1902	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	* SEX.	† COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	DATE OF RECORD. 1903
271	Dec 19	John Edward Heinberg	M			Peabody	Henry H & Gladys W Robinson	Endicott st	Confectioner	Germany	Lynn		January
272	Mar 26	Arthur John Welch	M			"	Daniel J & Sarah Maude	[illegible] st. extn	Morocco	Peabody	Boston		
273	Sept 26	Donald Strother Whidden	M			"	Henry F & Isabelle L Clark	Lowell st	Hardware	Salem	Peabody		
274	June 13	Eldon Bowen Wright	M			"	Frederick H & Ella C Carr	Washington hill	Bicycles	East Boston	Canada		
275	June 4	Helen Bancroft Walker	F			W Somerville	W Dacre & Mary A Thomas	Main st	Student	St John N B	Peabody		
276	Nov 4	Everett Pearl Warren	M			Peabody	James A & Mary A Roundy	Rome st	Painter	Albion Me	Benton Me		
277	Oct 14	Mabel Ward	F			"	Elliot & Flora Hanson	Warren st	Carrier	New Brunswick	Nova Scotia		
278	Oct 24	Frank Yelverton	M			"	Thomas J & Annie Callahan	Medway st	Morocco	Peabody	Ireland		
279	Sept 12	George Edwin Ballentine	M			Roxbury	John E & Maud McDonald	Jacobs st	Carpenter	New Brunswick	Nova Scotia		
280	Apr 6	Catherine Gertrude Ellis	F			Peabody	Thomas F & Theresa B Kelley	Forest st	Morocco	Boston	Ireland		
281	Jan 27	Mabel Lillian Grant	F			Danvers	James H & Mary A Griffiths	Lowell st	Farmer	Nova Scotia	England		
282	Feb 24	Gladys Donella Nugent	F			Lynn	Alfred A & Nellie M Tenley	Lowell st	Farmer	Lynn	Lynn		
283	Mar 2	Lawrence E Legro	M			Peabody	Wenzo L & Minnie L Jolt	Newbury st	Carpenter	Danvers	No Reading		
284	Apr 25	Wäinö Albert Laitinen	M			"	Wolf & Sandra Solo	Forest	"	Finland	Finland		
* 285	Feb 7	Frank Evans	M			"	Frank & Mona Lewis	Washington St.	Engineer	Treble St., Ohio	Kingston N. Y.		
* 286	Jan 25	Francis Collins	M			Peabody	John C. & Catherine M. Reidy	Belmont St.	Butcher	Salem	St. Johns, Newfoundland		May 17, 1950. Oct. 6. 1958
* 287	Jan 29	Lily Agnes Quinn	F			29 English St.	Patrick J. & Josephine J. O'Brien	English St.	Leather Worker	Salem	Salem		